

# Kinston's Favorite Dessert

A by-word with thousands who like good  
things to eat

## HINES

### ICE CREAM

Hines Ice Cream Co.,

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. Hines, President



## The National Bank of Kinston

OLDEST AND STRONGEST

Capital, \$120,000.00

Surplus, \$150,000.00

## D. V. DIXON & SON

### EVERYTHING IN HARDWARE

All Kinds of Building Materials  
Paints and Oils

Phone 62

P. O. Box 132

The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C371.54  
K56h  
1928

# SUPPLY CO. KINSTON

Supplies FOR

Hardware,  
and  
Everything  
for the  
Farm.  
Auto Tires,  
Tubes  
and  
Accessories.

Fertilizers,

Wire Fencing,

In buying Farm SUPPLIES it does not pay to put price ahead of QUALITY, as the best is the cheapest in the long run.

We can give you both PRICE and QUALITY.

## FARMERS SUPPLY CO. OF KINSTON

"FARM SUPPLIES"

311-313 North Heritage

Phone 796

KINSTON, N. C.

R. H. LEACH, Pres.  
J. M. QUINN, Vice-Pres.

W. M. BUNN, Sec'y  
J. O. MILLER, Treas.

ATHANASIOS PHRYDOS

JAMES ANDREWS

ACHILLES TISOUMAS

# NEW YORK CAFE

## BEST PLACE TO EAT

WE SERVE TO PLEASE AND PLEASED TO SERVE

Since 1903

104 North Queen Street

*This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.*

## QUEEN BO

T. H. GRAHAM

## A Complete L Men's, W

Come in—We Will Show  
for All Seas

316 North Queen S



# This Publication Is The Product of a Member of



Thus assuring you the ultimate service that skill and care can produce in the way of City Directories or other reference media.

The following "Standards of Practice," adopted at the inception of the Association of North American Directory Publishers in 1898, and strictly adhered to over the years, is your guarantee of satisfactory Directory Service.

The publisher of a Directory should dedicate his best efforts to the cause of business uplift and social service, and to this end pledges himself:

1. To consider, first, the interest of the user of the book.

2. To subscribe to and work for truth, honesty and accuracy in all departments.

3. To avoid confusing duplication of listings, endeavoring to classify every concern under the one heading that best describes it, and to treat additional listings as advertising, to be charged for at regular rates.

4. To increase public knowledge of what Directories contain; to study public needs and make Directories to supply them; to revise and standardize methods and classifications, so that what is wanted may be most easily found, and the Directory be made to serve its fullest use as a

business and social reference book and director of buyer and seller.

5. To decline any advertisement which has a tendency to mislead or which does not conform to business integrity.

6. To solicit subscriptions and advertising solely upon the merits of the publications.

7. To avoid misrepresentation by statement or inference regarding circulation, placing the test of reference publicity upon its accessibility to seekers, rather than on the number of copies sold.

8. To co-operate with approved organizations and individuals engaged in creative advertising work.

9. To avoid unfair competition.

10. To determine what is the highest and largest function of Directories in public service, and then to strive in every legitimate way to promote that function.

## Association of North American Directory Publishers

524 Broadway

New York City



# HILL'S KINSTON NORTH CAROLINA CITY DIRECTORY

VOL. 1928 VII.

CONTAINING AN ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY OF BUSINESS CONCERNS  
AND PRIVATE CITIZENS, A STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE AND  
DIRECTORY OF HOUSEHOLDERS, AND MUCH INFORMATION OF A MISCELLANEOUS CHARACTER

ALSO

## A BUYERS' GUIDE

AND A COMPLETE

## Classified Business Directory

For detailed Contents, see General Index

PRICE



\$10.00

---

HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc, Publishers

8 North Sixth Street (Fourth Floor),

Richmond, Va.

---

Directory Library for free use of public at Chamber of Commerce  
Member Association of North American Directory Publishers

---

Copyright, 1928, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

# GENERAL INDEX

---

Abbreviations.....	40
Advertisers—Index to.....	7
Alphabetical List of Names.....	41
Associations and Societies.....	302
Banks.....	304
Business Directory—Classified.....	301
Buyers' Guide.....	17
Cemeteries.....	308
Chamber of Commerce.....	150
Churches.....	309
City Government.....	71
City Courts.....	72
City Fire Department.....	71
City Officials.....	71
City Police Department.....	72
City Population.....	9
Clergymen.....	311
Clubs.....	312
County Officers.....	78
Daughters of the Confederacy.....	239
Hospitals.....	323
Introduction.....	9
Junior Order U A M.....	147
Knights of Pythias.....	152
Masonic Orders.....	168
Odd Fellows.....	136
Parks.....	335
Preface.....	11
Police Department.....	72
Population.....	9
Post Office.....	239
Red Men.....	136
Schools and Colleges.....	339
Schools—Public.....	339
Street and Avenue Guide and Directory of Householders.....	261
Woodmen of the World.....	257

---

## PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The information in this Directory is gathered by an actual canvass and is compiled in a way to insure maximum accuracy.

The publishers cannot and do not guarantee the correctness of all information furnished them nor the complete absence of errors and omissions, hence no responsibility for same can be or is assumed.

The publishers earnestly request the bringing to their attention of any inaccuracy so that it may be corrected in the next Directory.

HILL DIRECTORY CO., INC., Publishers.

# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

---

Auto Laundry.....	back cover and	19
Bailey W E & Bro.....	right top lines and	38
Belk's Department Store.....	right top lines and	27
Canady B W & Son.....	left top lines and	31
Carey J W.....	right top lines and	25
Coca-Cola Bottling Works.....	right side lines and	33
Dixon D V & Son.....	front cover and	32
Dudleys Dry Cleaning & Dye Works.....	left side lines and	24
Efirds Department Store.....	left side lines and	27
Farmers Supply Co of Kinston.....		2
Farmers and Merchants Bank.....	back cover and	23
Garner F A & Co.....	front stencil and	29
Herbert's Bakery.....	right top lines and	21
Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co.....	left side lines and	20
Hines Bros Lumber Co.....	back cover and	37
Hines Harvey C Co.....	front cover, right side lines and	33
Home Building & Loan Assn.....	right top lines and	34
Hood J E & Co.....	left top lines and	28
Jackson Mattress Co.....		38
Jordan Geo L.....	right side lines and	35
Kinston Battery Co.....	right top lines and	20
Kinston College.....		26
Kinston Free Press Co Inc.....		Y
Kinston Garage Inc.....	right top lines and	21
Kinston Marble Works.....	left top lines and	37
Meares Thos D & Co.....	left top lines and	19
Metropolitan Restaurant.....	right side lines and	39
Mewborn Jewelry Co.....		36
Mitchell T A.....	right side lines and	26

---

 INDEX TO ADVERTISERS—Continued.
 

---

Moore William A.....	right top lines and	34
Moseley H E Hardware Co Inc.....	left side lines and	32
National Bank of Kinston The.....	front cover and	22
New York Cafe.....		3
Oettinger Bros.....	right side lines and	31
Oettinger C.....	right top lines and	34
Peoples Bank The.....		23
Pullen A M & Co.....		18
Queen Boot Shoppe.....		3
Queen Street Methodist Church.....		24
Quinn & Miller.....	left top lines and	30
Rasberry Insurance & Realty Co Inc.....	bottom stencil and 35 and	39
Spence & Thompson.....	right top lines and	20
Tunstall's.....	left side lines and	36
United Life & Accident Ins Co of Concord.....	right side lines and	35
Whites Wood & Coal Yard.....	left top lines and	25
Wood D Eugene.....	back cover and	29

# INTRODUCTION

---

Hill Directory Company, Inc., presents to its subscribers and to the general public this (1928) edition of the Kinston (City) Directory.

Confidence in the growth of Kinston, in its wealth, industry and population, as well as in the advancement of its municipal and social activities, will be created as sections of this directory are consulted, for truly the directory is a mirror reflecting Kinston to the world.

The enviable place occupied by Hill Directory Company's, Inc., directories in offices, stores, libraries and homes throughout our country causes the publishers to forecast the belief that the Kinston directory will fulfill its mission as a source of authentic information of any and every kind pertaining to our city. With an unrivaled organization having the courteous and hearty co-operation of the business and professional men and residents, the publishers feel that the result of their labor will meet with the approval of every resident of the city.

## POPULATION

The estimated population of Kinston is 13,419, based on the number of individual names in the alphabetical section of the Directory, with due allowance for women and children, whose names are not included. Territory immediately adjacent, which is part of the city, as far as business and social life are concerned, is included in the Directory.

## FOUR MAJOR DEPARTMENTS

The several essential departments are arranged in the following order:

**The Buyers' Guide**, pages 17 to 40, printed on tinted paper, contains the advertisements of the leading manufacturing, business and professional interests of Kinston. These pages will be found particularly interesting and instructive to the substantial elements of the city. The advertisements have been carefully grouped by departments and are indexed under headings descriptive of the business represented. This is reference advertising at its best, and as such merits a survey by all buyers keen to prime themselves on sources of supply. The city's activities, in many interesting phases, are interestingly pictured to reveal what it has in its show window. In an ambitious and progressive community like Kinston the need of this kind of information readily at hand is very great and frequently pressing. General appreciation of this fact is evidenced by the liberal patronage the City Directory enjoys in the many fields which it serves.

## INTRODUCTION—Continued.

**The Alphabetical List of Names** of residents, business firms, corporations is included in pages 41 to 260. (A new feature of this section is the inclusion of wives' names in parenthesis following that of the husband.)

**The Street and Avenue Guide and Directory of Householders** covers pages 261 to 300. In this section the names of the streets and avenues are arranged in alphabetical order; the residences and business houses are arranged numerically under the name of each street and avenue, and the names of householders and business concerns are placed opposite the numbers.

**The Classified Business Directory** is included in pages 301 to 344. This department lists the various manufacturing, mercantile and professional interests in alphabetical order under appropriate headings. This feature constitutes an invaluable and indispensable epitome of the business interests of the community. "The Directory is the common intermediary between buyer and seller." As such it plays no small part in the daily doings of the business world. "More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Directory Section than through any other medium."

## MUNICIPAL PUBLICITY

The Directory reflects the achievements and ambitions of the city, depicting in truthful terms what it has to offer as a place of residence, as a business location, as an industrial site, and as an educational center. To give emphasis to their desire to broadcast this information over the country, the publishers have placed copies of this issue of the Directory in Directory Libraries, which are maintained in all the larger cities of the country, where they are readily available for free public reference and serve as perpetual advertisements of Kinston, for business men the country over realize that the City Directory represents the community as it really is.

## THE HILL'S DIRECTORY LIBRARY

(There are over 400 of these Directory Libraries in the chain. One of them is maintained at the Chamber of Commerce. The publishers invite use of it by the public whenever in the need of information on other cities.)

The publishers appreciatively acknowledge the patronage of those progressive business and professional men who have expressed their confidence in the City Directory as an advertising medium, with assurance that it will bring a commensurate return.

HILL DIRECTORY CO., INC., Publishers.

# KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Furnished by Chamber of Commerce*

Kinston, the City Progressive, is the geographical center of Eastern Carolina and is fast developing as the logical distributing point in this wide section of Carolina. It is situated in the fertile valley of the navigable river Neuse. It is the County Seat of Lenoir County, which is a part of the Coastal Plain of the State. It is thirteen hours from Washington, D. C.; four hours from Wilmington; three hours from Raleigh, and nine hours from Richmond, Va. It is located on Highway No. 10, the main highway through North Carolina from east to west, running from the coast to the Tennessee line and connecting there with paved highways extending to the Pacific Coast.

**Population.**—The population of Kinston is estimated to be 13,679. It is 98½ per cent American by United States census. The city population at the close of 1927, including suburbs, is estimated at 15,000. The United States census for city proper—

1920.....	9,771
1910.....	6,925
1900.....	4,106
1890.....	1,726

**Climate, Altitude and Health.**—The average mean temperature, covering a period of twenty years, is 62.4 degrees, while the average annual rainfall is 43.73 inches. The altitude is 47 feet. There are no droughts; there are no floods.

Health conditions are excellent, with practically no malaria present, the Rockefeller Foundation in 1921 having to abandon their laboratory here due to the fact that not enough malaria existed for laboratory study.

As to climate, this section is highly favored and almost any crop grown in the Temperate Zone will prosper here. Cattle may be grazed practically the year around.

**Valuation.**—The assessed valuation of the city is \$10,983,959. Real estate and personal property assessed at actual value.

Tax rate, 1928—

State and county.....	\$1.74
City (all specials included).....	1.64

**Streets and Roads.**—Kinston was among the first cities in North Carolina to enter into a large program of building improved streets. At one time she had more miles of improved streets than any city her size in the world. That may still be true. She has now fourteen miles of concrete asphalt streets. Kinston has thirty miles of paved sidewalks.

In 1919, two years before the State embarked upon its tremendous highway development program, Lenoir County, led by the Chamber of Commerce, secured the passage of an enabling act through the legislature, voted a two million dollar bond issue, and began paving a network of modern highways out of Kinston to connect with all neighboring county seats. Lenoir County has seventy miles of concrete asphalt roads, all sixteen to eighteen feet wide, and six roads, all leading from Kinston to the county lines, costing \$2,700,000. Other paved roads are in contemplation and are sure to be built during the next biennium.

The city has an excellent system of drainage.

**Schools.**—Kinston and Lenoir County have always been pioneers in good schools. To-day there are no schools in the State, in a town the size of Kinston, that surpass our equipment in buildings, furnishings, conveniences and necessities. The white schools are housed in three large, commodious and handsomely appointed buildings. The Grainger building, ready for occupancy the second week of October, 1927, and costing a quarter million dollars, is among the very finest and best high school buildings in the State. A contract has just been let for the erection of a new building for the negro children to cost \$32,000.00. The rural schools in Lenoir County are among the best in the State. To-day six modern, up-to-date, splendidly appointed consolidated schools are flourishing at various points in the county, and it is believed that within a few years a consolidated school system will be county-wide.



KINSTON HIGH SCHOOL



The Caswell Training School, a State institution for mental delinquents, is located two miles from Kinston. The plant, entirely modern in every respect, represents an investment of \$1,500,000.00.

**Churches.**—Nearly all religious denominations are represented with handsome temples of worship. The people of Kinston are a church-going people. They support their churches generously, and hence they invite and maintain the finest conventions. For years an able corps of ministers of exceptional power has served the community. Some may go, but others of equal power replace them. There are fourteen churches for white people and eleven for colored, all of which reflects the religious aspect of the citizens of Kinston.

**Hospitals.**—Kinston is fortunate in having the Parrott Memorial Hospital and the Memorial General Hospital, both privately owned institutions, to serve our people. They are strictly modern in all their appointments, have a very excellent corps of physicians, assistants and nurses, and are in every way amply equipped to care for the sick.

**Amusements.**—The Country Club is beautifully situated and has a 166-acre golf course. It is provided with an excellent swimming pool and its clubhouse is commodious and well equipped. It is within easy reach of the city, close to No. 10 highway, and yet is far enough off the highway, in its attractive seclusion, to afford a restful retreat.

The Grand and Oasis Theatres provide high-class motion pictures, drama, comedy and vaudeville.

**Fire Department.**—Fire protection is furnished by two motor companies, one hook and ladder company and two reel teams, served by trained volunteer firemen.

**Water.**—Kinston is supplied entirely by artesian wells—monthly analyses proving their water to be as pure as any east of the Rocky Mountains. The total water supply from artesian wells is 75,190 gallons per hour. Multiplying this by twenty-four, we see that there is a discharge of cool, refreshing water from these wells of 1,804,560 gallons per day. The city has two reservoirs, the old one with a capacity of 400,000 gallons and a new reservoir of 1,000,000 gallons. The city stand-pipe has a capacity of 150,000 gallons. The daily consumption of water per twenty-four hours in Kinston is around 410,000 gallons. The city of Kinston, it will be noticed, has now a water supply more than sufficient for a city three times its present size in population. This water is soft. It is used by the people in Kinston for all purposes and is excellent for factory purposes.



HOTEL KINSTON

**Hotels.**—Adequate facilities are furnished for the traveling public by Hotel Kinston, a new modern twelve-story fireproof hotel, costing \$350,000, the Tull and the Caswell, augmented by several smaller hostelryes.

**Chamber of Commerce.**—Kinston's civic and commercial organization ranks with those of the most progressive cities of its size. Its membership is composed of the most progressive, intelligent, and wide-awake citizens.

The Chamber is at the command of all desiring worthy assistance and information, concerning the welfare of the nation, State, Lenoir County and Kinston. It will co-operate with any earnest movement for the improvement of the citizenship and to promote business.

The Kinston Merchants' Association, comprised of the leading

merchants to promote trade and foster the welfare of the community, works hand in hand with the Chamber of Commerce in all civic and commercial problems.

**Financial.**—Kinston has four banks, two National banks and two State banks. These strong banks provide for the community's financial needs, having a combined capital of \$442,422.50, combined resources of \$5,916,558.38, and combined deposits of \$5,107,014.37. The three banks of Kinston are safe and sound. They are conservative, but they lend liberal assistance and encouragement to all business enterprises consistent with sound finances. They all came through the deflation period unscathed.

The Mutual Building and Loan Association and Home Building and Loan Association furnish the means for the construction of many residences:

Amount paid in.....	\$349,850.00
Mortgage loans.....	398,855.00
Stock loans.....	19,137.00
Undivided profits.....	25,183.07
Total number of shares.....	9,436

**Post Office Receipts**—\$46,617.81. Six rural free deliveries and five city deliveries for the accommodation of the citizens.

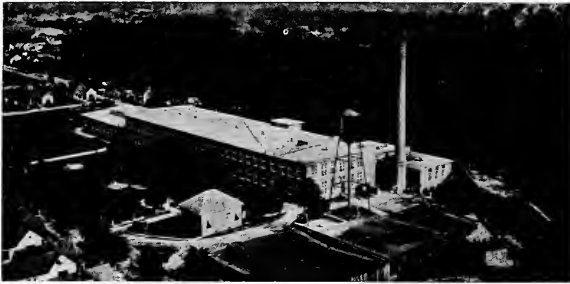
**Transportation.**—Four railroad lines serve the city—Norfolk Southern, Atlantic Coast Line, Kinston-Carolina, and the Carolina, providing connections in all directions. River transportation to the coast is available to small craft.

**Wholesale and Jobbers.**—Kinston's wholesale territory covers a radius of fifty miles and is served by eight wholesale grocery and produce and two wholesale fruit and produce establishments. This territory embraces an estimated population of about 200,000 people.

**Retail.**—The fertile farming section, made tributary to Kinston by four rail lines, an excellent system of asphalt roads and the city itself, have united to make excellent retail facilities. Kinston's retail district, covering several city blocks, offers to purchasers high-class and popular priced merchandise.

**Market.**—Kinston is in the center of the new Bright Leaf Tobacco Belt. It has a larger territory naturally tributary to it as a market and especially as a tobacco and cotton market than any city in Eastern Carolina. The total sales on the Kinston market during the 1927-28 season were 32,606,597 pounds, the average price being \$25.23 per hundred.

Eleven thousand bales of cotton were produced in the county in 1927, but 17,012 bales were sold in Kinston, the best market in the State.



KINSTON COTTON MILL

**Agriculture.**—Lenoir County as a whole is one of the most fertile counties in the State. The equable climate and soil permit the growing of any crop adapted to temperate climates. Tobacco, with a production of eighteen million pounds, leads, followed by cotton, with eleven thousand bales. Corn, potatoes (Irish and sweet), live stock, small grains and hay are produced abundantly at a low cost. Truck and other crops are well adapted to soil and climate. Progress in agriculture has been most marked. Total value of principal farm products (United States Census, 1920), \$10,870,000.00.

**Industries.**—More than fifty industries are located in Kinston, representing a total investment of four million dollars; a combined output of \$14,886,656.40, and an annual payroll of \$1,415,559.71. Among these are six tobacco factories, two cotton mills, two lumber plants, oil mill, two ice plants, two ice cream plants, a fertilizer plant, four soft drink bottling plants, two brick mills, iron and mantel works, iron and wood working plant, mattress factory, two concrete products plants, battery factory, marble works, ice box factory, a milling company, carriage works, two upholstery plants and numerous smaller industries.

**Clubs and Organizations.**—There are thirty-eight clubs, organizations and fraternal societies in the city, twenty-five for whites and twelve for colored people. These include the Chamber of Commerce, Merchants Association, Golf Club, Country Club, American Legion, Kinston Baseball Club, chapters of practically all fraternal organizations, Kiwanis, Lions and Rotary Clubs, and headquarters office of Eastern Carolina Chamber of Commerce.

**Newspapers.**—Two dailies stand always ready to assist any movement for progress and development of the city and county, and they have many times proven their ability in this regard.

**Opportunities.**—Kinston offers ideal opportunities to parties desiring suitable locations for cotton mills, lumber and veneer plants, and any other industries using as raw material agricultural and forest products. The Kinston Chamber of Commerce invites correspondence with those contemplating the establishment of such industries and stands ready at all times to assist in any way possible.

# Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Kinston



The Buyers' Guide contains the advertisements and business cards of the most progressive business men and firms in our city, classified according to lines of business.

## HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc.

*Publishers*

8 North Sixth Street Fourth Floor  
Richmond, Va.

ACCOUNTANTS (CERTIFIED PUBLIC)

# A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY

## Certified Public Accountants

AUDITS—INVESTIGATIONS—BUSINESS SYSTEMS  
TAX COUNSELLORS

We maintain an adequate force of competent accountants, enabling us to promptly take care of all accounting matters with which we may be intrusted.

RALEIGH, N. C. Commercial National Bank Building  
DANVILLE, VA. Masonic Temple Building  
RICHMOND, VA. State-Planters Bank Building

## An Advertising Medium

is judged by its advertisers. This City Directory boasts the cream of Kinston's merchants and business men. You can't go wrong by dealing with them.

ACCOUNTANTS PUBLIC

THOS. D. MEARES, JR.  
*Attorney at Law*

FRANK GLINDAY  
*C. P. A.*

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

AUDITS---SYSTEMS---TAX  
SERVICE

Phone 379

Office Davis Building

WILSON, N. C.

AUTOMOBILE LAUNDRIES

# AUTO LAUNDRY

NORTH B. HILL

CARS WASHED, GREASED  
AND POLISHED

TIRES CHANGED AND TUBES PATCHED  
PROMPT SERVICE

CARS CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

317 North Heritage Street

Phone 251

## AUTOMOBILES

**Higgins-Pipkin Motor Company**

Phone 67

**Oakland---Pontiac***Products of General Motors**We Service Well to Sell Well***KINSTON BATTERY CO.**

WILLARD SERVICE STATION

BATTERY AND TIRE REPAIRING

COMPLETE STOCK WILLARD BATTERIES AND TIRES

111 WEST BLOUNT STREET

PHONE 399

**SPENCE & THOMPSON**DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR VEHICLES  
GRAHAM BROTHERS TRUCKS

SALES AND SERVICE

109 WEST BLOUNT STREET

PHONE 359



## AUTOMOBILES

**KINSTON GARAGE***Incorporated*

LLOYD K. WOOLLEN, Manager

Phone 414

105-107 W. Blount, Nr. Queen

## DISTRIBUTORS

**Timkin Bearings---Exide Storage Batteries****N. A. P. A. Service****Kelly Springfield and General Tires**

## ELECTRICAL SERVICE

**HUDSON---ESSEX---CADILLAC**

Supplies, Accessories and Repair Work

## BAKERS

**HERBERT'S BAKERY**

W. M. HERBERT, Proprietor

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF

**BAKERY PRODUCTS**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

**Herbert's Cream Bread**

Always has its delicious taste and flavor. It is made in our modern sanitary bakery. Sold fresh daily by all grocers.

Large assortment of choice and fancy Cakes, Pies and Pastries for all occasions.

111 East Caswell Street

Phone 2-0-3

## BANKS

KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY  
INVITE  
NEW ENTERPRISES AND ENCOURAGE  
AGRICULTURAL AND  
COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Capital, \$120,000.00    Surplus, \$150,000.00



BUSINESS IS GOOD    PROGRESS IS CERTAIN  
ASK THIS BANK

# The National Bank of Kinston

KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*"Oldest and Strongest Bank in Lenoir County"*

J. C. RASBERRY, President  
L. P. TAPP, Vice-President

T. W. HEATH, Vice-Pres. and Cashier  
J. P. TINGLE, Asst. Cashier

## BANKS

BUILT FOR SERVICE



# FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK

200 North Queen Street

Phone 86

SAFE FOR SAVINGS

T. B. HOLLOWAY, President  
C. H. BYNUM, Vice-President

STARR HICKS, Second Vice-President  
J. G. BANTON, Cashier

# THE PEOPLES BANK

KINSTON, N. C.

COURTESY---SERVICE---SECURITY

## CHURCHES

# Queen Street Methodist Church

Corner Queen Street and Peyton Avenue

Phone 542-W

REV. E. C. FEW, Pastor

Residence, 406 W. Washington Avenue

Phone 542-J

Sunday School Every Sunday 9:45 A. M.

Services Every Sunday

11 A. M.—7:30 P. M. October to April; 8:00 P. M. April to October

Prayer Meeting Wednesday, 7:30 P. M.

Our aim is service for your soul's sake. Call and worship with us

## CLEANERS

# DUDLEY'S

## DRY CLEANING

*and*

## DYE WORKS

Ladies' fancy evening gowns, opera wraps, furs, etc., cleaned thoroughly and sanitarily. Hats cleaned and re-blocked.

W. M. DUDLEY, Proprietor

112 West North

Phone 71

COAL

**J. W. CAREY****COAL  
and  
WOOD**

Phone 859

Residence Phone 967-J

Office and Yard, West Bright Street

**WHITE'S WOOD AND COAL YARD**

GEORGE H. HERRING, Proprietor

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS

IN

**COAL AND WOOD**

ANTHRACITE

BEST GRADES OF DOMESTIC COAL

ALL KINDS OF WOOD

Prompt Delivery

Good Quality

Office and Yard: Perry, corner Manning

Phone 3

Residence Phone 420-J

## COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

# Kinston College

HIGH GRADE INSTITUTION OF LEARNING  
FOR THE NEGRO YOUTH

Emphasizes the development of honest, truthful, upright citizens.

Desirable location. Prices reasonable.

L. E. RASBURY, President

University at N. S. R. R.

Phone 827-W

KINSTON, N. C.

## CONTRACTORS

## T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor and  
Builder

General Construction

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION

Office: First National Bank Building

Office Phone 938

Residence Phone 461

DEPARTMENT STORES

*The Home of Better Values*

# Belks Department Store

**Clothing for the Entire  
Family**

WE UNDER BUY WE UNDER SELL

205-207 North Queen Street, KINSTON, N. C.

CAROLINA'S LARGEST DISTRIBUTORS OF  
RELIABLE MERCHANDISE

# Efrd's Department Store

WHOLE SALE AND RETAIL

**Ready-to-Wear Clothing  
Shoes, Piece Goods  
AND  
Notions**

We guarantee to sell you Quality Merchandise for  
less money

*Kinston's Leading Department Store*

Kinston, N. C.

Phone 66

DRUGGISTS

# HOOD'S DRUG STORE

---

## Our Prescription Department

is presided over by two Registered Pharmacists. Holding the confidence of you and your physician by using pure drugs, care and accuracy, is our aim.

---

## Agents Whitman's and Nunnaly's Candies

Agents for Eastman Kodaks, Conklin and Waterman Fountain Pens, Spalding's Athletic Goods.

---

## Our Book Department

Is filled with good Books, Stationery, Office Supplies, School Books, Bibles, etc.

---

We appreciate your trade. Satisfied customers is one thing that has built our business.

---

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

DRUGGISTS, BOOKS AND SEEDS

Phones 116 and 117



## FUNERAL DIRECTORS

F. A. GARNER

KIRBY E. TYNDALL

**F. A. GARNER & CO.****Funeral Directors and  
Embalmers**

AMBULANCE SERVICE BURIAL VAULTS

Caswell Hotel Building

Office Phone, 324; Residence, 314 and 866

**WOOD FUNERAL HOME**

1904 ESTABLISHED 1928

*'The Place for Retirement and Complete Service'***FUNERAL DIRECTORS****AMBULANCE SERVICE**Chapel Services in Connection  
Lady Attendant

Day Phone, 46

Night Phones 179, 969

Calls Answered All Hours

## FURNITURE

# FURNITURE of Quality

**M**ORE than a score of years of satisfactory dealing with the housekeepers of Kinston and Eastern Carolina is good evidence that we have rendered honest and faithful service and given good values in the furniture we have sold. We value the good will and patronage of our friends and customers and aim to merit their continued patronage by prompt service and the

## Quality of the Furniture We Sell

Leonard Cleanable Refrigerators  
Hoosier Kitchen Cabinets  
Majestic Kitchen Ranges  
Karpen Upholstered Suites  
Berkey & Gay Dining-Room Furniture

For Prompt Housefurnishing Service Call 155

# QUINN & MILLER

J. O. MILLER

J. M. QUINN

## FURNITURE

J. E. OETTINGER, President

J. R. OETTINGER, Sec'y and Treas.

*Oettinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872

Good Furniture for Good  
 Homes

109 East Caswell Street

Victrolas and Records  
 Stoves and Ranges  
 Floor Coverings

## HARDWARE

B. W. CANADY & SON

DEALERS IN

**HARDWARE**

**BUILDING MATERIAL**

**CHINA AND SILVERWARE**

133-135 North Queen

Phone 137

## HARDWARE

**D. V. DIXON & SON**

217 NORTH QUEEN

**Everything in Hardware  
Building Material  
Paints, Oils and Glass  
Cooking Utensils**

**H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.**  
**General Hardware**

**Farm Machinery  
Contractors' and Builders' Supplies  
Tools and Cutlery,  
Stoves and Ranges, Paints and Oils**

124 NORTH QUEEN

REFORM MANUFACTURERS

## A Leader in Four Lines

**Wholesale Groceries**  
**Coca-Cola**  
**Hines Ice Cream**  
**Ice**

# Harvey C. Hines Co.

1910

## INSURANCE

# W. A. MOORE

## GENERAL INSURANCE---All Lines SURETY BONDS

PHONE 661

110 EAST GORDON STREET

General Agents  
SOUTHEASTERN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GREENVILLE, S. C.

## Home Building & Loan Association

110 East Gordon Street

Phone 661

IT IS EASY TO SAVE WITH US

**6% Interest**

LET US FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR NEW HOME

LOANS MADE ON EASY INSTALLMENT PAYING PLAN

# C. OETTINGER

REAL ESTATE

LOANS NEGOTIATED

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

114 East Gordon Street

Phone 182

## INSURANCE

J. C. RASBERRY, President

R. P. RASBERRY, Secy.-Treas.

*"Insurance Today" Insurance, Mexico, Inc.*

# Rasberry Insurance & Realty Co. General Insurance

Oasis Building

Phone 170

## SOMETHING NEW IN LIFE INSURANCE UNITED IN ONE POLICY

\$ 5,000 Death from any cause  
\$10,000 Death from any accident  
\$15,000 Death from specified accidents

\$50 Weekly any accident 52 weeks, thereafter  
\$25 Weekly during total disability

NON-CANCELABLE - Sold in amounts \$1,000 to \$10,000

Total and Permanent Disability Features

Reasonable Rates - Investigate

# United Life and Accident Insurance Company

GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager

KINSTON REPRESENTATIVES

W. F. HARDING      I. F. FAULKNER

C. S. CHAMBERLAIN

## JEWELERS



*Her Rings*

will be superior in style and beauty, if chosen here, for we feature the Genuine Orange Blossom Rings.

# Mewborn Jewelry Company

DIAMONDS, WATCHES, CLOCKS, JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, CUT GLASS, CHINA, UMBRELLAS, FOUNTAIN PENS, PENCILS, EXPERT WATCH AND JEWELRY REPAIRING

CREDIT AT CASH PRICES  
CONVENIENT TERMS ARRANGED

EYES EXAMINED GLASSES FITTED

214 North Queen Street

Phone 106-J

KINSTON, N. C.

## LADIES' READY-TO-WEAR



# Tunstall's

solves the problem of difficult sizes. If you haven't visited our ladies' store, you should. We always present to you the newest styles, fabric, and colors in Dresses, Coats, Hats, and other accessories.

# Tunstall's

*Smart Wear for Women*

No. 311 North Queen Street

Phone 890

KINSTON, N. C.



LUMBER

# Hines Brothers Lumber Co.

Capital, \$200,000

## Kiln-Dried Dressed N. C. Pine

All Grades to Build With

TORRICO, HOGSHEAD MATERIAL A SPECIALTY

Any quantity of lumber or kiln-dried pine can be had for immediate shipment.

Office and Plant East Bright St. corner Tiffany Ave.

Phone 40

KINSTON, N. C.

### MARBLE WORK



## KINSTON MARBLE WORKS

Marble and Granite Memorials,  
Iron and Ornamental Wire Fencing,  
Settees and Vases

"BEST IN MATERIAL AND FINISH"

B. F. DATE, Proprietor

KINSTON, N. C.

## MATTRESS MANUFACTURERS

JOEL L. JACKSON

ALBERT G. JACKSON

**Jackson Mattress Co.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**High Grade Mattresses,  
Pads and Cushions of All Kinds**

SPECIAL SIZES MADE TO ORDER

RENOVATING A SPECIALTY

**Chair Caning and Willow Work  
Expert Piano Tuning**

Office 507 Chestnut Street

Phone 667

## PLUMBERS

W. E. BAILEY

G. F. BAILEY

**W. E. BAILEY & BRO.**  
**Plumbing and Heating  
Contractors****Fairbanks, Morse & Co.'s Water and Lighting Systems for  
Country Homes, and Gasoline Engines, Awnings****GENERAL REPAIR WORK  
VALVES, PIPE, FITTINGS AND SUPPLIES**

Residence Phone 797

Office Phone 713

125 East North (Near Post Office)

---

 REAL ESTATE
 

---

J. C. RASBERRY, President

R. P. RASBERRY, Sec'y-Treas.

# Rasberry Insurance & Realty Co.

Real Estate---Real Estate Loans  
City and Farm Property

Oasis Building

Phone 170

---

 RESTAURANTS
 

---

# Metropolitan Restaurant

123 NORTH QUEEN STREET

Phone 793

OPEN DAY AND NIGHT

## Special Dinners Daily

We serve you promptly and will appreciate your patronage. Everything in season.

## ABBREVIATIONS

acc—accountant	ft—foot	prin—principal
adv—advertising	ftr—fitter	prod—producer
agrl—agricultural	turn—furniture	prof—professor
al—alley	turng—furnishing	prop—proprietor
Am—American	turning—furnished room	prov—provisions
appr—apprentice	gard—gardener	psldr—press-loader
apts—apartments	gasfr—gasfitter	psmn—pressman
arch—architect	gds—goods	ptrnkr—patternmaker
asbl—assistant	gens—general	pubr—publisher
asoc—association	govt—government	purc—purchasing
asst—assistant	grow—grower	r boarder or roomer
attndt—attendant	h—householder	rd—road
atty—attorney	hd—hand	R D—Rural Delivery
auto—automobile	hdqts—headquarters	real est—real estate
av—avium	hdw—hardware	rec—receiving
bagen—baggage-man	hfr—helper	rep—representative
bkbrdr—book-binder	hgr—hanger	repr—repeater
bkpr—book-keeper	hosp—hospital	reprm—repairman
blg—building	impr—importer	restr—restaurant
bldr—builder	m—incorporated	ret—retail
blk—block	ns—insurance	rv—railway
blksuth—block-south	nspr—inspector	Ry M S—Railway Mail Service
bvd—boulevard	instr—instructor	s or S—South
br—branch	int rev—internal revenue	san—sanitary
briklr—bricks-laver	jwlr—jeweler	sav—savings
brkmn—brake-man	kpr—keeper	sch—school
cabmkr—cabinet-maker	lab—laborer	sec—secretary
capt—captain	lwy—lawyer	sergt—sergeant
carp—carpenter	lcht—lightman	ship—shipping
cash—cashier	lino—linotype	slsly—saleslady
chaf—chauffeur	litho—lithographer	slmgr—salesmanager
chf—chief	lindr—linder	slsmt—salesman
civ—civil	lndrs—landress	snstrs—seamstress
clk—clock	lndymn—laundryman	soc—society
chr—cleaner	ltd—limited	sldr—solicitor
collr—collector	mch—mechanist	sq—square
com—commissioner	mdse—merchandise	sta—station
comd—commercial	toech—merchandise	stng—stationary engineer
commr—commissioner	mcr—merchant	strn—strenographer
compt—comptometer	mfr—manufacturer	stfco—stereotypist
cond—conductor	mfg—manufacturing	stndfr—steadfitter
confr—confectioner	mgr—manager	supt—superintendent
cons—consulting	mkr—maker	supt—supervisor
cont—contractor	mkt—market	urg—surgeon
cor—corner	mldr—molder	swtchn—switchman
corr—correspondent	mldr—miller	tehr—teacher
ct—court	mn—man	tel—telegraph
ctr—cutter	msngr—messenger	ter—terrace
dept—department	msr mch—master mechanic	tnkpr—tinke-per
dep—deputy	mtm—motorist	tnstr—transfer
dcta—dictaphone	mus—music	tnlr—tinder
dist—district	mut—mutual	trans—transportation
dlr—dealer	n or N—North	trav—traveling
dom—domestic	nr—near	treas—treasurer
drftsmn—draftsman	opr—operator	twp—township
drsmkr—dressmaker	oste—osteopath	undtkr—undertaker
e or F—East	pass—passenger	uphol—upholsterer
elec—electric	pat—patent	U S—United States
electr—electrician	pdtr—peddler	U S A—United States Army
electro—electrotyper	pharm—pharmacist	U S N—United States Navy
elec—selector	phon—telephone	vet—veterinary
embdr—embroider	photo—photographer	vib—vibrator
emp—employee	phys—physician	w or W—West
empagv—employment agency	pk—park	whol—wholesale
eng—engineer	pkwy—parkway	whsmn—warehouseman
est—estate	pkr—parker	widw—widow
exch—exchange	pl—play	wrk—worker
exp—expressman	plmb—plumber	aks—works
flgm—flagman	plstr—plaster	wchmn—watchman
fishr—fisher	pntr—painter	ydmn—yardman
forlly—fore-lady	P O—postoffice	ydmstr—yardmaster
form—forman	pres—president	
frt—freight		

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

41

## HILL'S Kinston City Directory 1928

Copyright, 1928, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

For list of Abbreviations, see opposite page

### Alphabetical List of Names

A A Motor Co (Clay Andrews), autos 125 W Gordon  
Abbott Jefferson L (Esther), buyer Export Leaf Tobacco  
Co h 219 W Lenoir  
Abbott Lee A, mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 304 E Gordon  
Abbott Lunsford (Alice N), osteopath 212 E Gordon h 119  
W Highland av  
Abbott Nannie (wid S H), r 212 E Gordon  
Abbott Robt L, auto mech r 304 E Gordon  
Abbott Thaddius (c), student r 945 West  
Abbott Verner A (Mamie E), real estate h 304 E Gordon  
Abbott Verner A Jr, student r 304 E Gordon  
Abdallah Habib (Rosa), dry gds 123 N Queen h 200 E  
Bright  
Abdallah Madeline, r 200 E Bright  
Abernathy Fannie (wid J R), r 108 McDaniel  
Abernathy Jno I (Willie), plmbr W E Bailey & Bro h 101 S  
Orion  
Aboud Najib J (Sadie), trav slsmn h 214 E Bright  
Ackerman D Claymon (Pinkie), pdlr h 114 S Adkin  
Adams Alice D (wid Alvin), h 806 E Caswell  
Adams Eveline (c), student r 514 Tower Hill rd  
Adams Irene (c), cook h 514 Tower Hill rd  
Adams James J (Carrie E), clk Am Ry Exp Co h 911 E  
Gordon

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
and WHITTALL RUGS.

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co. Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

42

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Adams Josephine C (wid J C), h 100 W Bright  
Adams May A (wid Geo), r 510 East la  
Adams Raymond C (Viola), trimmer Spear Motor Co Inc h  
200 E Peyton av  
Adams Roy G, clk r 806 E Caswell  
Adams Zeno (c), lab r 314 E North  
Adkinson Geo (c; Georgianna), hlpr h 410 E Shine  
Adler Aaron J (Fannie) (Adler Bros), h 215 S McLewean  
Adler Bros (A J, Philip and Wolfe), dept store 128 N  
Queen  
Adler Helen, r 215 S McLewean  
Adler Hilda, clk r 215 S McLewean  
Adler Philip (Hattie H) (Adler Bros), h 608 Rhem  
Adler Wolfe (Tillie E) (Adler Bros), h 403 W Lenoir  
Akins Bertha (c), dom h 212 W Bright  
Albert Thos J, dep sheriff r Grifton, N C  
Albritton C A & Co (c) (C A and J F Albritton), undtkr  
425 Beasley  
Albritton Clyde A (c; Carrie J) (C A Albritton & Co), h  
504 Quinley  
Albritton Elizabeth (c), cook r 432 N Davis  
Albritton Gay L, sch tchr r 117 W Caswell  
Albritton Helen (c), nurse r 426 N Davis  
Albritton J Herbert (Ida V), farmer h 117 W Caswell  
Albritton Jno F (c; Lillie A) (C A Albritton & Co), h 419  
N Davis  
Albritton Leo, r 215 Warren av  
Albritton Libbye C (wid L C), h 215 Warren av  
Albritton Wm (c; Luanna), soft drinks 424 Beasley h 423  
N Davis  
Albritton Wm (c; Lou), gro 423 N Davis  
Alcock Guy C, driver r 1002 Desmond  
Alcock J Wm (Sudie), carp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
h 1002 Desmond  
Alcock Joseph H (Joanna), restr 500 E Caswell r 502 E  
Caswell  
Alcock Lillian, clk Mrs C L Leary r 1002 Desmond  
Alcock Lucy P, r 1002 Desmond  
Alcox H Arthur (Susie), carp h 906 E King

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

43

Alcox Ray (Ellie), h 118 S Orion

Aldridge Anthony (c; Eleanor), lab Carolina Gas & Elec  
Co r 1201 Tower Hill rd

Aldridge Camilla, dep county register of deeds r 303 E Pey-  
ton

Aldridge Hattie (c), cook r 1201 Tower Hill rd

Aldridge J Alton (Nannie A), slsmn r 300 E Blount

Aldridge Joseph W (Nannie), barber Art Barber Shop h  
118 E Blount

Aldridge Lemuel H (Odie), putr h 908 E Gordon

Aldridge Leon (Maybelle), slsmn r 403 N Independence

Aldridge Myra, r 303 E Peyton av

Aldridge Nedham (c), lab h 1201 Tower Hill rd

Aldridge Pinkney H (Barbara), prop Queen St Barber Shop  
h 314 College

Aldridge Sue (wid W A), h 303 E Peyton av

Alexander Clara, dietitian h 311 E Washington

Alexander Henrietta (c), cook 901 Warters

Alexander J Spurgeon (Edith G), printer Geo W Wells h  
410 E Gordon

Alexander James H (Nina L), trav slsmn h 604 Pollock

Alexander Lena, r 311 E Washington

Alexander Leon D, printer Geo W Wells r 410 E Gordon

Alexander Leonard N (c; Ethel), frt hd A C L R R Co h  
404 Dennis

Alexander Lyndall V (Juliet P), mgr Hotel Kinston

Alexander M Alma, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 604 Pollock

Alford Dora (c), dom r 419 University

Alford Erin Mrs, smstrs h 103½ E Peyton av, apt 5

Allen Asa R, hlpr r 104 McDaniel

Allen Belle (c), dom r 310 S Davis

Allen Clemuel (c), lab r 1002 West

Allen Dolphus J (Myrtle), eng Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
r 407 W Blount

Allen Hettie (c), tobwkr r 501 Thompson

Allen Joshua F (Mamie), overseer Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 407 W Blount

Allen Katherine (c), student r 312 S Davis

Allen Katie (c), lndrs h 1002 West

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

44

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**  
Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Allen Lila I, r 107 S Adkin

Allen Louvinia (c), janitress Carolina Tel & Tel Co 115 E North

Allen Lula (c), tobwkr h 702 Tower Hill rd

Allen Martha (c), waitress r 621 Lincoln

Allen Mary P (wid J E), h 206 E Washington

Allen Pauline (wid R R), h 104 McDaniel

Allen Reynold T (Cowper, Whitaker & Allen), r 305 E King

Allen Rosa R, r 104 McDaniel

Allen Sarah M (wid O H), h 305 E King

Allen Stokes (c; Louise), janitor h 312 S Davis

Allen Wm (c), lab r 12 Lowery's al

**ALLEN WM A (Alice W), Cash Farmers & Merchants Bank  
h 303 E King—phone 757-W**

Allison Nelson (c; Rena), lab h 506 E Shine

Alphin C Grocery Co (Christopher and Mrs S R Alphin),  
603 N Independence

Alphin Christopher C (Sarah R) (C A Alphin Gro Co), h  
214 E Washington

Alphin Sarah R Mrs (C Alphin Gro Co), r 214 E Washing-  
ton

Alston Thos (c; Lizzie), lab h 623 Thompson

Alton Tin Shop, 116 W King, Alton Smith prop

Aman Jerry O (Nannie), carp h 103 N Adkin

American Legion—Meets 3d flr First Natl Bank Bldg second  
Thursday each month; R H Rouse comdr, J W Harris  
adjutant

**AMERICAN RAILWAY EXPRESS CO, 108 E Blount—  
phone 318, O D Few Agt**

American Red Cross, Kinston-Lenoir Chapter—Meets on  
calls; Mrs M R Rouse pres, D F Wooten sec-treas

Amerson Wm H (Pearl), farmer h 904 N Heritage

Amlett Moses (c; Hester), factorywkr r 306 E Bright

Amos Furniture Co (W P Amos), 118 W North

Amos Margaret L, student r 600 W Lenoir

Amos Wilbur P, student r 600 W Lenoir

Amos Wm P (Della W) (Amos Furn Co), h 600 W Lenoir

Anast Tom, prop Sanitary Cafe r 108½ W King



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

45

Anderson Buster (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1212 Macon  
 Anderson Elizabeth (c), r 1101½ Tower Hill rd  
 Anderson Etta, slsldy J C Penney Co r 207 E Capitola av  
 Anderson Fredk (c; Sallie), carp r 1101½ Tower Hill rd  
 Anderson Geo (c; Jennie), tobwkr h 208 Mitchell  
 Anderson Georgia A (c), tobwkr r 208 Mitchell  
 Anderson Jno (c; Willie), billiards 212½ E North h 413  
 Dennis  
 Anderson Jno L (c), r 413 Dennis  
 Anderson Joseph (c; Amanda), carp h 1101½ Tower Hill  
 rd  
 Anderson Leon (c; Aggie), lather h 313 S Davis  
 Anderson Mary (c), student r 413 Dennis  
 Anderson Mose (c; Ada), meats 403½ E Bright h 417 Lin-  
 coln  
 Anderson Pomelee (c), r 417 Lincoln  
 Anderson Rogers (c; Ollie), chauf D V Dixon & Son h 105  
 Webb's al  
 Anderson Rudolph (c; Bessie), lab h 1205 Macon  
 Anderson Willie (c), hair drsr 217 E North r 413 Dennis  
 Andrews Barbara, r 110 N McLewean  
 Andrews Chas (c), lab r 1201 Macon  
 Andrews Clay P (A A Motor Co), h 1010 N Queen  
 Andrews Grover C (Verna M), cond h 212 S McLewean  
 Andrews Jno M (Lela), musen Grand Theatre h 409 Col-  
 lege  
 Andrews Mamie (c), cook r 434 N Davis  
 Andrews Mamie (c), cook r 215 Harvey's al  
 Andrews Verna W Mrs, court reporter Superior Court r  
 212 S McLewean  
 Andros James (N Y Cafe), r 213 S McLewean  
 Antioch Freewill Baptist Church, 754 Lincoln, Rev J E  
 Phillips pastor  
 Antwine F T Council (Priscilla), r 120 S Orion  
 Appleby Mary Mrs, r 409 N Independence  
 Archer Thos (c; Carrie), lab h 227 Harvey's al  
 Ardrey James R (Ethel), trav slsmn h 515 N Queen  
 Armistead Ida K Mrs (Bobette Beauty Shoppe), r 110 W  
 Caswell

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

46

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Armistead Wm H (Katherine B), v-pres Kinston Tobacco  
Co Inc h 814 College

Armor Annie (c), lndrs h 313 S East

Armstrong Lubelia (c), dom h 308 N East

Armstrong Lula (c), dom r 106 E Shine

Armstrong Veal (c), r 411 S McLewean

Arnold Gladys, sch tchr r 311 W Vernon av

Arnold Jno (c), slsmn Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
S Tiffany

Arnold Jno (Eliza), h 815 Warters

Arnold Wm E (Bonnie), mach h 108 S Trianon

Art Barber Shop, 300 N Queen, C A Garthright prop

Arthur A L, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S Davis  
cor King

Arthur Bernice, bkpr Kinston Buick Co r 113 E Grainger  
av

Arthur Bettie I, nurse 113 E Grainger av

Arthur Blount (Winnie), slsmn r 214 E Washington

Arthur Carrie L, mach opr Kinston Mills Co Inc r 316 Mc-  
Daniel

Arthur Dave, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 303 S Orion

Arthur Levi A (Carrie), mill hd h 316 McDaniel

Arthur Major E, mgr Gold Star Stores r 114 E Blount

Arthur Willard, meats r 211 E Washington

Arthur Walter (Clara), meatmkt h 211 E Washington

Arthur Winifred Mrs, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r 214 E  
Washington

Artin Annie (c), cook h 401 E Blount

Artis Georgiana (c), dom r 225 Harvey's al

Artis Herman (c), janitor r 1013 Macon

Artis Lucy (c), dom r 1023 Macon

Artis Wm A (c; Rena), deliverymn h 909 Thompson

Ashford Alford J (Helen B) (Trinity Concrete Products  
Co), h 305 W Vernon av

Ashford Ferdie J (Estelle W), bkpr W C Fields h 106 S  
Independent

Ashford Fredk (c; Sarah), firemn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
510 S Davis

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

47

Ashford Helen B Mrs (Ashford & Oettinger), r 301 W Vernon

Ashford & Oettinger (Mrs H B Ashford, May Oettinger), pub stenos 103½ W Gordon R45

Askew Florence A, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Askew Jno A, clk Temple Bros r 107 W Lenoir

Askew Mary (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 1001 Tower Hill rd

Askew Wm T (Jane G), supt h 107 W Lenoir

Askew's Filling Station, Happersville, Chas Wilson prop

Askin Lula (c), lndrs r 421 Short av

Atkisson Martha (c), dom r 613 West

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co, Union Sta

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co Freight Depot, 415 E Gordon, D J Ward agt

Atmore Rosa L (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 420 E Bright

Austin Geo (c; Bessie), sta attndt h 124 E Shine

Austin Jonah, slsmn r 414 E Caswell

Austin Nathan (c; Rose), hlpr h 213 E South

**AUTO LAUNDRY, 325 N Heritage—phone 251, N B Hill**

**Prop (see back cover and page 19)**

Avery David P (Sophia), lab h 802 E King

Avery Delby, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 713 Manning

Avery G Harvey (Marown), plmbr Robt B Scott h 206 S East

Avery Harold L (Hazel M), bicycle repr r 802 E Gordon

Avery Jno L (Annie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 600 Manning

Avery Kirby L, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 713 Manning

Avery Laby J (Annie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 608 W Blount

Avery Wm H (Rosalie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 713 Manning

Aycock Estelle, tchr Lewis Sch r 204 E Blount

Bagby Carrie, r 205 E Grainger av

Bagby Chas (Carrie), carrier P O h 205 E Grainger av

Bagby Chas Jr, clk r 205 E Grainger av

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Oettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872

Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
Stoves  
Victrolas  
Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

48

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
PHONE 71

Bagby Cynthia, student r 205 E Grainger av  
Bagley W Earl, auto mech r 206 E Vernon av  
Bailey Annie (c), lndrs h 418 E North  
Bailey Chas K (Irene), clk City Recorder's Court, office  
Court House h 108 E Bright

Bailey E Ross (Nellie F), pntr h 1601 Howard  
Bailey Emmett (Louise), pntr h 108½ W King  
Bailey Essie B, student r 1601 Howard  
Bailey Fannie (c), dom r 910 Lincoln  
Bailey Frank W, plmbr r 708 College  
Bailey Gary F (Nettie L) (W E Bailey & Bro), h 506  
Perry

Bailey Gary F Jr, student r 506 Perry  
Bailey Geo J (Bettie), sign pntr h 122 W Blount  
Bailey Mollie E (wid Clem), r 600 E Gordon  
Bailey Nellie Mrs, slsldy Belk's Dept Store 205-207 N  
Queen

**BAILEY W E & BRO (W E and G F), Plumbing and Heat-  
ing Contractors 125 E North—phone 713 (see right top  
lines and page 38)**

Bailey W Edgar (Alma M) (W E Bailey & Bro) (Marion  
Haskins & Co), h 708 College

Bailey W Frank, hlpr W E Bailey & Bro r 708 College

Bailey Wm (c), lab r 310 S East

Bailey Wm E, chf fire dept r 125 E North

Baker G Cleveland (Maggie), meatctr h 1601 Holman

Baker Geo D (c; Emma), farmer h rear 507 E Shine

Baker Ina (c), dom h 9 Reed

Baker Isaac (c; Orphelia), janitor Spear Motor Co Inc r  
222 E Shine

Baker Jno D (c; Annie E) (The Kinston Funeral Home),  
gro 422 S Queen h 420 S Queen

Baker Joseph (c), lab r rear 507 E Shine

Baker Joseph P, slsmn Copeland Bros r 601 N Queen

Bakér Mary E Mrs, clk Kinston Clinic r 112 S Independence

Baker Matilda (c), dom h 507 E Shine

Baker Ophelia (c), sec Philip Lodge, No 99, r 222 E Shine

Baker R Marvin (Mary E), slsmn Herbert's Bakery r 112 S  
Independence

# W. A. MOORE } Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

49

Baker Rosie (c), dom r 228 W Gordon  
 Baker Walter W (Pattie C), prop Baker Studio r 115½  
 N Queen  
 Baker Wm (c; Della), lab h 106 Loftin's al  
 Baldwin Clifford E (Mamie), formn h 300 E Grainger av  
 Ballard Claude H Jr, student r 200 Fairfield av  
 Ballard Claude H (Annie G), slsmn Harvey C Hines Co  
 h 200 Fairfield av  
 Baker Studio, 115½ N Queen photo, W W Baker prop  
 Ballard Gladys H Mrs, bkpr Mewborn Jwlyr Co r 601 W  
 Lenoir  
 Ballard Joseph F (Bessie), prsmn Kinston Daily Free Press  
 h 308 W Blount  
 Ballard Lawrence G (Gladys H), wtchmkr Mewborn Jwlyr  
 Co h 601 W Lenoir  
 Ballard Lowell L, clk Mrs M R Sutton r 113 N Independence  
 Ballard Lucy A (wid J F), r 308 W Blount  
 Banks Cyrus T, driver h 1011 Desmond  
 Banks Ethel (c), dom r 311 N Adkin  
 Banks Gilford M (Alice G), auto mech Harvey C Hines Co  
 h 314 Vance  
 Banks James H (Ethel), car inspr h 404 N Heritage  
 Banks Julia Mrs, clk r 108½ W King  
 Banks L Gertrude, clk McLellan Stores Co r 313 E Wash-  
 ington  
 Banks Leland E (Barbara), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
 Inc h 510 W Blount  
 Banks Mary Mrs, r 1011 Desmond  
 Banks Mencie (c), sch tchr h 905 Thompson  
 Banks Sarah (c), student r 905 Thompson  
 Banton Etta M (c), treas Eastern Star St Mary's Chapters,  
 No 14, r 813 Macon  
 Banton Jno G (c; Etta), cash The Peoples Bank h 813  
 Macon  
 Barber Eva (c), maid r 419 E Blount  
 Barber Garnie M (c), student r 419 E Blount  
 Barber Geneva (c), maid r 419 E Blount  
 Barber Joseph (c; Odessa), lab r 302 S Queen  
 Barber Major (c; Avie), farmer h 419 E Blount



## A Big New Plant

## Capacity 5,000 Dozen a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

50

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Barbre Ray, mgr Lenoir Tire Co r 900 N Queen  
Barfield Blue B, clk Jacob Blisco r 301 Stough av  
Barfield Chas C (Myrtle J), agt Greensboro Life Ins Co h  
301 Stough  
Barfield Harriet (c), r 217 Harvey's al  
Barfield O Hampton (Gladys), mach opr Caswell Cotton  
Mills Inc h 708 Atlantic av  
Barfield Sallie, r 114 S Orion  
Barfield Wm (c; Delia P), lab h 217 Harvey  
Barnes Agnes A (c), lndrs h 201 E South  
Barnes Alton, slsmn r 406 N Heritage  
Barnes Benj S (Martha A), slsmn r 305 E King  
Barnes Ellis (Mollie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 600 Manning  
Barnes Jesse T (Pennie), carp h 406 N Heritage  
Barnes Liva T (Maude V), carp h 800 Chestnut  
Barnes Mary M, drsmkr Happersville  
Barnes Ollie M (Pansy), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc r 601 W Blount  
Barnes Pauline, sec S H Newberry r 406 N Heritage  
Barnes Pansy, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 601 W  
Blount  
Barnes R Clayton, meeh Hodges Service Sta r 406 N Heri-  
tage  
Barnes Robt (c), student r 904 Lincoln  
Barnes Wm B, vule Kinston Battery Co r 406 N Heritage  
Barnes Wm H (c), brklyr r 505 N Davis  
Barnett Bertha (c), student r 901 Lincoln  
Barnett Mary (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r Lincoln cor  
Adkin  
Barnett Thos (c; Mary), lab h 901 Lincoln  
Barrett Elmer G (Fannie M), ins h 607 N Queen  
Barrett Fannie Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch r 603 N Queen  
Barrett Julia M (wid L J), r 607 N Queen  
Barrett Pattie M (c), lndrs r 602 S Tiffany  
Barrington Jesse W, r 308 E Vernon av  
Barrus Albon K, civ eng r 111 E Vernon av  
Barrus Ella W (wid D S), h 111 E Vernon av

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

51

Barrus Helen L, clk City Clerk's Office r 111 E Vernon  
av

Bartle Jno, clk r 223 S Queen

Bartle Rosa, confr 223 S Queen

Bartlett Newell G (Minnie M), sec-mgr Eastern Carolina  
C of C h 505 N Mitchell

Barton Henry (c; Daisy), auto mech h 305 N Independent

Barwick Chas H, sorter Kinston Lndy Co r 106 W Bright

Barton Perry (c), hlpr Kinston Garage Inc 105-107 W  
Blount

Barwick Emma (wid J R), r 109 S Trianon

Barwick J Raymond (Gertrude), sheet metalwkr Robt B  
Scott r 609 E Caswell

Barwick Sarah M, marker Kinston Lndy Co r 106 W Bright

Basden Fountain (Elizabeth), mach opr Caswell Cotton  
Mills Inc h 308 Glenwood al

Basden Georgia (c), farm hd r 208 E North

Basden Louise (c), lndrs r 208 E North

Basil Dora (wid Jno), dom h 315 Pollock

Basnight Seaton, carp r 214 E Blount

Bass Wm (c), mill hd r 325 E North

Batchelor Nancy, r 606 Chestnut

Battle Benj (c), lab r 703 (807) West

Battle Chlore (c), lndrs h 413 Clay

Battle Edward L (c), lab r 413 Clay

Battle Isaac (c; Sallie), lab h 703 (807) West

Battle Lillie (c), sch tchr r 413 Clay

Battle Maria (c), dom r 508 West

Battle Ruby, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 705  
Manning

Battle Wm B (c; Mamie), hosp atndt h 508 West

Batts LeRoy O (Estelle), cash r 213 E Washington

Batts Zebediah T, sawyer r 902 Chestnut

Beach Nellie B, r 901 E Caswell

Beacham E Hugh (Marenda), hlpr h 107 McDaniel

Beal Eugene (Elizabeth), r 509 N Queen

Beane Marvin R (Norma), tobacconist The Imperial To-  
bacco Co Ltd h 211 W Blount

Beard Edward C (Mattie), hlpr h 102 McDaniel

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

52

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE**

Beasley Callie L, sten H H McCoy Co r 401 W Washington

Beasley Jessie M (c), tchr Kinston College r 1019 Chestnut av

Beasley Toney A (c; Sarah), gro 1010 Chestnut av

Beckton Geo W (c; Almira), lab h 518 Lincoln

Beckton Joseph W (Charlie), pntr h 1101 E Bright

Beckton Ralph O, clk r 1101 E Bright

Beckton Rafford (c), student r 904 Lincoln

Becton Andrew (c; Idell), lab h 417 E Washington

Becton Beulah (c), cook 113 E Caswell

Becton Edwin J (Katie T), real est 106½ S Queen h 1006 N Queen

Becton Geo (c), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd 427 N Heritage

Becton Treacy Mrs, cash Grand Theatre 211 N Queen

Becton W Stanley, driver Standard Oil Co r R D 1

Becton Wilbur C, student r 1006 N Queen

Beech Wm (c; Millie), barber 212 E North h 1104 E Macon

Beech's Barber Shop (c), 336 S Queen, Wm Beech prop

Beil Eugene H (Elizabeth K), asst to pres Carolina Gas & Elec Co h 505 N Queen

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 205-207 N Queen—phone 700, Ladies' and Men's Clothing, Shoes, Dry Goods and Notions, E M Tucker Mgr (see right top lines and page 27)**

Bell Catherine M, student r 302 W Blount

Bell Dallas F (Lizzie H), clk A C L R R Co frt depot r 312 E Vernon

Bell Danl W (c; Viola), lab h 708 Lincoln

Bell Julius H (Lona), firemn P O h 302 E Washington

Bell Kate (wid E J), h 408 E Lenoir

Bell Lilla (wid H J), nurse County Health Dept r 302 W Blount

Bell Lucille, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Bell Mancey (c; Bertha), lab h 1113 Bernhards

Bell Mary (c), cook h 321 E North

Bell O Harvey (Ora), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 712 Atlantic av



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

53

- Bell Paul E, deliverymn A B Daugherty r 408 E Lenoir  
 Bell Richd U, r 302 W Blount  
 Bell Wiley (c; Mary), brkmn h 703 West  
 Bell Wm (c; Lillie), h 1203 Tower Hill rd  
 Bellflower Mary E, clk McLellan Stores Co r 213 N Tif-  
 fany  
 Belk's Department Store, 205 N Queen, E M Tucker mgr  
 Bennett Paul C (Winnie), mgr h 109 E King  
 Benton Dora M, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 701  
 Manning  
 Benton Eloise, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 701  
 Manning  
 Benton Janie B, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 701  
 Manning  
 Benton Jno R, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 701  
 Manning  
 Bess Lula (c), r 405 E North  
 Best Alice (c), dom r 519 S Queen  
 Best Ezekiel K (c; Addie J), gro 1101 Tower Hill rd h  
 1101 Chestnut av  
 Best Georganna (c), dom r 519 S Queen  
 Best Isaac J (c), r 113 E South  
 Best James W (Elizabeth), r 601 W Lenoir  
 Best Jno (c; Ophelia), lab h 304 N East  
 Best Lela, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills r 412 W Blount  
 Best Lillie M (c), cook r 510 S Tiffany  
 Best Mary (c), dom h 316 S Heritage  
 Best Mary (c), lndrs h 519 S Queen  
 Best Rosetta (c), dom h 523 E Bright  
 Best Sarah, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Best Sudia H (c), lndrs r 523 E Bright  
 Best Susan G, h 707 N Queen  
 Best Tiberias A (Alpha), carp h 412 W Blount  
 Best Van (c; Ada), lab h 414 N Davis  
 Best Wm (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 325 West  
 Best Willie M (c), dom r 316 S Heritage  
 Betts LeRoy, cash N-S R R Co r 113 E Washington  
 Bigler Victor L (Nell), phys Kinston Clinic h 309 E Peyton  
 av

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs--Books and Seeds

54

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Biggs Laura (c), dom r 500 Thompson  
 Biggs Nelson (c; Nellie), lab r 512 E Blount  
 Biggs Wm H (c; Minerva), deliverymn h 500 Thompson  
 Biggs Wm H (c), farmer r 308 S Independence  
 Bishop Gaston (Vida M), lab h 512 East la  
 Bishop Nell, r 504 E Caswell  
 Bissett Geo, clk E B Marston Drug Co r 114 E Peyton av  
 Bizzell Henry (c), farmer r W South at end  
 Bizzell Harry L (Thelma), prop Dunn's Drug Store r 210  
 E King  
 Bizzell Inez, student r 214 E Blount  
 Bizzell J Atwood (Ruth B), asst treas L Harvey & Son Co  
 h 111 N East  
 Bizzell Jno J (M Emma), cash h 112 S Independent  
 Bizzell Mary L Mrs (wid F B), teller The Natl Bk of Kin-  
 ston r 309 E Caswell  
 Bizzell Maude (wid W H), h 214 E Blount  
 Bizzell Norwood W (Louise B), br mgr Standard Oil Co h  
 406 Harding  
 Bizzell S Leah, sten r 112 S Independence  
 Bizzell Walter (c; Johnnie), tobwkr h W South at end  
 Black Eunice M (wid J W), florist 108 N Trianon h 607 E  
 Gordon  
 Black James W, student r 607 E Gordon  
 Blackman Wilbur (c; Annie B), tobwkr h 232 W Gordon  
 Blackwood Robt A (Hazel M), pres Carolina Gas & Elec Co  
 h 204 Park av  
 Blakemon Henrietta (c), maid r 305 N Davis  
 Blalock Chas C, carp r 300 S McLewean  
 Blalock Edward K, br mgr Gulf Refining Co r 300 S Mc-  
 Lewean  
 Blalock Robt L (Rossie E), bldg contr h 300 S McLewean  
 Blalock Robt L Jr (Muriel), r 300 S McLewean  
 Blalock Sarah L, mus tchr r 114 E King  
 Blalock's Garage, 304 S McLewean  
 Bland Edward (c), student r 950 West  
 Bland Ella, matron Parrott Memorial Hosp Nurses' Home r  
 820 Warters

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

55

Bland Emmett L, deliverymn Efid's Dept Store r 311  
Stough av

Bland Harry (Pearl B), bkpr r 117 W Caswell

Bland Ida M, r 311 Stough av

Bland J Thos (Mabel), supt of operation Carolina Gas &  
Elec Co h 606 W Lenoir

Bland Marvin L (Ida), carp h 311 Stough av

Bland Robt, r 214 E Caswell

Blanks Essie, student r 826 Chestnut

Bliseo Jacob, dry gds 104 N Queen r 306 E Washington

Block's, 127 N Queen ladies' ready-to-wear, Mrs E M Francis  
mgr

Bloom Abraham, student r 403 College

Bloom Electric Shoe Shop, 137 W North, Morris Bloom prop

Bloom Herman D (Florence), rabbi Tiphereth Israel Syna-  
gogue r 405 College

Bloom Morris (Gussie), prop Bloom Elec Shoe Shop h 403  
College

Bloom Rebecca, student r 403 College

Bloom Saml, slsmn Nachamson's Dollar Store r 403 Col-  
lege

Blount Dennis (c), driver r 1100 Chestnut av

Blount Edward D (c), lab r 1100 Chestnut av

Blount Edward J (c), confr 135 S Queen

Blount Emma, r 605 W Peyton av

Blount Henry (c), lab r 107 W Shine

Blount Marcellus C (c; Lena), barber 204 S Queen h 1100  
Chestnut

Blount Susan (c), h 425 Pine

Blount Wyatt (c), r 11 Reed

Bobette Beauty Shoppe (Mrs I K Armistead, J H Leary),  
Hotel Kinston

Boddie Alfonzo (c), barber Mack Daniel r 116 W South

Bolton Hannah (wid J W), r 310 E King

Boney Elwood R (Grace), phys Kinston Clinic h 304 W  
Washington

Boney Gordon G (Margaret), film opr r 105 N McLewean

Boney Hanson F (Susan), lwyr h 808 N East

Boney Katherine, sch tchr r 808 N East

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

56

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Boney Oscar T (Ruth R), clk Queen Boot Shop h 105 N  
McLewean
- Boney Oscar T Jr (Clara), slsmn r 105 N McLewean
- Boney Ruth R Mrs, boarding 105 N McLewean
- Boney Wm D (c; Alice), chauf h 6 Lowery's al
- Boney Wm E, clk r 808 N East
- Bonham Azariah (Maggie M), farmer h 1102 Desmond
- Bonner Allan, student r 120 E Blount
- Bonner Archie (c), driver r 134 W King
- Bonner Hattie (c), h 134 W King
- Bonner Rosa (c), r 134 W King
- Bonnor Neta (c), dom h 603 Tower Hill rd
- Boone Clara (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 106 Adkin
- Boone Clarence (c), r 1004½ Macon
- Boone David C (c; Clara), restr 817 Lincoln h 506 S Adkin
- Boone Garfield (c; Annie), lab h 605 S Adkin
- Boone Sadie (c), r 1004½ Macon
- Booth Billings (Thelma), res mgr Liberty Amusement Co  
and mgr Grand Theatre r Hotel Kinston
- Booth Claude H, batterymn Vought Battery Factory r 1112  
N College
- Borden Delmas, student r 506 E Blount
- Borden Edna (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r Lincoln
- Borden Ernest (c; Daisy), lab h 1109½ Chestnut av
- Borden Ernestine (c), r 506 E Blount
- Borden Florence (c), dom r 123 E Shine
- Borden Jno (c; Edna), billiards h 905 Lincoln
- Borden Jno L (c; Pattie E), carp h 506 E Blount
- Borden Katie (c), dom h 310 E North
- Borden Mildred (c), sch tehr r 506 E Blount
- Borden Peter R (c; Sarah), h 209 S East
- Borden Sarah F (c), student r 506 E Blount
- Bostie Chas C, driver r 309 E Gordon
- Bostick Elizabeth (c), cook 406 W Washington
- Bostie Jesse T, clk W J Kennedy r 309 E Gordon
- Bostick Lula C, sch tehr r 309 E Gordon
- Bostie Mary A (wid J T), h 309 E Gordon
- Boudas Peter, waiter Metropolitan Restr r 123 N Queen
- Bowden Geo (c; Bessie), lab h 10 La Roque al

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

57

Bowden Mattie (c), student r 226 W North  
Bowden Walter (c; Mattie), h 412 N Davis  
Bowen Mollie (wid Augustus), r 605 E Caswell  
Bowers Tire Co (Jesse Bowers), 123 W Blount  
Bowers W Jesse (Pauline H), tires h 107 W Highland av  
Bowles Guy A (Annie C), supt Export Leaf Tobacco Co h  
103 E Capitola  
Bowling James E (Ida), pres Farmers Whse Corp r 213 E  
Gordon  
Bownes Fannie (c), dom h 106 E South  
Boyd Alston (c; Margie), lab h 300 W North  
Boyette Ethel (wid W F), r 305 Glenwood al  
Boyette Wm E (Lilla J), h 807 Warters  
Boykin Isaac (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 110 E Shine  
Bradley Clara, nurse r 607 W Lenoir  
Bradley Macie (c), cook r 732 Tower Hill rd  
Bradley Mary Rev (c), r 408 E Shine  
Bradshaw Jesse (Annie I), slsmn h 505 Harvey  
Bradshaw Jesse K (Henrie M), h 111 McDaniel  
Bradshaw R Ashley (Ada), carp h 309 College  
Bradshaw Wm B, r 505 Harvey  
Branch Edward (c; Mamie), farmer h 304 N Adkin  
Branch G Johnson (c), pastor Faith Tabernacle r Lincoln  
Branch Geo W (c; Emma), hlpr Carolina Gas & Electric  
Co h 208 Golden Progress al  
Branch Geo W Jr (c), lab J A Collins r 208 Golden Progress  
al  
Branch Howard (c), r 304 N Adkin  
Branch Ida E (c), r 208 Golden Progress al  
Branch Pearl (c), dom h 403 S McLewean  
Branch Richd (c), lab L Harvey & Son Co r 208 Golden  
Progress al  
Branch Thos (c; Lizzie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 404 E  
Bright  
Brantley Jesse, carp r 109 W Peyton av  
Bratch Lenore, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor  
Hood av  
Bratcher Harvey T (Maggie), emp Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 805 Manning

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

58

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Bratcher Jennie, mill hd r 805 Manning  
 Bratcher Lewis, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 805 Manning  
 Bratcher Markell (Onie B), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 803 Manning  
 Bratcher Nora, mill hd r 805 Manning  
 Brather James (c; Roddie), driver h 765 West  
 Braxton Bessie Mrs (Chamberlain & Braxton), r 311 Atlantic av  
 Braxton Carrie V, student r 607 W Washington  
 Braxton Carter, route inspr Kinston Daily Free Press r 607 W Washington  
**BRAXTON H GALT (Theo P), Pres-Mgr Kinston Free Press Co Inc h 607 W Washington—phone 639**  
 Braxton Joseph S, r 303 Stough av  
 Braxton Levi A (Susan), h 311 Atlantic av  
 Brewer Laura (wid Henry), smstrs h 117 E Washington  
 Brewer Saml (c; Mariah), h 312 E Shine  
 Brewer Sophia K Mrs, h 812 College  
 Brickhouse Chas M (Sallie M), county farm demonstrator h 1010 N Queen  
 Briggs Pink B (c; Ruth), firemn r 415 E North  
 Bright Cleo (c), r 1109 Macon  
 Bright Duffy (c), lab r 522 Lincoln  
 Bright Edna O (c), Indrs r 620 Lincoln  
 Bright Esther M (c), dom r 522 Lincoln  
 Bright Georgiana (c), factory hd h 522 Lincoln  
 Bright James (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 502 Carraway  
 Bright James H (c), brkmn r 522 Lincoln  
 Bright Jno (c; Nancy), mill hd h 620 Lincoln  
 Bright Mabel (c), factory hd r 620 Lincoln  
 Bright Margie (c), cook r 1109 Macon  
 Bright Wilbert (c; Roxanna), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 942 Lincoln  
 Bright Wm (c), tchr Kinston College  
 Brigmon Wm E (Alice M), meats 336 N Heritage h 218 W Blount  
 Briley Alice, slsldy r 212 E Peyton av  
 Brinson Albert, pipeftr W E Bailey & Bro r 705 E Caswell

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

59

Brinson Jno B (Carrie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1102 E King

Brinson Jno B Jr, ftr Carolina Gas & Elec Co r 1102 E King

Brinson Lilla (wid Everett), h 314 E Washington

Britten Cornelius A (Mary R), bkpr H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc h 805 College

Broadhurst Fredk J (Hertha), pntr h 914 E King

Broadhurst Ida (wid Jno), r 914 E King

Broadhurst Jennings C (Susie), pntr h 138 S Adkin

Broadway David V, student r 406 E Vernon av

Broadway H Clay, slsmn r 406 E Vernon av

Broadway Mead L (Ora), h 406 E Vernon av

Broadway V Glenn, r 406 E Vernon av

Brock Augustus (e; Callie), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r 404 E North

Brock Charity, h 908 E Bright

Brock Gretchen, bkpr Quinn & Miller r 217 E Blount

Brock James (e; Amy), restr 412 E Blount h 410½ E Blount

Brock James N (e; Grace), barber Faison's Barber Shop r 410½ E Blount

Brock Lillie M (wid W H), h 217 E Blount

Brock Mary (e), h 114 E South

Brock Milton M, tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r 217 E Blount

Brock Philip (Blanche), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 809 E Bright

Brock Walter (e; Nellie), lab h 420 N Davis

Brock Wm (e; Addie), baker Herbert's Bakery r 227 S Queen

Brock Wm (e; Patsie), lab h 614 Thompson

Brockton Edward (e; Ellen), lab h 211 Abanis

Brody Leo, asst mgr Brody's Dept Store r 106 W Caswell

Brody's Department Store, 105 S Queen, Isadore Kay mgr

Brogden Laura (wid J P), r 111 E Bright

Brogden Nelson G (Blanche C), factory mgr Kinston Tobacco Co Inc r 111 E Bright

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

60

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Bronstein David R (Pearl), dry gds 308 N Queen h 702 N  
McLeuean
- Brooks Bettie (c), dom h 104 E Shine
- Brooks Calvin (c), lab r 104 E Shine
- Brooks Chas (c), driver r 103 W Shine
- Brooks Craven, r 209 W Washington
- Brooks Elizabeth, sch tchr r 209 W Washington
- Brooks Ellena (c), cook h 509 E Blount
- Brooks F F & Son (F F and J R), gros 342 N Heritage
- Brooks Fredk F (Mary) (F F Brooks & Son), prop Parham  
Whse h 209 W Washington
- Brooks Jno R (Lena H) (F F Brooks & Son), h 701 W Ver-  
non av
- Brooks Wm (c; Hattie), lab h 103 W Shine
- Brooks Wm O (V Dare), tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco  
Co Ltd h 308 Carolina av
- Broome Helen M (wid L M), h 611 Rhodes av
- Broome Nellie M, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 611 Rhodes  
av
- Brown A Clifton Jr, slsmn r 407 College
- Brown A Grace, r 114 E Lenoir
- Brown Albert, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1101 Desmond
- Brown Albert C (Margaret C), whol gro h 407 College
- Brown Allen (c; Carrie), lab h 223 Harvey's al
- Brown Annie E, student r 507 Manning
- Brown Barry L, presser C F Shyver r 1114 E King
- Brown Beulah, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
Trianon
- Brown Blanch Mrs, slsldy D L Brownstein r 206 E Cas-  
well
- Brown Blonnie (c; Mincie), lab h 400 Clay
- Brown C Rudolph, slsmn r 200 S East
- Brown Carl (c; Golden), lab h 757 West
- Brown Chas (c; Nora), driver h 1109 Macon
- Brown Chas H (c; Lula), sec Gordon Progress Lodge, No  
3501, h 310 S Independence
- Brown Chas R, slsmn r 317 E King
- Brown Clarence (c; Susan), lab h 517 Tower Hill rd
- Brown Corinne (c), dom h 410 Reed



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

61

Brown Corinne (c), lndrs h 505 S Trianon  
Brown Cornwallis (c; Nannie), farmer h 4 Cumming's al  
Brown E Hampton (Lucy I), pntr Kinston Garage Inc h  
413 E Grainger av  
Brown Edgar B (c; Sarah), brklyr h 412 Clay  
Brown Elizabeth (wid T B), smstrs h 801 Wartors  
Brown Ella R, r 140 W Highland av  
Brown Emper (c), lab h 1009 Tower Hill rd  
Brown Essie M (c), student r 115 E South  
Brown Estella (c), dom h 952 Lincoln  
Brown Esther (c), dom h 202 Abanis  
Brown Etta M, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 200 N East  
Brown Frank (c; Rachel), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 519  
E Bright  
Brown Geo (c; Edna), farmer r 4 Cumming's al  
Brown Geo, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1001 Chestnut  
Brown Geo (c; Irene), lab h 531 S Queen  
Brown Geo (c; Rose), lab h 727 West  
Brown Geo W (c), presser Dudley's Dry Cleaning & Dye  
Wks r 213 S East  
Brown Gus (Blanche), r 506 E Caswell  
Brown Halee F (Mary), cabtmkr Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co  
r 1114 E King  
Brown Harriett (c), lndrs r 117 Webb's al  
Brown Hassie (c), r 213 S East  
Brown Helen E, r 140 W Highland av  
Brown Horace (c), lab r 531 S Queen  
Brown J L, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 565 Trianon  
Brown Josiah S (Minnie L), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 200 N East  
Brown J Frank (Ethel M), gro 505 Manning r 507 Man-  
ning  
Brown J Isaac (Katherine R), buyer Spear Motor Co Inc  
h 140 W Highland av  
Brown Jack (c), clk Piekwick Club r 105 Albanis  
Brown James (c; Sarah), hlpr Carolina Gas & Electric Co  
h 115 E South  
Brown Jesse B (Estelle H), whol gro 109 W North h 114  
E Lenoir

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

62

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for**

**Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Brown Jno H (c; Kathleen), mech Motor Truck & Trailer  
Co h 635 Field

Brown Jno S (c), tchr Kinston College r 813 University

Brown Jno S Jr (c; Viola), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r  
1001 Chestnut

Brown Joseph (c; Bessie), lab h 405 S McLewean

Brown Kirth (c), lab r 405 S McLewean

Brown Levi (c; Alverni), lab h 904 Thompson

Brown Linda L, bkpr Hodges Service Sta r 104 W Wash-  
ington

Brown Lizzie M (wid J M), h 312 Stough av

Brown Lloyd (c; Rosalee), lab h 412 Albanis

Brown Malinda, clk r 106 W Washington

Brown Margaret (c), dom r 401 E Blount

Brown Margaret C (wid J J), r 110 E King

Brown Mary (wid D F), h 1114 E King

Brown Mary (c), dom r 706 S Davis

Brown Mary A (wid C H), r 317 E King

Brown Mary L, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 200 N East

Brown Minnie L, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 200 N East

Brown Oliver (c; Mary), lab h 531 S Queen

Brown Peter (c; Susan), lab h 3 Cumming's al

Brown Sudie (wid J S), h 412 E Caswell

Brown Thos B, student r 407 College

Brown Troy S (Reta), batterymn Kinston Battery Co h  
603 E Gordon nr McLewean

Brown W Herbert, student r 507 Manning

Brown Walter (Beulah), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 312 S Trianon

Brown Walter P (Beulah C), carp h 823 Wartars

Brown Wm (c; Emma), lab h 707 S Davis

Browning Jno B (Sarah A), slsmn Harvey Motor Co h 110  
E Peyton

Bruton Annie L, florist 217 E Vernon av

Bruton Ashton D (Emma L), ship clk h 207 E Grainger av

Bruton Guy L, mgr Kinston Dental Laboratory r 217 E  
Vernon av

Bruton Hardy (c; Clyde), icemn h 226 W Gordon

Bruton James H (Fannie W), farmer h 217 E Vernon av

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

63

Bruton Owen A (Flora), carrier P O r 314 E Grainger av  
 Bruton Ruby, prin Lewis Sch r 108 Park av  
 Bruton Simon (c; Laura), bellmn Caswell Hotel h 407 West  
 Bryan Laura (wid James), r 509 N Queen  
 Bryan Robt E, slsmn W P Rose Bldrs Supply Co r 120 E  
 Blount

Bryant Ada, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 303  
 S Orion

Bryant Bertha (c), cook r 315 E North

Bryant Caesar (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
 S Tiffany

Bryant Carrie (c), lndrs h 1021 Macon

Bryant Charlotte (c), r 1021 Macon

Bryant David (c; Lizzie), lab h 511 Clay

Bryant Ellen (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 44 Lincoln

Bryant Emma (c), dom r 408 Reed

Bryant Ethel (c), drsmkr 209 E North

Bryant Eva, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 303  
 S Orion

Bryant Fannie (c), cook h 504 Tower Hill rd

Bryant Garfield (c; Ada), lab h 302 E Bright

Bryant Griffin (c; Odessa), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1011  
 Tower Hill rd

Bryant Gus (c), lab r 508 Tower Hill rd

Bryant Harrison (c), lab r 405 S McLewean

Bryant Hattie (c), tobwkr r 423 E Blount

Bryant Hattie B (c), maid r 504 Tower Hill rd

Bryant Helen (c), lndrs h 603 Lincoln

Bryant Jacob (c), factorywkr h 315 E North

Bryant James (c), lab Kinston Iron & Mantel Wks r 423  
 E Blount

Bryant James (c), lab r 302 E Bright

Bryant Jesse (c), mill hd r 423 E Blount

Bryant Jno (c; Sarah), mill hd h 208 E Shine

Bryant Jno H (c; Luvina), lab h 414 S Orion

Bryant Julius (c; Addie), lab h 512 Tower Hill rd

Bryant Laura (wid Albert), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
 Co Inc r 303 S Orion

Bryant Leander (c), lab r 506 Tower Hill rd

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

64

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Bryant Lewis (c), chauf r 906 Thompson  
Bryant Leslie (c), lab r 1011 Tower Hill rd  
Bryant Louise (c), lndrs h 1004½ Macon  
Bryant Luther (c), lab r 1200 Chestnut av  
Bryant Mabel (c), lndrs r 504 Tower Hill rd  
Bryant Marcellus (c), lab r 741 Tower Hill rd  
Bryant Martha (c), dom h 316½ S Queen  
Bryant Mary (c), dom r 603 Lincoln  
Bryant Mary J (c), h 113 E Shine  
Bryant Minnie (c), cook h 731 Tower Hill rd  
Bryant Mittie (c), dom r 509 Carraway  
Bryant Nancy J (wid Thos), h 303 S Orion  
Bryant Nathaniel (c), deliverymn r 504 Tower Hill rd  
Bryant Raymond (c), brklyr r 603 Lincoln  
Bryant Reuben C (c; Elizabeth), farmer h 308 E Bright  
Bryant Roy, student r 303 S Orion  
Bryant Sarah (c), dom r 413 Blount  
Bryant Sylvia (c), dom h 408 Reed  
Bryant Viola (c), r 114 E South  
Bryant Wm (c; Ethel), mill hd h 501 E South  
Bucham Abraham A (Mary M), slsmn Copeland Bros h  
304 W Blount  
Buchanan Mary M Mrs, smstrs Tunstall's r 304 W Blount  
Buck Ellis M (Della), plmbr W E Bailey & Bro h 100 Mc-  
Daniel  
Buck Geo (Katie), eng Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 804 E Cas-  
well  
Buck Lonnie (Ada A), ship clk Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 812  
E Caswell  
Buford James R (Marian B), auditor and asst treas Carolina  
Gas & Elec Co h 508 Rhem  
Bunn Dora T, clk R J Croom r 405 W Vernon av  
Bunn Linzy N (Nina D), h 808 Chestnut  
Bunn Paul G (Faith J), clk Hotel Kinston  
Bunn Wm M (Pearl), prop New Glen Hotel  
Bunn Wm M, sec Farmers Supply Co of Kinston r 700 N  
Queen  
Bunting Frank (c; Millie), dish washer New York Cafe h  
233 W Gordon

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

65

Bunting Wm (e; Elizabeth), sawyer h 106 E Shine  
 Burell Tiffany W, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Burchett Helen V (e), sch tchr r 509 Thompson  
 Burney Albert (e; Henrietta), driver h 706 S Davis  
 Burney Wm (e), lab r 707 S Davis  
 Burns Robt L (Nellie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
 h 807 Manning

**BURSELL BENJ F (Bercha), Chief Police h 302 E Gordon  
 —phone 373**

Bursell Lillie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
 cor Hood av

Bursell Susie B, sec County Health Dept r 203 E Gordon

Burt Blanche (e), cook h 425 E Bright

Burt Geneva (e), r 507 N Davis

Burt Roxena (e), cook h 507 N Davis

Burton Nannie (e), smstrs h 301 E Bright

Busby Annie (e), midwife 419 N Davis

**BUSSELL BENJ F (Berch), Chief of Police—phone 143 r  
 302 E Gordon—phone 373**

Butler Claude L, bkpr Amos Furn Co r 804 Rhem

Butler Diston B (e), cook H A Lofton r Spring Hill

Butler Giles P (Addie L), slsmn Amos Furn Co h 804 N  
 Rhem

Butler Herbert (e; Sarah), h 105 Golden Progress al

Butler Mattie, h 105 W South

Butler Rebecca E, r 312 Rhodes av

Butts Neal (e; Narcissus), driver r 109 Loftin's al

Bynum Annie T (e), student r 205 N Independence

Bynum Carlton (Sallie), auto mech r 413 E Lenoir

Bynum Chas H (e; Helen), phys 215 E North h 205 N  
 Independent

Bynum Chas H Jr (e), student r 205 N Independence

Bynum Jno C, mech Knight Overland-Co r 313 E Lenoir

Bynum Mary (e), cook h 315 N Orion

Bynum Wilfred (e), student r 205 N Independence

Byrd Ayden W (Willie C), mech Harvey Motor Co h 912  
 E Gordon

Byrd Frank (e), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
 S Tiffany



A Big  
 New  
 Plant

Capacity  
 5,000  
 Dozen  
 a Day

*Coca-Cola*

Bottling  
 Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
 President

# FURNITURE QUINN & MILLER

If It's Furniture, We Have It

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

66

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co. Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Byrd Frank (c), porter Nachamson's Dollar Store h 5  
Cumming's al

Byrd Frank Jr (c), mill hd r 5 Cumming's al

Byrd Isabella (c), dom h 108 E South

Byrd James E, driver r 501 Harvey

Byrd Jno, r 809 Chestnut

Byrd Levi (Bettie), delivery clk Copeland Bros Whse h  
1106 E Bright

Byrd Mary (c), cook r 5 Cumming's al

Byrd Wm C, formn Harvey Motor Co 129 W Blount

Cahoon Garage, 537 S Queen, J D Cahoon prop

Cahoon Hannah E (wid G T), r 104 McDaniel

Cahoon James D (Vanessa), prop Cahoon Garage h 119  
W Bright

Cahoon Pearl G, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
920 E King

Cahoon Shelton, hlpr S W Cahoon r 920 E King

Cahoon Silas W (Deby), auto repr 105 S Heritage h 920 E  
King

Cain Cora A (c), gro h 743 West

Calhoun Fannie D, sten C S Chamberlain r 1107 W Vernon  
av

Calhoun Howard W, farmer r 1107 W Vernon av

Calhoun Rudolph R, farmer r 1107 W Vernon av

Calhoun Wm J (Selma), slsmn r 212 E King

Calhoun Wm M (Hulah D), farmer h 1107 W Vernon av

Callaway Wm F (Clara E) (Truck Tire Service Co), r 412  
N College

Calpulos Nick, cook r 108½ W King

Cameron Ida, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Campbell Claudia, r 604 N Queen

Canady Alfred (c), lab r 921 Lincoln

**CANADY B W & SON (H B W Canady), Hardware and  
Agricultural Implements 133-135 N Queen—phone 137  
(see left top lines and page 31)**

Canady Edward (c), lab r 519 S Queen

Canady Ernest (c; Rachel), h 921 Lincoln

Canady Furnie B, barber 104 W Gordon r 412 Pollock

Canady Geo E, police r 412 Pollock

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

67

Canady Helen E (c), seh tehr r 420 E Bright

**CANADY HENRY B W (Martha H) (B W Canady & Son),**  
**h 508 Mitchell—phone 926**

Canady James H (Emily P), h 1011 N Queen

Canady Jno B (Orah), h 412 Pollock

Canady Leona, r 412 Pollock

Canady Lizzie (c), r 317 E Bright

Canady Lottie W, h 600 N Queen

Canady Patsy M (c), dom r 921 Lincoln

Canady Siggie A (c; Lizzetta) (The Kinston Funeral Home).  
asst cash The Peoples Bank h 317 E Bright

Canady Susie W, r 600 N Queen

Canady Thornton (c), student r 321 S Queen

Canady Victoria, clk r 210 W Blount

Canady West (c; Cherry), cook Pulley's Barbecue Stand  
h 524 S Queen

Canady Wm J (Celia J), gro h 210 W Blount

Canady Zennie L (Myrtie), hlpr h 606 E Caswell

Candy James (c; Mamie), tobwkr h 513 Williams al

Cane Cora A (c), gro 745 West r 743 West

Cannady Helen E (c), tehr Lincoln City Sch r 420 E Bright

Cannady Sarah E (wid J T), r 219 N Trianon

Cannon Albert T, woodwkr h 317 S Adkin

Cannon Alex (Dollie), lab h 508 East la

Cannon Claudius L (Ida G), prop Central Pharmacy h 411  
W Vernon

Caunon C Roseoe, hlpr r 317 S Adkin

Cannon Elizabeth (wid Geo), r 317 S Adkin

Cannon Herbert (c; Lena), lab h 206 E Shine

Cannon Lee E, clk Central Pharmacy r 411 W Blount

Cannon Oscar (c; Clara), driver h 604 West

Cannon Teresa, waitress r 106½ E Blount

Capeheart Louis (c; Bettie), gro 607 S Davis h 420 West

Capps D Arthur (Gladys), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc r 305 S Orion

Capps Hubert D (Lessie), barber Art Barber Shop r 512 N  
Heritage

Cardell Roy (c), lab r 401 E Blount

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
**123 NORTH QUEEN STREET**  
**PHONE 793**

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

68

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

**CAREY JOSEPH W** (Bliss P), Coal, Wood, Sand and Gravel end of W Bright—phone 859 h 1101 W Vernon av—phone 967-J (see right top lines and page 25)

Carney Vera (c), cook r 401 E Washington

Carolina Gas & Electric Co, 435 Queen and 107 E Peyton,

R A Blackwood pres, E H Beil asst to pres, J R Buford asst treas

Carolina Motor Club, 110 E Gordon, W A Moore mgr

Carolina Railroad Co, 110½ E Caswell, J C Poe supt

**CAROLINA TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO**, 115 E

North—phone 9000, H A Macon Mgr

Carr Alvis, emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r Tiffany av

Carr Florence (c), dom r 518 E Bright

Carr Harriett (c), r 518 E Bright

Carr Luvella (c), cook Ross Lofton r 606 Thompson

Carr Rhodie (c), dom h rear 316 S Queen

Carr Vander (c; Marie), lab r 411 Short av

Carr Victor H (Eliza), supt h 110 S Tiffany

Carraway David (c), mgr Jno Anderson r 500 Carraway

Carraway Hannah (c), Indrs h 127 E Shine

Carraway Stephen (c), gro 501 Carraway h 500 Carraway

Carrere Augustus F (Stella C), circulation mgr Kinston

Daily Free Press h 805 N Pollock

Caroon Wm O (Mahala), mech Harvey Motor Co h 308 E Vernon av

Carter Chas R, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 801 Manning

Carter Eliza (wid Allen), h 801 Manning

Carter Geo W (Katie), marble contr r 600 E Gordon

Carter Hansley C (Mary), mill hd h 308 S Orion

Carter Ivey, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 308 S Orion

Carter Jno H (Eva H) (Central Whse), h 408 W Vernon av

Carter Jno H Jr, tobacconist r 408 W Vernon av

Carter Jno R, slsmn Spear Motor Co Inc r R D 3

Carter Joshua (c; Ruby), h 502 Williams' al

Carter Scorfley (Bessie), carp h 307 Stough av



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

69

- Carter Wm (c; Annie L), lab h 203 Spring Hill
- Carter Wm M (Adelaide), bkpr h 103½ E Peyton av, apt 6
- Carter Sadie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 308 S Orion
- Carter Wm W (Central Whse), r Hotel Kinston
- Cartledge Robt L (Evelyn), auto mech h 105 W Bright
- Carwile Alice Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch r 213½ W Lenoir
- Carwile Leslie B (Alice P), formn Export Leaf Tobacco Co h 213½ W Lenoir
- Casey Robt W (Nettie), farmer h 401 E Lenoir
- Casey Jennie (wid J C), h 1103 E Bright
- Cash Supply Store (David and S C Worthington, L C Ferrell), feed 218 Heritage
- Cason Thos H (Adelle), mech Hodges Service Sta h 314 E Grainger av
- Casper Frances M, cond Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor S Tiffany
- Caswell Cotton Mills Inc, Manning cor Hood av, F C Dunn pres-treas, S L Stough v-pres, W D La Roque sec
- Caswell Hotel, 110 S Queen, R B Parsons prop
- Caton L Henry, clk Spear Motor Co Inc r R D 2
- Caton W Harvey (Myrtie H), teller Farmers & Merchants Bk h 702 N Queen
- Caudill Carl B (Ruby D), supt ice cream plant Harvey C Hines Co h 201 Fairfield av
- Caudill Vide A (Eva), asst supt ice cream plant Harvey C Hines Co h 1108 N College
- Cauley Callie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 606 W Blount
- Cauley David P (Ruth S), carrier P O h 806 E Gordon
- Cauley Henry O (Callie), h 606 W Blount
- Cauley Myrtle Mrs, r 107 W Bright
- Cayton Lionel R (Dora E), gen agt Twentieth Century Life Ins Co h 806 College
- Cedar Grove Cemetery (c), E South nr Scarborough al, W R Westbrook supt
- Cement Products Co, 407 Wooten al
- Central Pharmacy, 139 W North, C L Cannon prop

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

70

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Central Warehouse (W W and J H Carter, Thos, Harvey and  
Becker Herring), 302 N Heritage
- Chadwick Bettie L (wid E W), h 208 E King
- Chadwick Elizabeth L, bkpr L Harvey & Son Co r 208 E  
King
- Chadwick Ethel B, student r 208 E King
- Chadwick Lewis (c; Susan), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 501  
N Davis
- Chadwick Sarah D, student r 208 E King
- Chadwick Walter (c; Corean), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
627 Field
- Chalk Melvin K, agt Life & Casualty Ins Co r 511 E Gordon
- Chamberlain Claude S (Laura S), ins 107½ E North h 412  
W Vernon av
- Chamberlain Helen B, r 412 W Vernon av
- Chamberlain Laura Mrs (Chamberlain & Braxton), r 412  
W Vernon
- Chamberlain Usuabous (c; Frances), lab h 203 Harvey's al  
Chamberlain & Braxton (Mrs Laura Chamberlain, Mrs  
Bessie Braxton), ladies' furngs 111 N Queen
- Chapman Beatrice (c), r 107 E South
- Chapman Hattie (c), dom h 107 E South
- Chapman Jno (c), student r 920 Lincoln
- Chapman Jno R (c; Mary), lab h 920 Lincoln
- Chapman Mary E (c), clk J D Baker r 420 S Queen
- Chapman Mary J (c), student r 920 Lincoln
- Chapman Richd H (c; Pearl), gro 508 S Queen h 500 S  
Queen
- Chastain Claude I (Cleo), chauf Am Ry Exp Co r 202 S  
East
- Chase Thos W, charmn P O r R D 4
- Chattin James, lab r 404 E Lenoir
- Chaulk Maurice C (Pearl), ins agt h 311 E Gordon
- Chavers Wm (c; Lovicia), carp h 424 E Blount
- Cheney Alfred (Harriett P), civ eng h 213 E Caswell
- Cheney Harriett, r 213 E Caswell
- Cheney Paul, r 213 E Caswell
- Cheney Wm, r 213 E Caswell
- Cherry Eula (c), dom r 413 S McLewean

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

71

- Cherry Milton (e; Hannah), lab h 307 S Davis
- Cherry Milton (e; Sidney), lab h 413 S McLewean
- Chesson A J Agricultural Works, 306 S Heritage, A J  
Chesson prop
- Chesson Andrew J (Jessie V), prop A J Chesson Agricul-  
tural Wks r Lenoir
- Chestnut Alice (e), dom r 415 E Blount
- Chestnut David C Jr, opr Western Union Tel Co r R D 4
- Chestnut Wm (e), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood av
- Christ Church, 920 E Bright
- Christian Church (e), 116 Golden Progress al
- Churchill Elizabeth, tchr Lewis Sch r 804 N Queen
- Churchill Feed Co (S R and Mrs Beulah Taylor, R T  
Churchill, R R West), flour and feed 115 W Blount
- Churchill Guy W, teller The Natl Bk of Kinston r 804 N  
Queen
- Churchill Richd F (Churchill Feed Co), h 804 N Queen
- Churchill Saml R (Rosa), formn West & Taylor Inc r 804  
N Queen
- City Barber Shop, 106 N Queen, Fredk Miller prop
- City Board of Aldermen, C W Wooten 1st Ward, J C Dail  
2d Ward, C W Sanders 3d Ward, Marion Haskins 4th  
Ward, Frank Hay 5th Ward
- CITY CLERK, Wm B Coleman, 112 E Gordon—phone 81**
- City Commissioners, J C Dail finance, Cecil Wooten light and  
water, C W Sanders streets, Marion Haskins police and  
lre, Frank Hay cemetery
- City Cotton Weigher, M A Grey, City Hall
- City Electric & Plumbing Inspector, H G Johnson, City  
Hall
- City Engineer, J E Weyher, 112 E Gordon
- City Fire Department, W E Bailey chf, 118 S Queen
- City Fish Market, 331 N Heritage, R A Guyton prop
- City Garage and Stables, W South cor S Heritage, E W  
Sumrell supt
- City Health Officer, Dr Frank B Callum, office rear 119 S  
Queen
- City Mayor, W A Mitchell, City Hall

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

72

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

City Meat & Milk Inspector, Dr F B McCallum, City Hall  
City of Kinston, Hon W A Mitchell mayor, J C Dail mayor  
pro tem and commr of finance, W A Moore treas, B F  
Bursell chf police, W E Bailey chf fire dept, J E Wey-  
her supt, etc, light and water and city eng, F I Sut-  
ton city atty, W A Graham supt schools, W B Coleman  
city clk

**CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, 116 S Queen—phone 143,  
Benj F Bursell Chief**

City Recorder's Court, City Hall, Hon Guy Elliott judge,  
J F Wooten prosecuting atty, C K Bailey clk

City Superintendent of Electric Lights & Water Works, J E  
Weyher, 112 E Gordon, plant W end Atlantic av

City Superintendent of Schools, W A Graham, High School  
Bldg

City Treasurer, Wm A Moore, 110 E Gordon

Civils J Harry (Willie), driver Standard Oil Co h 420 E  
Lenoir

Civils Rue H, student r 420 E Lenoir

Clagan Thos (c; Lonie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 946 Lin-  
coln

Clark Annabelle, h 108 W Shine

Clark Bertha M (c), student r 724 West

Clark Bolden F (c; Beatrice), porter Mewborn Jwlry Co h  
724 Tower Hill rd

Clark Chas (c), chauf r 119 Railroad

Clark Chas A (c), lab r 413 Rowena

Clark Conrad B (c), lab r 724 West

Clark David (c), mill hd r 610 Lincoln

Clark G Clarence (Violet), hlpr r 905 E King

Clark Jasper (c), shoe shiner Art Barber Shop r 310 W  
North

Clark Jefferson (c; Mary), r 610 Lincoln

Clark Jno (c; Hazel), lab h 724 West

**CLARK JNO W (c; Sarah E), Groceries, Patent Medicines  
and Toilet Articles 405 E Bright—phone 104-J h 306 E  
North—phone 733-W**

Clark Josephine (c), dom h 5 Reed

Clark Lizzie (c), h 123 Railroad

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

73

Clark Lizzie (c), nurse r 809 Thompson  
 Clark Philip (c; Anna), h 805 University  
 Clark Roseanna (c), cook h 413 Rowena  
 Clark Ruth M (c), student r 805 University  
 Clark Stanley (c; Annie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
     Co Inc h 710½ West  
 Clay Almeda (c), dom r 1019 Tower Hill rd  
 Clay Eula (c), student r 1019 Tower Hill rd  
 Clay Mattie B (c), r 1019 Tower Hill rd  
 Clay Young (c; Laura), lab h 1019 Tower Hill rd  
 Claytor Joseph A, tinner r 402 College  
 Claytor Mary L, student r 402 College  
 Claytor Sarah E, cash Belk's Dept Store r 402 College  
 Claytor Wm H (Mary), prop Claytor's Tin Shop h 402 Col-  
     lege  
 Claytor's Tin Shop, 329 N Heritage, W H Claytor prop  
 Clements Wayne (Axie E), mldr Kinston Iron & Mantel  
     Wks h 602 Chestnut  
 Clements Zodie, r 602 Chestnut  
 Cobb Alfred (c), lab r 111 Reed  
 Cobb Archie (c), pntr r 749 West  
 Cobb Emanuel (c; Rosa B), lab h 731 West  
 Cobb Flaucinda (c), student r 423 N Davis  
 Cobb Henry (c; Clara), pntr h 749 West  
 Cobb James (c; Meta), deliverymn Oettinger Bros h 302  
     E Shine  
 Cobb Jno L (c; Inez), carp h 614 West  
 Cobb Kate M (wid W H, h 312 E Caswell  
**COBB KATHERINE W, County Auditor—phone 417 r 312**  
     **E Caswell—phone 252-J**  
 Cobb L A & Co Inc, 403 N Queen whol gros, L A Cobb pres,  
     H C Moore v-pres, H E Rice sec-treas  
 Cobb Lawrence A (Lucy), pres L A Cobb & Co Inc h 201 E  
     Gordon  
 Cobb Macie (c), factory hd h 922 Lincoln  
 Cobb Mary (c), student r 124 E North  
 Cobb Maybelle (c), dom h 402 Pine  
 Cobb Mose (c), delivery clk W C Fields Whse h 109 W  
     Shine

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
and WHITTALL RUGS.

74

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

Cobb R L, cond r Hotel Kinston  
Cobb Richd (c; Sylvia), lab h 509 Lincoln  
Cobb Saml (c; Josephine), lab h 111 Reed  
Cobb Sophia (c), Indrs Geo Wong h 124 E North  
Cobb Wm (c; Luberta), lab h 505 University  
Cobb Winnie (c), dom h 409 University  
Coble Isham (c), gro 240 S Queen r 416 E Shine  
Coble Katherine, sec The Coble Studio r 113 E Peyton av  
**COBLE STUDIO THE, 304 N Queen, Wesley M Coble Prop**  
Coble Wesley M (Georgia), prop The Coble Studio h 113 E  
Peyton av  
**COCA-COLA BOTTLING WORKS, W Gordon cor N Heri-**  
**tage—phone 285 and 286, Harvey C Hines Co Pro-**  
**prietors (see front cover, right side lines and page 33)**  
Cochran Cora M Mrs, sec Supt County Schools r 208 E  
Blount  
Coffey Howard (Lucy), driver r 501 Harvey  
Cofield Dennis (c), student r 505 N Davis  
Cofield Harvey E (c; Almira), lab h 102 Reed  
Cofield Saml O (c), porter r 505 N Davis  
Cofield Tina (c), tobwkr h 505 N Davis  
Cogdell Bryant (c; Sallie), lab h 1115 Tower Hill rd  
Cogdell Cora (c), gro 748 Tower Hill rd  
Cogdell Edward (c; Rosa), lab h 935 Lincoln  
Cogdell James (c; Rena), barber Green's Barber Shop h 815  
Thompson  
Cogdell Jno (c; Essie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 407 Tif-  
fany  
Cogdell Leo (c; Helen), driver Dudley's Dry Cleaning &  
Dye Wks h 514 E Shine  
Cogdell Peter (c; Eliza), lab h 410 Dennis  
Cogdell Roy (c), lab Spear Motor Co Inc r 401 E Blount  
Coker Annie (c), slsldy r 716 Tower Hill rd  
Coker Edith (c), tobwkr h 716 Tower Hill rd  
Coker Hattie (c), tobwkr r 716 Tower Hill rd  
Coker Luna M, r 804 E King  
Coker Vivian, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 804 E  
King  
Cole Melba, sten L Harvey & Son Co r 704 Perry

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

75

Coleman Alfonzo (c; Ida), cooper r 103 S Heritage  
Coleman Ann (c), dom r 310 S Davis  
Coleman Annie (c), cook r 310 S Davis  
Coleman Bertha (c), cook h 612 West  
Coleman Chas (c; Letha), lab h 711 Tower Hill rd  
Coleman Elnora (c), dom r 513 E Bright  
Coleman Grace, h 102 W Shine  
Coleman Henry (c; Florence), gro 409 E Bright h 408 E  
Shine  
Coleman James (c), r 310 S Davis  
Coleman Martha (c), lndrs h 310 S Davis  
Coleman Sarah (c), smstrs r 302 W North  
Coleman Stephen (c; Hattie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 713  
Tower Hill rd  
Coleman Wm A, r 700 E Gordon  
**COLEMAN WM B (Vida B), City Clerk 112 E Gordon—  
phone 81 h 700 E Gordon—phone 734**  
Coley Esther (c), cook h 724½ Tower Hill rd  
Coley Joshua (c; Frances), driver White's Wood & Coal  
Yd h 720 Tower Hill rd  
Collie Duffie (c; Hester), lab h 438 N Davis  
Collie Wm R Jr (Foy), buyer Export Leaf Tobacco Co h  
213 W Lenoir  
Collin Priscilla C (c), dom h 213 W Gordon  
Collins Bessie (wid J C), mach opr h 316 S Orion  
Collins Della (c), dom r 424 N Davis  
Collins Gardner B, mech Hodges Service Sta r 808 N In-  
dependence  
Collins Graham S (Grace), mech Hodges Service Sta r 308 E  
Vernon av  
Collins Hight M (Velma), mech Hodges Service Sta h 308  
College  
Collins Isabel, r 409 Manning  
Collins Jno A (M Irene), auto Indy 219 W Gordon h 409  
Manning  
Collins Jno W, r 300 E Caswell  
Collins Kermit R (Annie L), emp H H McCoy Co h 104 S  
Tiffany

**T. A. MITCHELL**  
General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

76

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Collins Leonard J, asst mgr McLellan Stores Co r 810 N College

Collins Lucile H, sten r 300 E Caswell

Collins McKinley (c; Sadie), lab h 219 Harvey's al

Collins Martha, student r 610 Rhem

**COLLINS PLATO (Jane B), Sec Kinston Chamber of Commerce h 300 E Caswell—phone 158-J**

Collins Plato Jr, slsmn r 300 E Caswell

Collins Reba, sch tchr r 409 Manning

Collins Robt M, agt Jefferson Standard Life Ins Co r 300 E Caswell

Collins Roger M (May L), ins h 610 Rhem

Collins Zollie A (Roland C), v-pres W P Rose Bldrs Supply Co h 307 Gray av

Calloway W Frank (Clara), vulc h 412 College

Colonial Dames, Lenoir County Committee—Meets on calls;

Mrs Leone Hines chairmn, Mrs Rosabel Cowper sec

Colvin Sidda (c), dom r 703 (807) West

Comenoz Elias (Peoples Cafe), h 407½ N Queen

Congleton J Wilfred (Teemy C), tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r 700 N Queen

Conner Arnold C (Nannie M), mech Rochelle Garage h 415 Pollock

Connor Bessie, smstrs r 210 S Heritage

Connor Claud R, pntr r 210 S Heritage

Connor Lillie (wid J O), h 210 S Heritage

Connoway Anna, h 104 S Heritage

Conway Danl C (Rosa), slsmn h 119 S Adkin

Conway Jesse P (Eva M), firemn h 708 Chestnut

Cooke Catherine M, r 304 Warren av

Cooke Thos E (Cecilia K) (Pollock & Grady Hdw Co), h 304 Warren av

Cooke Thos E Jr, clk E V Webb & Co r 304 Warren av

Coombs Blanche, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 507 East la

Coombs Daisy E, r 808 E Caswell

Coombs Danl R, driver r 507 East la

Coombs Guy J (Ruby L), driver h 509 East la

Coombs J Faulkner, lab r 510 East la



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

77

Coombs Jno L (Lydia), lab h 510 East la  
 Coombs Lillie P, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 507  
 East la  
 Coombs Naomi E (Polly), carp h 808 E Caswell  
 Coombs Tilden, dep sheriff r Pink Hill, N C  
 Coombs W Robt, driver H H McCoy Co r 507 N East la  
 Coombs Wm W (Lena), carp h 507 East la  
 Cooper Jno (c), brkmn h Happersville  
 Cooper Lora (c), dom r 917 Tower Hill rd  
 Cooper Mary (c), dom h 917 Tower Hill rd  
 Copeland Arthur S (Della E) (Copeland Bros), h 213 W  
 Washington  
 Copeland Bros (R E and A S), gen mdse 117 W Gordon.  
 whse 319 S Heritage  
 Copeland Bros (A S Copeland), live stock 118 W Gordon  
 Copeland Elizabeth W (wid R E), h 107 W Vernon av  
 Copeland Hattie B, r 107 W Vernon av  
 Copeland Margaret, r 107 W Vernon av  
 Copeland Robt E (Copeland Bros), r 107 W Vernon av  
 Copeland Virginia B, r 107 W Vernon av  
 Corbett Rosa L, phone opr r 214 E Peyton av  
 Corbett Wm A (Bettie), supt Business Men's Ins Co h 407  
 E Gordon  
 Corbett Willie (wid Heber), r 214 E Peyton av  
 Cordell Fannie L, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 313  
 Glenwood al  
 Cordell Thos C (Maude), auto mech h 313 Glenwood al  
 Cordell Tiny M, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 313  
 Glenwood al  
 Cordon Chas H Rev (c; Katie), h 502 E Shine  
 Cory Abram A, student r 109 N McLean  
 Corey E Henry, buyer L B Jenkins & Co r 219 W Lenoir  
 Cory Abram E Rev (Bertha S), pastor Gordon St Christian  
 Ch h 109 N McLewean  
 Cory Martha O, r 109 N McLewean  
 Cory Sophie S (wid Constantine), r 214 E Bright  
 Coston Dottie (c), mill hd r 720 West  
 Coston Pattie Mrs, h 214 E Grainger av  
 Coston Ralph (c; Lillie), lab h 720 West

SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
 UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
 For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

78

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.  
Phone 890

Cotton Mollie (c), dom h 529 S Queen  
Cotton Robt, deliverymn r 529 S Queen  
Cotton Sarah (c), r 529 S Queen  
Country Club Inc The, 408 Fairfield av, W B Harvey pres,  
R A Blackwood v-pres, T A Galbreath sec-treas, H B  
Glohon mgr

**COUNTY AUDITOR, Katherine W Cobb, Court House (1st  
flr)—phone 417**

County Attorney, F E Wallace, Court House (1st flr)  
County Board of Education, Court House (1st flr), E V  
Webb chairmn, W B Becton, R G Hodges, T A Turner,  
D W Wood members

County Commissioners, Court House (1st flr), H E Moseley  
chairmn, Hugh Bryan, W H Howell, J N Jones, R L  
Williams

County Coroner, D E Wood, Court House (1st flr)  
County Court House, 130 S Queen  
County Department of Charities and Public Welfare, rear  
130 S Queen, Rev G B Hanrahan supt  
County Farm Demonstrator, C M Brickhouse, Court House  
(1st flr)

County Health Department, 115½ S Queen, Dr R S McGechy  
supt  
County Juvenile Court, Court House (1st flr), Hon J T Heath  
judge

County Probation Officer, Rev G B Hanrahan, Court House  
(1st flr)  
County Register of Deeds, C W Pridgen, Court House (1st  
flr)

County Sanitary Officer( Rudolph Croom, 115½ S Queen  
**COUNTY SHERIFF, Heber Worthington, Court House (1st  
flr)—phones 63 and 245**

County Superintendent of Roads, Frank Rhem, Court House  
(1st flr)

County Superintendent of Schools, E E Sams, Court House  
County Superior Court, Court House (2d flr), Hon H A  
Grady judge, resident judge

County Treasurer, I M Tull, Court House (1st flr)  
Courie Bros (M F and E F), gros 115 W North

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

79

Courie Elias F (Courie Bros), r 512 E Gordon  
 Courie Lativa (wid F J), h 512 E Gordon  
 Courie Mitchell F (Courie Bros), r 512 E Gordon  
 Courie Nichola (Courie's Cash Gro), r 512 E Gordon  
 Courie Taft F (Courie's Cash Gro), r 512 E Gordon  
 Courie's Cash Grocery (Nick and Taft Courie), 125 S Queen  
 Coward Cassie L (c), r 313 N Adkin  
 Coward Cynthia (c), cook h 303 N Davis  
 Coward Geo (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1017 Tower Hill  
 rd  
 Coward Hubert C, attndt Dixie Filling Sta No 2 r 303 E  
 Washington  
 Coward Jno (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
 Tiffany  
 Coward Lloyd (c; Annis H), firemn h 309 N Orion  
 Coward Sarah M (c), sch tchr r 617 Thompson  
 Coward Wm (c), lab h 313 N Adkin  
 Cowell Eunice, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 516 W  
 Blount  
 Cowper Albert W, r 1200 College  
 Cowper Geo V (Rosabel) (Cowper, Whitaker & Allen), r  
 1200 College  
 Cowper Geo V Jr, student r 1200 College  
 Cowper Jessie, sch tchr r 1200 College  
 Cowper Marion R, student r 1200 College  
 Cowper Rosabel Mrs, sec Colonial Dames, Lenoir County  
 Committee r 1200 College  
 Cowper, Whitaker & Allen (G V Cowper, R A Whitaker,  
 R T Allen), lwyrs 103½ W Gordon (3d flr)  
 Cox Beatrice (c), student r 809 University  
 Cox Beedie (c), maid h 739 West  
 Cox Bessie (c), sch tchr r 302 Clay  
 Cox David (c), lab r 739 West  
 Cox Edward F (Maggie), slsmn Cash Supply Co r R D 3  
 Cox Frank F, clk Jacob Blisco r 611 N Independence  
 Cox Grace T, student r 710 Pollock  
 Cox Grover B (Ruby H), slsmn Kinston Garage Inc h 204  
 Carolina av  
 Cox Harry, pntr r 611 N Independence

109 E. Caswell Street  
 Phone 35

*Cottinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
 Victorlas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

80

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

Cox Hattie (c), student r 309 E Bright  
Cox James (c; Lula), driver h 507 S Trianon  
Cox Janie (c), tobwkr r 422 N Davis  
Cox Jennie M (c), dom r 11 Reed  
Cox Jesse (c; Mamie), firemn h 192 Abanis  
Cox Jno (c), lab r 407 N Davis  
Cox Jno G (Catherine E), treas h 204 E King  
Cox Julia (c), r 910 Lincoln  
Cox Julian (c), r 309 E Bright  
Cox Lanie (c), lndrs h 319 E North  
Cox Lanie (c), student r 319 E North  
Cox Lemon (c; Mary A), brklyr h 309 E Bright  
Cox Lemon (c), brklyr r 2 Lowery's al  
Cox Lewis (c; Susan), lab h 505 Perry al  
Cox Lucy (c), tobwkr r 307 S East  
Cox Lula (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r Tryon, Lincoln City  
Cox M Louise, student r 328 N Queen  
Cox McCoy, slsmn Higgins-Pipkins Motor Co 121 W Blount  
Cox Margaret F Mrs, prop Queen St Inn r 328 N Queen  
Cox Mary E (c), tobwkr r 307 S East  
Cox Nelson (c; Blannie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 712 West  
Cox Ora (c), tailor P A Hodges r 309 E Bright  
Cox Ralph, clk r 611 N Independence  
Cox Roy A (Marian D), transfer 301 S Heritage  
Cox Roy B, clk r 611 N Independence  
Cox Robt E (Rose T), clk P O h 710 N Pollock  
Cox Sarah (wid W H), r 705 Mitchell  
Cox Virginia P (wid J T), r 112 E Peyton av  
Cox W Thos (Fannie), collr h 611 N Independence  
Craft Ashley H (Rosebud), slsmn Efird's Dept Store h 407 Warren av  
Craft Cecil C (Clara), barber 207 S Queen h 410 Atlantic av  
Craft Jesse R (Hannah E), gard h 1106 College  
Craft Rosebud Mrs, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 407 Warren  
Craig Chas C Rev (c; Emma E), h 510 E Shine  
Crane Leah Mrs, smstrs Dudley's Dry Cleaning & Dye Wks r 823 Wartars

# W. A. MOORE

**Insurance  
All Kinds**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

81

Crane Luke M (Nannie), firemn C F D h 809 Chestnut  
 Crary Carrie M Mrs, h 204 N Adkin  
 Cratch Clara (c), r 8 Lowery's al  
 Crawford Chas C Rev (c; Laura), h 945 Lincoln  
 Crawford Doris O, society editor Kinston Daily Free Press  
 r 404 W Vernon av  
 Crawford Esther M (c), dom r 1107½ Chestnut av  
 Crawford Hattie (c), dom r 1107 Chestnut av  
 Crawford Henry (c), lab r 5 Reed  
 Crawford Marie (c), student r 1107 Chestnut av  
 Crawford Mattie L (c), cook h 207 Harvey's al  
 Crawford Oletha (c), r 1107 Chestnut av  
 Crawford Pennie (c), dom h 1107 Chestnut av  
 Crawford Philip H (Cora J), slsmn h 404 W Vernon av  
 Crawford Philip H Jr, student r 404 W Vernon av  
 Crawford Suzzie (c), porter r 1107 Chestnut av  
 Crawford Wm P, student r 404 W Vernon av  
 Creech Alton M, barber Art Barber Shop r 512 N Heritage  
 Creech B Frank (Ann), asst supt Hooker & Co Inc h 305  
 Stough av  
 Creech David (Clara L), meeh Harvey Motor Co r 305  
 Stough av  
**CREECH DRUG CO (S J Creech, S L Stough, J C and  
 R T Hood), 100 S Queen—phones 272 and 840**  
 Creech Hattie (c), dom r 3 Reed  
 Creech Haywood (c), mill hd r 3 Reed  
 Creech Levi (c), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
 Tiffany  
 Creech Mary (c), cook Pulley's Barbecue Stand h 104 Golden  
 Progress al  
 Creech Richd A, beauty parlor r 213 S McLewean  
 Creech Seth J (Mae) (Creech Drug Co), r 105 McLewean  
 Crews Pearl (c), maid r 111 W Shine  
 Crews Thos (c; Edith), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd  
 h 511 Williams' al  
 Crisp G Rountree (Margaret F), tobaccoist r 201 W Wash-  
 ington  
 Crisp Robt L (Sallie R), tobaccoist h 201 W Washington  
 Croom Annie L (c), sch tehr r 519 Tower Hill rd



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

82

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Croom Carrie (c), r 621 Field  
Croom Clay (Hattie), slsmn Oettinger Bros h 900 E Gordon  
Croom Edward (c; Alice), plstr h 714 Lincoln  
Croom Ellis (c; Mozella), lab h 311 N Adkin  
Crowson Enoch (Frances), printer r 309 Atlantic av  
Croom Eula (c), dom r 607 S Tiffany  
Croom Geo H, lmbr grader Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 817  
Warters  
Croom Gertrude, r 215 E Peyton av  
Croom J Ray (Nora E), gro 130 W Blount h 405 W Vernon  
av  
Croom Lizzie (c), cook Jones Cafe h 410 E North  
Croom Lizzie (c), dom h 505 E Shine  
Croom Milton C (Marie A), clk Temple-Hughes Drug Co r  
113 E Bright  
Croom Pearle Mrs, slsldy Efid's Dept Store r 215 E Pey-  
ton  
**CROOM P D (Kathleen B), Lawyer Raspberry Bldg 106½ S  
Queen—phone 729-J h 1100 N College—phone 262**  
Croom Marion S, photo 212 S Queen and picture framing  
214 S Queen  
Croom Richd F (Maude M), mach Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
817 Warters  
Croom Richd A, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 817 Warters  
Croom Richmond (c), plstr r 714 Lincoln  
Croom Rudolph, county sanitary officer r R D 4  
Croom Seth, dep sheriff r R D 4  
Croom Walter (c), driver r 109 Webb's al  
Croom Wilbert (c), mach r 505 E Shine  
Croom Wm C (Gertrude), carp r 215 E Peyton av  
Croom Wm J (Pearl), motorcycle police h 215 E Peyton  
av  
Cruill Carrie (c), r 117 E Shine  
Crumley Alex (c; Emma), firemn h 213 S East  
Crumley Alex Jr (c), lab r 213 S East  
Crumpler Emma L Mrs, slsldy Block's r 214 E Caswell  
Cullum Bettie (wid L C), r 205 E North  
Cullum Jesse C (Ila), oiler City Light & Water Dept h 916  
E Bright

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

83

Cummings Chas G (Inez T), slsmn h 213 E Gordon  
Cummings Henry B (Elizabeth), slsmn h 205 Park av  
Cummings Hugh (Laura), paperhngr h 118 E Blount  
Cummings James B (Mary B), agt Jefferson Standard Life  
Ins Co h 311 E King

Cummings Joseph T (Weltha J), r 606 College

Cummings Lloyd F, r 311 E King

Cummings Mary, student r 307 W Blount

**CUMMING'S MARK (Mary), Nunn Bush Shoes for Men,**

**U S Shoes for Women, Farris Shoes for Children 105**

**N Queen—phone 377 h 307 W Blount—phone 258-W**

Curtis Allen M, student r 504 W Vernon av

Curtis Bessie P (wid H C), gen mdse 317 N Heritage h 103½  
E Peyton av, apt 7

Curtis Cornelia (e), lndrs h 115 Spruce al

Curtis David (e), pntr h 300 S East

Curtis Mary, waitress r 113 E Peyton av

Curtis Minnie W (wid R L), h 504 W Vernon av

Curtis Robt A, student r 504 W Vernon av

Cuthrell Joseph E (Clara G), tobacconist h 608 N Queen

Cutler David F (Danie), agt Met Life Ins Co h 803 N Mc-  
Lewean

Dail Bernard W (Allie L), brkmn h 406 E Caswell

Dail Erma, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 800 At-  
lantic av

Dail J C & Co (J C Dail, P C Hemby), men's furngs 113 N  
Queen

Dail James C (Effie I) (J C Dail & Co), city commr, office  
113 N Queen h 1016 N Queen

Dail James C Jr, teller Farmers & Merchants Bk r 1016 N  
Queen

Dail Jessie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 800 At-  
lantic av

Dail Jno C (Blanche), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 315 E Washington

Dail Jonah (Jessie), mill hd h 800 Atlantic av

Dail M Ennis, mill hd r 800 Atlantic av

Dail Roland O, asst bkpr r 1016 N Queen

Dail Roy L (Mabel), tinner E R Waller Co h 807 Chestnut

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

84

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

**DALE B EDWIN (Cora M), Prop Kinston Marble Works**  
h 503 Rhodes av—phone 871-Y

Dallas Wm, gro 620 N Heritage

Daly Hattie, sch tchr r 107 W Capitola

Daly Jno T (c; Phoebe), lab h 404 E Blount

Dameron Maud D (wid L L), sten F E Wallace and notary  
r 119 E Gordon

Daniel Allen, waiter r 200 S East

Daniel Mack (c), barber 308 S Queen r 103 E Bright

Daniels Caroline G (wid Edward), r 317 Pollock

Daniels Morine (c; Belle), lab h 931 Lincoln

Daniels Plumer O (Georgia M), plmbr W E Bailey & Bro  
h 805 Wartars

Daniels Thos W, clk L Harvey & Son Co r 311 E King

Darden Ada, h 905 College

Darden Eliza (wid Henry), h 214 S Queen

Darden Isaac (c), deliverymn Chas A Waters r 405 E North

Darden Willie M (c), drsmkr 405 E North

Daugherty Archibald B (Thelma), gro 416 E Lenoir h 418  
E Lenoir

Daugherty C Thos (Bernice), pntr h 208 N East

Daugherty Emily (c), student r 423 N David

Daugherty Frank (c; Dora), deliverymn h 440 N Davis

Daugherty La Verna B, cash Grand Theatre r 208 N East

Daugherty Lester (c), deliverymn r 440 N Davis

Daugherty Mary (c), student r 409 E Blount

Daugherty Roscoe T (Ila L), pntr h 202 N East

Daughety Annie D, cash Copeland Bros r R D 1

Daughety Henrietta (Fairfield Poultry Farm), h 1804 W  
Vernon av

Daughety J Lafayette (Berta A), gro 306 E Lenoir r R D 2

Daughety James W, r 1804 W Vernon av

Daughety Matthew R (Hattie), farmer h 1115 Desmond

Daughety Stella E, slsldy J L Daughety r R D 2

Davenport Eunice M, student r 406 W Vernon av

Davenport Helen E, student r 406 W Vernon av

Davenport Mamie I, phone opr r 106½ E Blount

Davenport Nora C, r 406 W Vernon av

Davenport Ruth A, student r 406 W Vernon av



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

85

- Davenport Voltz H, student r 406 W Vernon av  
 Davenport Wm H (Nora S), gen mdse h 406 W Vernon av  
 Davenport Wm H, student r 406 W Vernon av  
 Davis Adelle L, r 107 W Bright  
 Davis Agnes (c), dom r 607 Tower Hill rd  
 Davis Alice (c), r 113 E South  
 Davis Arthur (c; Virginia), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 748  
 Lincoln  
 Davis Beatrice (c), dom r 215 Harvey's al  
 Davis Benj (c; Carrie), lab h 507 E Blount  
 Davis Benj M (Willie), stock clk Harvey Motor Co r 216 W  
 Blount  
 Davis Bertha (c), r 6 Cox al  
 Davis Bettie A (c), smstrs r 422 E Blount  
 Davis Blache (c), lndrs r 505 S Trianon  
 Davis Blanche (c), dom r 201 E South  
 Davis Chaney (c), tobwkr h 505 Williams' al  
 Davis Chas H (Lula), emp Kinston Cotton Mills Inc h 909  
 E Bright  
 Davis Chas L, driver Harvey C Hines Co r 1010 E Bright  
 Davis Chas W, civ eng h 119 E Gordon  
 Davis Clarence R, student r 909 E Bright  
 Davis Classie (c), smstrs r 422 E Blount  
 Davis Clinton W, soda dispenser J E Hood & Co r 110 N In-  
 dependence  
 Davis Danl G (c; Mary E), porter Tull Hotel h 411 E Bright  
 Davis Egbert M (Naomi), sheet metalwkr Robt B Scott h  
 913 E Gordon  
 Davis Eliza (c), cook h 831 University  
 Davis Elizabeth Mrs, waitress r 214 S Queen  
 Davis Ella (c), dom h 105 New York  
 Davis Elwood B (Pauline T), prop Davis Shoe Store h 311  
 W Vernon  
 Davis Emma (c), cook 426 N Davis  
 Davis Eula, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S Davis  
 cor King  
 Davis F Lee, trav slsmn r 211 E Peyton av  
 Davis Frank (c; Tempie), gro 1201 E Shine h 1203 E Shine  
 Davis Gladys R (wid L E), r 704 E Caswell

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

86

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Davis Hannah (c), dom h 313 S Queen  
 Davis Hardy D Rev (c; Mattie), h 1210 Macon  
 Davis Harriett (c), r 5 Lowery's al  
 Davis Isaac (c; Sylvia), h 315 S East  
 Davis J Fredk (Georgia), mkt h 211 E Peyton av  
 Davis James (c), driver r 410½ E Blount  
 Davis James (c; Louisa D), janitor h 414 E Blount  
 Davis James (c; Coachie), lab r 119 E South  
 Davis James E (Bessie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 116 E  
 King  
 Davis James Jr (c), janitor r 414 E Blount  
 Davis James H, clk Creech Drug Co r 315 E King  
 Davis Jesse (Lydia), delivery clk L Harvey & Son Co Whse  
 h 309 E Lenoir  
 Davis Jesse (c), lab r 1203 E Shine  
 Davis Jno (c), hlpr h 1023 Macon  
 Davis Jno (c), lab r 1203 E Shine  
 Davis Jno (c; Lena), mill hd h 503 Williams' al  
 Davis Jno F, fish 311 N Heritage r 41 E Peyton  
 Davis Joseph H (Ruby B), mach Kinston Iron & Mantel  
 Wks h 112 N East  
 Davis L Andrew (Beulah A), blksmith h 911 Chestnut  
 Davis L Vanilla (c), lab r 426 N Davis  
 Davis Leland, driver r 121 S Adkin  
 Davis Lucie, r 119 E Gordon  
 Davis Lucy J (wid James), h 809 E Caswell  
 Davis Madison (c; Hannah), hlpr h 502 E Blount  
 Davis Mary A (c), cook r 414 E Blount  
 Davis Mattie (c), lndrs h 5 Lowery's al  
 Davis Mertie A, r 105 N Heritage  
 Davis Mildred (c), cook r 426 N Davis  
 Davis Minnie (c), h 1013 Macon  
 Davis Missouri (wid D C), h 110 N Independence  
 Davis Myrtle (c), dom h 510 N Adkin  
 Davis Nannie P, r 809 E Caswell  
 Davis Narcissa (wid J D), r 119 E Gordon  
 Davis Pinkney (Blanche), mgr W E Stroud Grist h 320  
 Glenwood av  
 Davis Riley (c; Hattie), lab h 321 E Bright

Davis Roderick C, cook r 911 Chestnut

Davis Ross (c; Lillie), lab Spear Motor Co Inc h 406 Dennis

Davis Rosa L (c), tobwkr h 422 N Davis

Davis Sarah (c), clk Allen Williams r 411 N Davis

Davis Sarah (c), dom r 411 N Davis

Davis Shoe Store, 112 N Queen, E B Davis prop

Davis Solomon (c; Bertha), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 8 Cox  
al

Davis Thelma, student r 309 E Lenoir

Davis Theo, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 306 S  
Trianon

Davis Theo R, driver r 911 Chestnut

Davis Thos (c; Ora), lab h 6 Cox al

Davis Thos O Rev (c; Peninah), h 222 E Shine

Davis Vander (c; Mamie), driver h 709 Railroad

Davis Vivian Mrs, h Happersville

Davis Walter, r 911 Chestnut

Davis Wm (c; Nursie), firemn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 208  
W Bright

Davis Wm (c), lab r 408 N Davis

Davis Wm D (c; Sophia), barber 206 S Queen r 501 E  
Blount

Davis Wm F (Mary), asst supt Business Men's Ins Co r  
107 N Independence

**DAVIS WM G (c; Amanda), Porter Union Sta r 505 E  
Shine—phone 941-W**

Davis Wm R (c), firemn r 321 E Bright

Daw Sadie, r 504 E Caswell

Daw Z Harvey (Hattie E), gro 420 E Caswell and 104 S  
Orion h 504 E Caswell

Dawson Annie E (wid J H), r 209 W Lenoir

Dawson C A & Co, 500 N Davis cotton ginner

Dawson C Oscar (Floried), supt County Garage h 208 E  
Vernon

Dawson Callie (c), tobwkr r 301 N Davis

Dawson Carrie (c), dom r 301 E Bright

Dawson Catherine (c), tobwkr h 503 E Blount

Dawson Clayton F, sta atndt A N Taylor r 320 N Queen

Dawson Cleveland A (Lula L), farmer h 102 E Washington

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

88

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Dawson Frank (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co 1309 E Shine  
Dawson Freda E (c), dom r 505 E Blount  
Dawson Gertrude, clk McLellan Stores Co r 107 S Adkin  
Dawson Henrietta (c), dom h 923 Lincoln  
Dawson Irene, sch tehr r 601 Pollock  
Dawson James (c), student r 1011 Macon  
Dawson James B (Bettie M), h 115 W Caswell  
Dawson James B Jr, inspr r 115 W Caswell  
Dawson James H (Ophelia J), gro broker h 418 E Caswell  
Dawson James L, pntr r 418 E Caswell  
Dawson James M (c; Mattie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 522  
Tower Hill rd  
Dawson James N, student r 108 Summit av  
Dawson Jasper M, student r 418 E Caswell  
Dawson Jno G (Maggie W) (Dawson & Jones), h 611 N  
Queen  
Dawson Joseph (c; Roxie), farmer h 1309 E Shine  
Dawson Joseph G (Sadie B), lwyr 104½ S Queen h 506 W  
Lenoir  
Dawson Mitchell Co, 213 N Heritage refrigerators and 133  
W North autos, R J Dawson pres, Courtney Mitchell  
sec-treas  
Dawson Oscar (c; Leona), hlpr h 1011 Macon  
Dawson Philip (c; Marzella), mill hd h 400 West  
Dawson Queen E (c), student r 505 E Blount  
Dawson Rachel (c), student r 923 Lincoln  
Dawson Richd J (Katie I), pres Dawson-Mitchell Co and  
Willys-Knight Overland Co h 108 Summit av  
Dawson Robt (c; Elmiza), lab h 106 W South  
Dawson Sadie Mrs, sten L B Jenkins & Co r W Lenoir  
Dawson Sarah (c), hlpr Kinston Damp Wash Lndy h 413  
Lincoln  
Dawson Sarah E (c), dom h 505 E Blount  
Dawson Theo R (c), farm hd r 1309 E Shine  
Dawson Wilbur T (Kate), stockmn Carolina Gas & Electric  
Co h 115 W Highland av  
Dawson Wm (c), barber 140 W North r La Grange, N C  
Dawson Wm R (Mary E), agt Imperial Life Ins Co h 107  
S Adkin

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

89

Dawson Wright W S Rev (c; Anna), r 807 Lincoln

**DAWSON & JONES (J G Dawson, B B Jones), Lawyers**

Natl Bank Bldg 136 N Queen (2d flr)—phone 228

Days Geo (c), porter r 306 N Adkin

Days Minnie (c), lndrs h 306 N Adkin

Deal Earl (Evelyn), clk r 207 E Peyton av

Dean D F, barber Hotel Kinston Barber Shop r N Queen  
nr Peyton

Dean Geo L, barber r 508 N Queen

Deaver Henry C (Daisy), electn h 912 E King

Diamond Abraham, dry gds h 212 E Bright

Diamond Bettie, clk r 212 E Bright

Diamond Esther, mgr r 212 E Bright

Diamond Joseph (Katie), dry gds 127 S Queen r 212 E  
Bright

Diamond Minnie, clk r 212 E Bright

Dawson Joseph M (c; Cora), mill hd h 709 Lincoln

Dawson Lucile (c), student r 522 Tower Hill rd

Dawson Lucille, student r 601 Pollock

Dawson Lucinda, lndrs r 1309 E Shine

Dawson Mabel L (c), student r 505 E Blount

Dawson Maggie (c), lndrs h 415 Clay

Dawson Maggie (c), lndrs h 206 Reed

Dawson Mamie (c), student r 505 E Blount

Dawson Mary (c), dom h 600 E Blount

Deaver Marion J (Myrtie J), sawyer Hines Bros Lmbr Co  
h 918 E King

De Brule D Henry, msngr Western Union Tel Co r 312 E  
Vernon

De Brule David H (Mamie), clk A C L R R Co frt depot h  
312 E Vernon

De Gomy Beatrice, waitress r 106½ E Blount

De Graffenried Frank (c; Mollie), lab h 504 Carraway

De Graffenried Jno (c), r 504 Carraway

De Graffenried Jonas (c), draymn Quinn & Miller r 303 N  
East

De Graffenried Nellie (c), r 504 Carraway

De Graffenried Raymond (c; Bessie), lab r 504 Carraway

De Graffenried Bessie (c), maid r 303 N East

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

90

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

- De Graffenried Jonah (c; Minnie), driver h 303 N East  
Denmark Chas S, clk Denmark's Soda Shop r 205 W Peyton  
av  
Denmark Florence S Mrs, prop Kinston Floral Co r 205 W  
Peyton av  
Denmark Geo K, clk Denmark's Soda Shop r 205 W Pey-  
ton av  
Denmark Kleber (Florence S), prop Denmark's Soda Shop  
h 205 W Peyton av  
Denmark Kleber Jr, clk Denmark's Soda Shop r 205 W  
Peyton av  
Denmark Martha, r 205 W Peyton av  
Denmark's Soda Shop, 501 N Queen, Kleber Denmark prop  
Dennis Cornelia (c), r 505 N Davis  
Dennis Dollie (c), lndrs r 102 Spring Hill  
Dennis Mary E (wid L E), h 111 S Davis  
Dennis Nicholas (c; Eveline), lab h 1217 Tower Hill rd  
Denton Jno R, lwyr 103 E King  
Dickerson Ernest N (Ida M) (R S Tull & Co), h 612  
Mitchell  
Dickerson Frances, student r 612 Mitchell  
Dickson Lucy (c), dom r 119 E Shine  
Dilahunt Liddie (c), maid r 906 Thompson  
Dillahunt Amos (c; Nannie), lab Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 710 Lincoln City  
Dillahunt Cash Store, 112 W North gros, Lake Dillahunt  
prop  
Dillahunt Dora (c), lndrs r 618 Lincoln  
Dillahunt Henry (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 618 Lincoln  
Dillahunt Jno (Ruth), meatctr h 116 E Peyton av  
Dillahunt Jno H (c; Nettie), lab r 503 Carraway  
Dillahunt Lake (Nana), prop Dillahunt Cash Store h 404  
Atlantic av  
Dime Bank The (c), 227 S Queen, C F Dunn cash  
**DIRECTORY LIBRARY**—We maintain a complete and  
up-to-date Library of American cities for your accom-  
modation and convenience, Chamber of Commerce 110½  
E Caswell  
Dixie Cafe (c), 238 S Queen, Minnie Gregory prop

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

91

Dixie Filling Station, No 2, 710 N Heritage, W F Gurley  
prop

Dixon Annie (c), dom h 506 Dennis

Dixon Annie P (c), Indrs h 206 W Bright

Dixon Clare V (wid D V), h 120 E Blount

Dixon Clarence, barber r 312 E Blount

Dixon Cora (c), cook r 312 S Heritage

Dixon Corinne P, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 311 W Wash-  
ington

**DIXON D V & SON (Mrs E P and W T Dixon), Hardware,  
House Furnishing Goods and Agricultural Implements  
217 N Queen—phone 62 (see front cover and page 32)**

Dixon David L (Martha), trav slsmn h 208 S McLewean

Dixon Errol P, clk D V Dixon & Son r 311 W Washing-  
ton

Dixon Estella (c), cook r 413 Abanis

Dixon H Keith, student r 311 W Washington

Dixon Hagger (c), h 209 E North

Dixon Jno W (c; Lucy M), janitor r 1201 Macon

Dixon Julia (c), student r 735 Tower Hill rd

Dixon Katherine (c), r 735 Tower Hill rd

Dixon Lammie O (Louise G), sta atndt Gulf Refining Co  
r 108 W Grainger av

Dixon Lou (c), r 417 E Washington

Dixon Malinda (c), h 105 Harvey's al

Dixon Mamie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 601 W  
Blount

**DIXON MAMIE T (wid E P) (D V Dixon & Son), h 311  
W Washington—phone 7-J**

Dixon Mark E (Hannah), buyer E V Webb & Co h 307 W  
Vernon av

Dixon Mary (c), dom r 202 Golden Progress al

Dixon Mima (c), dom h 810 Thompson

Dixon Oscar (c; Ella), lab h rear 108 N Heritage

Dixon Pearl (c), cook h 208 E North

Dixon Pearl M (c), student r 735 Tower Hill rd

Dixon Richd (c; Ella), lab r 105 Harvey's al

Dixon Robt (c; Eugenia), lab E O Moore h 735 Tower Hill  
av

**T. A. MITCHELL**  
General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 429-J

92

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Dixon Robt Jr (c), lab r 735 Tower Hill rd  
 Dixon Viola (c), r 735 Tower Hill rd  
 Dixon Willa (c), dom r 810 Thompson  
 Dixon Wm (c), lab h 616 West  
 Dixon Wm C, barber F B Canady r 312 E Blount  
**DIXON WM T (Julia M) (D V Dixon & Son), h 610 N  
 Queen—phone 922**  
 Dixon Wright (c; Daisy), lab r 614 Thompson  
 Dobbins Minnie (c), h 103 E South  
 Dobson Percy (c; Urah), lab r 521 E Shine  
 Dock Richd H (c; Minnie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 410  
 E Blount  
 Dodson Mary, h 312 W Lenoir  
 Dodson Steva, r 312 W Lenoir  
 Doggett Edward D (c; Louisa), barber 300 S Queen h 511 E  
 Bright  
 Dollberry Jerry (c), tobwkr r 308 N East  
 Doniely Allen, waiter New York Cafe r 200 King  
 Doswell Blanche, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 209 S Me-  
 Lewean  
 Douglas Joseph (c), chauff r 106 E South  
 Douglass Helen W, student r 1003 N Queen  
 Douglass Wm C, student r 1003 N Queen  
 Douglass W Birch (Annie F) (Douglass & Wooten), h 1003  
 N Queen  
 Douglass & Wooten (W B Douglass, H C Wooten), real est  
 114½ E Gordon  
 Dove Adolph (c), porter C J O'Quinn r 713 Lincoln  
 Dove Danl (c; Janie), lab h 606 S Davis  
 Dove Herbert (c), student r 713 Lincoln  
 Dove Ida (c), lndrs r 203 E South  
 Dove Irma (c), r 102 Harvey's al  
 Dove James (c; Mary), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 303  
 N East  
 Dove Lillian (c), dom r 303 N East  
 Dove Wm (c), hlpr Gulf Refining Co r 713 Lincoln  
 Dowdy Russell L (Versa), plmbr r 709 E Caswell  
 Dudley Claude M, gen contr 201 N Queen r 806 College  
 Dudley Cordelia, sten W C Fields r 109 N East



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

93

Dudley Danl (c; Easter), lab h 621 Field

Dudley Jacob (c; Sadie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 518 E South

Dudley Katherine (c), h 228 W North

Dudley Kit (Erma), farmer h 804 E King

Dudley Lena W (wid D W), h 109 N East

Dudley Rejetta (c), tobwkr r 416 N Davis

Dudley Simmie (Ethel), clk r 716 E Caswell

**DUDLEY WILLIE M (Viola B), Prop Dudley's Dry Cleaning & Dye Wks h 304 Carolina av nr Vernon av—phone 1060-M (see page 24)**

**DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS, 202 N Heritage—phone 71, Clothes Cleaning and Pressing, Hat Cleaners, Rug Cleaners, W M Dudley Prop (see left side lines and page 24)**

Duff Jno (c), lab h Happersville

Duff Jno T (Minnie O), slsmn J B Leonard Piano Store h 508 E Caswell

Duke Melvin (c; Mary), mill hd r 201 Spring Hill

Dunham Clyde C, mech A A Motor Co r 901 E Caswell

Dunham Saml C (Della), r 901 E Caswell

Dunk Oscar (c; Ruth), lab r 505 Perry al

Dunn Annie (wid J J), r 311 E Capitola av

Dunn Benj (c; Evelyn), mill hd h 409 S McLewean

Dunn Bettie (c), lndrs h 229 W Gordon

Dunn Carrie M, sch tchr r 112 E Bright

Dunn Chas F (c), cash The Dime Bank r 229 S Queen

Dunn Collins (c; Evelyn S), hlpr Standard Oil Co r 124 E Shine

Dunn F Clyde (Ida E), pres-treas Caswell Cotton Mills and Lenoir Oil & Ice Co h 701 N Queen

Dunn Geo C (Novella), cabtmkr Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co r 216 S Independence

Dunn Hattie (c), cook r 737 Tower Hill rd

Dunn Hattie (c), dom h 317 Gabriel av

Dunn Harry (c), driver Pollock & Grady Hdw Co r 201 S Queen

Dunn Hattie Mrs, tchr Grainger High Sch r 205 E Capitola av

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS ---- AUDITORS ---- TAX SERVICE

94

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.  
Phone 890

Dunn Hazel (c), lndrs r 234 W North  
Dunn Isabelle L, r 701 N Queen  
Dunn James B (c; Carrie M), carrier P O r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Dunn Lula F (wid Henry), h 208 E Caswell  
Dunn Robt B (Carrie I), U S postmstr h 112 E Bright  
Dunn S Elizabeth, r 701 N Queen  
Dunn W Clyde, student r 701 N Queen  
Dunn W Edwin (Hattie W), cash Lenoir Oil & Ice Co r Gray cor Harding  
**DUNN'S DRUG STORE, 129 S Queen—phone 311, Harry L Bizzell Prop**  
DuPree Bertha (wid Carl), clk h 109 E Washington  
Dupree Horace D (Melissa), treas Spear Motor Co Inc h 212 E Capitola av  
Dupree Lewis J (Mae S), dentist 103 E Caswell r 209 E Caswell  
Dupree Maggie (c), lndrs r 505 E Bright  
Dupree Wm (Jennie), farmer h 2200 W Vernon av  
Durant Austin (c), icemn r 212 E Shine  
Durant Mack (c; Louise), icemn h 212 E Shine  
Durham Life Ins Co, 100 W Caswell  
Eagle Warehouse, 200 E Lenoir tobacco sls, G P Fleming & Sons props  
Earley Helen, slsldy Tunstall's r 120 E Blount  
Eastern Carolina Chamber of Commerce, 110 W Gordon, N G Bartlett sec-mgr  
Eastman Jno, r 108½ W King  
Eastwood Jno B (Zadie L), mech Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co h 703 E Caswell  
Edmondson Clawrence (c; Hettie), cook h 763 West  
Edmundson Clay (c), lab L Harvey & Son Co r 633 Field  
Edmundson David (c; Siddle), lab L Harvey & Son Co h 633 Field  
Edward Harry L, r 114 Railroad av  
Edwards Alonzo L (Annie C), scale inspr h 303 E Washington  
Edwards Ashley (Eliza), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 806 Atlantic av

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

95

Edwards Beulah (c), student r 1113 Tower Hill rd  
 Edwards Celia (c), sch tchr r 615 Lincoln  
 Edwards Chas C (c; Alice D), carp h 306 N Independence  
 Edwards Danl T (Capitola G), h 1101 N Queen  
 Edwards Eliza, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 806  
 Atlantic av  
 Edwards F Lee (Gladys O), undtkr 116 E Gordon h 109 E  
 Vernon  
 Edwards Florence (c), tobwkr h 418 N Davis  
 Edwards G Chas (c; Ella), lab h 1113 Tower Hill rd  
 Edwards Garfield (c), student r 904 Lincoln  
 Edwards Geo (c), r 311 N East  
 Edwards H Clay (Annie L), with F L Edwards h 704 N  
 Queen  
 Edwards Herbert L, dep sheriff r La Grange, N C  
 Edwards James A (Lilla A) (Edwards & Edwards), h 215  
 W Lenoir  
 Edwards James W (c), cook r 228 W Gordon  
 Edwards Jno (c; Electra), cook h 419 Lincoln  
 Edwards Margaret, student r 303 E Washington  
 Edwards Nannie (wid D N), h 403 N Independence  
 Edwards Pauline (c), hlpr Bobette Beauty Shoppe r 306  
 N Independence  
 Edwards Rachel (c), student r 124 University  
 Edwards Ronald (c; Harriet), shoe shiner r 1013 Macon  
 Edwards Roy L (Esther A), slsmn Hooker Bros r 215 W  
 Lenoir  
 Edwards Sarah (s), cook r 124 University  
 Edwards Sarah G, sch tchr r 1101 N Queen  
 Edwards Silas (c; Maggie), lab r 233 Harvey's al  
 Edwards Wm M (Essie H) (Edwards & Edwards), h 118  
 Glenwood av  
 Edwards & Edwards (J A and W M), gros 700 N Heritage  
**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 323 N Queen—phone**  
**66, Ladies' and Men's Ready-to-Wear Clothing, Shoes,**  
**Dry Goods and Notions Kinston's Leading Department**  
**Store, H P Lisk Mgr (see left side lines and page 27)**  
 Elder Wm (c; Lula), firemn h 410 N Davis  
 Elks' Home (c), 330½ S Queen, S A Canady sec

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Getinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

96

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
PHONE 71

Ellington Chas L (Annie G), eng h 509 E Gordon  
Ellington Melvin C, student r 509 E Gordon  
Elliott Guy Hon (Gertrude J) (Powers & Elliott), judge  
· City Recorder's Court, office 106 S Queen h 105 E Ver-  
non av  
Elliott Laura (c), tobwkr r 205 Albanis  
Elliott Margaret (wid L P), r 116 Glenwood av  
Ellis Carriage Works, 323 N Heritage buggy mfrs, J H Ellis  
prop  
Ellis Howard P, acct Kinston Tobacco Co Inc r 212 E King  
Ellis James H (Harriet), prop Ellis Carriage Wks h 216 W  
Peyton av  
Ellison Bertha (c), dom r 724½ Tower Hill rd  
Ellison Jno (c; Helen), pntr h 407 N Orion  
Elmore Rupert, slsmn A J Sutton & Sons r 312 E Grainger  
av  
Elmore Saml R (Bernice), carp h 211 E Grainger av  
Emory Lemmie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 709  
Manning  
Emory Mary, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 709 Man-  
ning  
Emory Nannie Mrs, h 709 Manning  
Emory Wm A, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 709 Manning  
Ennis Ilton E, mech Kinston Buick Co r 104 Fairfield av  
Ennis Joanna, r 308 E Gordon  
Ennis Ray H, mech Kinston Buick Co r 607 N Independence  
Epps Thos (c), pntr r 508 E Blount  
Epton Carl E, trav slsmn r 706 College  
Ernull Rosa K (wid F S), h 808 E Gordon  
Ervin Bros (J A and Pinkney), gros 205 S Queen  
Ervin Jno A (Ervin Bros), r R D 1  
Ervin Paul (Viola E), stonetr Kinston Marble Wks r 90 E  
Caswell  
Ervin Pinkney (Ervin Bros), r 300 Queen  
Ervin Richd, h 217 S Orion  
Ervine Dorothy, physical director r 404 W Lenoir  
Erving Jno (c), hlpr r 429 Pine  
Eubank Hiram B (Lillie), mech Harvey Motor Co h 607 N  
Independence

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

97

Eubanks Gladys Mrs, h Happersville  
 Eubanks Raymond (Lillian), asst eng City Light & Water  
 Dept h 310 College  
 Eubanks Russell A, tinner r 315 Glenwood al  
 Eureka Building & Loan Assn (c), 242 S Queen, J G Banton  
 sec  
 Evans Dorothy E (c), lndrs r 523 E Bright  
 Evans Glascoe J, slsmn r 110 W Bright  
 Evans J Hallock (Sadie M), bldg contr 103 E Caswell h  
 606 College  
 Evans J Robt (c; Agnes), driver h Webb Hill  
 Evans Jack (Addie), carrier P O h 313 Stough av  
 Evans James (c; Rosa), lab r 739 Tower Hill rd  
 Evans James E (c; Ollie), barber Green's Barber Shop h  
 311 N East  
 Evans Jane (c), lndrs h 424 N Davis  
 Evans Jno J (c; Maggie), tobwkr h 604 N Davis  
 Evans Leola (c), r 1100 Macon  
 Evans Norman (c; Lillie), lab h 210 Reed  
 Evans Norwood B (Ada M), city detective h 110 W Bright  
 Evans Ollie, r 313 Stough av  
 Evans Ulister (c; Mattie), lab h 935 West  
 Evans Virginia (c), lndrs r 505 E Bright  
 Evans Wm (c), lab h 102 Spring Hill  
 Everett Annie (c), lndrs r 119 E Shine  
 Everett Elijah (c), lab r 607 S Tiffany  
 Everett Jonas (c; Ada), farmer h 4 Cox al  
 Everett Nancy (c), cook h 607 S Tiffany  
 Everington Annie (wid J A), r 217 E Peyton av  
 Everington Geo A (Nannie), formn h 217 E Peyton av  
 Everington Winfred T, printer Geo W Wells r 217 E Pey-  
 ton av  
 Export Leaf Tobacco Co, 619 N Heritage, A D Hobgood  
 mgr  
 Exum Alma E (c; Amanda), lab h 502 Perry al  
 Ezzell Emma (c), maid r 312 E North  
 Ezzell James (c), hlpr r 312 E North  
 Ezzell Josephine (c), sch tchr h 312 E North  
 Fagans Gus (c), lab h 602 E Blount



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

## FURNITURE

If It's Furniture, We Have It

## QUINN & MILLER

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

98

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Fagins Cora (c), lndrs h 321 S Quinn

Fairfeld Poultry Farm (Henrietta Daughety, S L Lynch),  
1808 W Vernon av

Faison Climey (c), maid h 317 E North

Faison Frank (c), r 309 S East

Faison's Barber Shop (c), 218 E North, W C Faison (Green-  
ville, N C) prop

Faith Tabernacle (c), 616 Lincoln, Rev G J Branch pastor

Farabee LeRoy (c; Malinda), driver h 215 Harvey's al

Farabow Kola B (Lucy H), ins 112½ N Queen R201 h 211  
S McLewean

Farabow Roy (c; Malinda), driver Hooker Bros h 434 N  
Davis

**FARLEY CLOTHING CO**, 108 S Queen—phone 921, J Shel-  
ton Hires Mgr

Farley Howard B, tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd  
r Imperial Apts

Farmer Clara, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 801  
Manning

Farmer Geo P, sporting gds r 1010 Pollock

Farmer Louis T (Fannie G), h 1010 Pollock

Farmer Louis T Jr, r 1010 Pollock

Farmer Mamie G, slsldy Chas A Waters r 1010 Pollock

Farmer Nora, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 801  
Manning

Farmer Paul V, hlpr r 1010 Pollock

Farmer Roselle S, slsmn Kinston Lndy Co r 1010 Pollock

Farmer Wm W, student r 1010 Pollock

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON**, 311-313 N Heri-  
tage—phone 796, General Mdse and Farm Supplies, R H  
Leach Pres, J M Quinn V-Pres, W M Bunn Sec, J O  
Miller Treas (see page 2)

Farmers Warehouse Corp, W Peyton cor N Heritage, J E  
Bowling pres, N M Hill v-pres, G C Worthington sec-  
treas

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**, 200 N Queen—phone  
86, L J Mewborne Pres, Geo West V-Pres, W A Allen  
Cash, F O Fitzgerald Asst Cash (see back cover and page  
23)

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

99

## **FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING, 200 N**

**Queen—phone 86**

Faucett Corinne (c), student r 811 Lincoln

Faulkner Edward A (Mabel C), farmer h 209 E Vernon  
av

Faulkner Elliott H, driver r 414 E Lenoir

Faulkner Guy R, slsmn Sinclair Oil Co 604 E Shine

Faulkner I Frank (Georgia), agt United Life & Accident  
Ins Co h 414 E Lenoir

Faulkner J I & Sons (J I, J A and W O), meats 108 W  
North

Faulkner James A (J I Faulkner & Sons), r 702 N Independence

Faulkner James I (Sarah) (J I Faulkner & Sons), h 216 E  
Lenoir

Faulkner Mary E, h 509 E Washington

Faulkner Richd W, mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 216 E Lenoir

Faulkner Robt I, student r 414 E Lenoir

Faulkner Ruth, supvr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 414 E Lenoir

Faulkner Sarah C, h 209 E Vernon

Faulkner Thos H (Julia B), dentist 110 S McLewean h 200  
E King

Faulkner Wm O (J I Faulkner & Sons), r 404 Manning

Faulkner Wm W (Launa M), trav slsmn r 200 E King

Fennell Deotha (c), maid r 111 W Shine

Fenner Nora (c), Indrs h 525 E Bright

Ferebee Saml, formn r 109 W Peyton av

Ferguson Jean W (Julia), civ eng h 805 N McLewean

Ferguson Shellie (c), cook r Webb Hill

Ferrell Lynn C (Ophelia M) (Cash Supply Store), h 108 E  
Grainger

Ferrow Fredan (c), Indrs h 404 Pine

Ferrow Joseph (c), r 404 Pine

Ferrow Queen O (c), r 404 Pine

Ferrow Wm (c), lab r 404 Pine

**FEW EUGENE C REV (Maude L), Pastor Queen Street**

**Methodist Church h 406 W Washington—phone 542-W**

Few Olin D (Edna), agt Am Ry Exp Co h 602 N Independence

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
**123 NORTH QUEEN STREET**  
**PHONE 793**

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

100

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE**

Field Edward (c; Annie), slsmn h 631 Field  
Field Henry (c; Emma), lab h Webb Hill  
Fields Clarence (c; Linsey), lab h 231 W Gordon  
Fields Dessie (wid S W), formn h 406 N Independence  
Fields Emma (c), maid h 308 S Davis  
Fields Frances, student r 607 N Queen  
Fields Julia (c), dom r 703 (807) West  
Fields Julia E (wid B F), h 601 Pollock  
Fields Simons (c; Hattie), brklyr h 229 S Davis  
Fields W C Warehouse, S Heritage and N Shine nr end  
Fields Wm C (Bettie T), cotton buyer 107 N Queen h 607 N  
Queen  
Files Annie, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
Files Henry (c; Minerva), brklyr h 406 E North  
Files Herbert (c), student r 406 E North  
Fillingame Ada Mrs, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r  
712 Atlantic av  
Finch J Wm (Luvenia), tobacconist h 115 E Gordon  
Finley Helen, h 118 W South  
First Baptist Church, 200 E Gordon, Rev W H Moore pas-  
tor  
First Church of Christ (Scientist), 201 N East  
First Missionary Baptist Church (c), 304 S East  
First National Bank Building, 201 N Queen  
First Presbyterian Church, 109 N Independence, Rev R D  
Terrell pastor  
Fisher Carrie (wid Dena), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 506 W Blount  
Fisher Cicero (c; Sarah), lab h 513 E Bright  
Fisher Garfield (c), driver h 303 N Independence  
Fisher Geo (c; Ella), farm hd h 517 E South  
Fisher Henry (c), janitor 103½ E Peyton av r 303 N In-  
dependence  
Fisher Linwood, servicemn Carolina Gas & Electric Co r  
309 College  
Fisher Mittie (c), cook h 805 Macon  
Fisher Oscar B, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 506 W  
Blount  
Fisher Peter (c; Rena), mech Kinston Buick Co h 307 Clay



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

101

Fisher Rankin L (Sallie), gasmkr Carolina Gas & Electric  
Co r 309 College

Fisher Sim (c; Zula), tobwkr h 409 N Davis

**FITTS FAIRFAX (Osteopath), Farmers & Merchants Bank**  
Bldg 103½ W Gordon R53-54—phone 1100 r 115 W  
Caswell—phone 388-W

**FITZGERALD FRANK O (Ada G), Asst Cash Farmers &**  
**Merchants Bank h 104 E Vernon av—phone 951-J**

Flanigan Julia (c), dom r 311 N Adkin

Fleming G P & Sons (G P, G P Jr, W B and H L Fleming),  
prop Eagle Warehouse

Fleming Geo P (Martha B) (G P Fleming & Sons), h 401  
W Washington

Fleming Geo P Jr (Bonnie E) (G P Fleming & Sons), h 509  
W Washington

Fleming Hunter L (Lillian C) (G P Fleming & Sons), h 507  
W Lenoir

Fleming J Clarence (Fleda L), buyer h 507 Rhodes av

Fleming Jno H (Annie), overseer Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 307 Taylor av

Fleming Wm B (G P Fleming & Sons), r 401 W Washing-  
ton

Flemings Claud (c), lab J A Collins r 308 S Independence

Flemmings Dora (c), lndrs h 308 S Independence

Flemmings Helen (c), student r 308 S Independence

Fletcher Katherine, tchr Lewis Sch r 110 E Vernon av

Flowers Audrey (c), sch tchr r 743 West

Flowers Clinton T (Ruby I), gro 203 S Queen r 1801 Snow  
Hill rd

Flowers Cora (c), r 215 S East

Fly I Norma (wid J T), drsmkr 208 S Heritage

Fly Jno I, film opr Grand Theatre r 208 S Heritage

Flynn Harold, mgr The Great A & P Tea Co r 406 Col-  
lege

Folks Bessie (c), cook r 410 Rowena

Folks Jesse (c; Lottie), lab h 307 N East

Folks Tinnie (c), dom r 410 Rowena

Folks Wm (c), lab h 410 Rowena

Folsom Ollie Mrs, bkpr Jeffreys & Sons r 516 E Gordon

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

102

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Folsom Thos I (Ollie), br mgr Jeffreys & Sons h 516 E Gordon
- Forbes Arthur L (c; Novella), tobwkr h 501 Dennis
- Forbes Eugene (c), student r 501 Dennis
- Forbes Rea E (c), student r 501 Dennis
- Ford Chas M, asst factory mgr L B Jenkins & Co r 110 W Caswell
- Ford Sarah (c), cook h 426 N Davis
- Ford Wm (c; Lovie), lab h 521 S Queen
- Fordham Alice, r 1003 N Independence
- Fordham Annie L (c), cook r 728 Tower Hill rd
- Fordham Archie (Ethel), carp h 713 E Caswell
- Fordham Carrie, boarding 508 N Queen
- Fordham Gaston (c), lab r 2 La Roque al
- Fordham James R, clk Standard Oil Co r R D 2
- Fordham Jno M (Sallie Z), farmer h 1605 Snow Hill rd
- Fordham Mae, student r 1003 N Independence
- Fordham Mary, student r 508 N Queen
- Fordham Philip T, slsmn r 1003 N Independence
- Fordham Reed (c), lab r 2 La Roque al
- Fordham Rodolph, sta attndt r 1605 Snow Hill rd
- Fordham Sarah (c), dom h 2 La Roque al
- Fordham Stephen L (Eula), mgr L Harvey & Son h 1003 N Independence
- Fordham Stephen L Jr, student r 1003 N Independence
- Forrest Geo (c; Mary E), h 410 Short av
- Fort James L, student r 309 E Caswell
- Fort Susie W (wid H P), h 309 E Caswell
- Foscue Kenneth F (Lillie C), justice of the peace rear 130 S Queen h 511 E Gordon
- Foscue Lillie C Mrs, slsldy Brody's Dept Store r 511 E Gordon
- Foscue Margaret L, r 511 E Gordon
- Foscue Troy E (Nannie S), clk P O h 111 E Bright
- Foster Effie L, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 301 McDaniel
- Foster Mary L, tchr Grainger High Sch h 501 Rhem
- Foster Roy (Effie L), cabtmkr Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co r 301 McDaniel

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

103

Fourchee Otha (c; Della), draymn Copeland Bros h rear  
310 W North

Foust Esther (c), sch tchr h 805 Lincoln

Fowler Richd W (Minnie A), mgr h 107 S McLewean

Fowler Richd W Jr, student r 107 S McLewean

Foxman L Benj, optometrist 106 E Caswell r 505 N McLewean

Foxman Louis (Cecelia), tailor 214½ N Queen h 505 N McLewean

Foy Annie (c), folder Kinston Lndy Co h 234 W North

Foy Chas (c), student r 1107½ Chestnut av

Foy Dora (c), dom h 1107½ Chestnut av

Foy Elizabeth H, r 110 N McLewean

Foy Eunice A (wid C H), farmer h 110 N McLewean

Foy Henry (c; Julia), driver h 910 Lincoln

Foy Mary (c), farmer h 207 Spring Hill

Foy Norman E (Anna), sta attndt A N Taylor h 606 Chestnut

Foy Prime (c), lab r 230 W North

Foy Richd L (c), dentist 412 E Bright h 602 West

Foy Sarah (c), student r 1107½ Chestnut av

Foy Wm (c), farmer r 420 S Queen

Francis Estelle M Mrs, mgr Block's r 207 E King

Franck E Lafayette (Rachel E), slsmn Natl Oil Co r 604 E Caswell

Frank Nathaniel (c), lab h 927 Tower Hill rd

Frank Victoria (c), dom h 722 West

Franklin Albert L, hlpr r 117 W Bright

Franklin Alice (c), lndrs h 503 S Trianon

Franklin Chas M (Malissa), pntr h 117 W Bright

Franklin Chas R, hlpr r 117 W Bright

Franklin Joseph (c), lab r 603 S Trianon

Franklin Richd (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 503 Trianon

Franklin Wm (c; Margaret), presser Fredk Haddock h 728 West

Franks Chas L (Rachel), electn Kinston Elec Co h 103 N Orion

Franks Danl F, electn Kinston Elec Co r 514 E Caswell

Franks Elijah L (Rachel), slsmn h 604 E Caswell

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

104

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Franks Harriett (c), tobwkr h 417 E Bright  
Franks Helen, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 306 E Gordon  
Franks Henry (c; Sadie), plstr h 716 Lincoln  
Franks Joseph B (Bessie L), blksmith h 306 E Gordon  
Franks Roy D, civ eng r 306 E Gordon  
Frazier Ada M, r 900 College  
Frazier Edward D (Bessie), clk L Harvey & Son Co h 900 College  
Frazier Edward D Jr, student r 900 College  
Frazier Mary L, r 900 College  
Frazzelle J Roy (Ruth), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 304 E Capitola av  
Frederick Edna P, r 116 E Highland av  
Frederick Orva (Gertrude L), dairymn h 116 E Highland av  
Free Will Baptist Church (c), 405 E Blount, Rev E M Hill (La Grange, N C) pastor  
Free Will Baptist Church, 600 Chestnut  
Freeman Alonzo (c; Cora), brklyr h 303 E Bright  
Freeman Calvin (c; Roberta), lab West & Taylor Inc h Happersville  
Freeman Hazel (c), lndrs r Happersville  
Freeman James (Edna E), auto mech Spence & Thompson r 407 College  
Freeman Maner (c), lab West & Taylor Inc r Happersville  
Freeman Nancy (wid L F), h 1104 E King  
Freeman Parrott, pntr r 1104 E King  
Freeman Romie (c; Ada), emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 309 S Davis  
Freeman Walter H (Annie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 305 S Orion  
Freeman Wm (c; Laura), lab West & Taylor Inc h Happersville  
Freeman Wm Jr (c), mill hd r Happersville  
French Henry (Sallie), h 216 W Blount  
Frick Oda A (Bettie), tailor h 109 W Lenoir  
Frink Annie M (c), r 717 Tower Hill rd  
Fulcher Mildred V, clk Kinston Clinic r 902 Mitchell  
Fulcher Mollie (wid O L), bkpr Singer Sewing Mach Co h 902 Mitchell

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

105

Fulford Wm, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 909 E King  
Fuller Archie (c), barber Wm Dawson r Railroad nr North  
Fuller Hardy (c; Mamie), lab h 314 N Adkin  
Fuller Launder, lab h 410 Pine  
Fuller Mary (c), r 509 Carraway  
Furr Robt C, clk Caswell Hotel r 110 S Queen  
Gable Chas J Rev, pastor Holy Trinity Catholic Ch h 705  
Perry  
Gaddy Hazel M (wid C W), slsldy Efrd's Dept Store r 109  
S East  
Gaddy Katherine, asst supt Memorial Gen Hosp  
Gailles Jno (c), lremn r 1101 N Davis  
Gainer Louvenia (c), cook h 304 Clay  
Galbreath Thos A (Ammine), tobacconist The Imperial To-  
bacco Co Ltd and sec-treas Kinston Country Club h 407  
W Lenoir  
Galloway Tilman (c; Ann), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 710  
West  
Galloway Wm (c), student r 710 West  
Game Myrtle, sten Powers & Elliott r 810 E Gordon  
Gant Alice (c), dom h 403 S Tiffany  
Ganzy Bettie (c), dom r rear 316 S Queen  
Ganzy Chas (c), bellmn r 103 E Bright  
Gardner Bertha (wid C H), h 904 Chestnut  
Gardner Bertha, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
904 Chestnut  
Gardner Debie (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 950 West  
Gardner Fredk (c; Debie), h 950 West  
Gardner J Paul (Hazel M), hlpr Wood Funeral Home r 823  
Chestnut  
Gardner Jack A (Eula B), asst line supt City Light & Water  
Dept h 308 E Capitola av  
Gardner Maggie, r 117 E Peyton av  
Gardner Mary, r 314 E Blount  
Gardner Mary (c), maid r 503 E Blount  
Gardner Otis A (Ellen O), carp h 207 N Orion  
Gardner Thurman P (Mary), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc r 701 Manning  
Gardner W David (Bounce), pntr h 116 S East

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

## QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
and WHITTALL RUGS.

106

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Gardner W David Jr, farmer r 116 S East

Gardner Wm C, pntr r 116 S East

**GARNER F A & CO (F A Garner, K E Tyndall), Funeral Directors 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see front stencil and page 29)**

**GARNER FARLEY A (Luna) (F A Garner & Co), h 214 W Peyton av—phone 314**

Garner Roman J (Isobel B), clk N-S R R Co h 600 E Gordon

Garner Rupert K (Bertha E), plmbr h 716 E Caswell

Garrell Major I (Mary E), carp h 1100 Desmond

Garrell Myrtle, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 1100 Desmond

Garrell Valentine D (Myrtle), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 1100 Desmond

Garthright Chas A (Ruth), prop Art Barber Shop h 306 W Blount

Garvey Lewis E (Lizzie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 118 McDaniel

Gaskill James T Rev (c; Anna E), h 503 Lincoln

Gaskill Jno C (c; Armania), bus boy Caswell Hotel h 944 Lincoln

Gaskill Thos C, bottler H H McCoy Co r 316 E Blount

Gaskin Lizzie (c), h 103 S Heritage

Gaskins Bertha (c), lndrs r 317 E North

Gaskins Elmor (Alma), carp r 508 N Queen

Gaskins Jack, slsmn Belk's Dept Store r Hotel Tull

Gaskins Laura V (wid B H), r 109 E Peyton av

Gaskins Ray E, mill hd r 502 W Blount

Gaskins Rudolph T (Golda), carp h 410 E Vernon av

Gates City Life Insurance Co, 107½ E North, V T Heitchcock mgr

Gatlin Albert (Lula M), carp h 205 N Adkin

Gatlin Arch (c; Sarah), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 417 Pine

Gatlin Corinna (c), r 410 Clay

Gatlin Fannie E, r 205 N Adkin

Gatlin James (c), lab h L Harvey & Son Co r 103 E Bright

Gatlin Jno L, mech Rochelle Garage r 205 N Adkin

Gatlin Robt (c), lab h 410 Clay

Gatling Julia (c), dom h 519 E Shine

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

107

Gay Oscar (c), r 107 Spruce al  
Gay Sue (c), dom h rear 107 W King  
Gay Wm (c), lab h 107 Spruce al  
Gaylor Chas O, electn r 111 McDaniel  
Gaylor Louis C (Katie), sheet metalwkr Robt B Scott h 317  
E Caswell  
Gaynor Wm (c), tobwkr r 420 S Queen  
Gentile Lillie (c), dom h 510 S Queen  
George Bettie, student r 602 Pollock  
George Columbus (c), hlpr Kinston Carolina R R Co Shops  
110½ E Caswell  
George Lewis R (Lillie M), cash Harvey Motor Co h 602  
Pollock  
George Virginia, student r 602 Pollock  
George Wong, lndy 118 E North  
Gerkin Agnes (wid Hoyte), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc r 119 W Bright  
Gerkin Bonner H, auto mech r 119 W Bright  
Gibbs Anna (c), dom h 117 Walnut al  
Gibbs Eugene (c), driver Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 519 E Bright  
Gibson Chas (c; Lillie), lab h 405 N East  
Gilbert Albert, solr r 110 W Caswell  
Gilbert Annie B (c), dom r 110 Scarborough al  
Gilbert Emily (c), h 316 E Shine  
Gilbert Midget G (c; Annie), carp h 110 Scarborough al  
Gilford Jane (c), maid r 404 S Heritage  
Gill Fredk (c), h 223 S Davis  
Gillikin Frances (wid W H), h 117 McDaniel  
Gillikin Isabelle, r 117 McDaniel  
Gillikin Jacob W, r 117 McDaniel  
Gillikin Mary F, r 117 McDaniel  
Gillikin Sterling, presser C F Shyver r 117 McDaniel  
Gillikin Wm H (Rachel), heating eng W E Bailey & Bro h  
407 E Gordon  
Ginn B Frank (Virginia D), slsmn Amos Furn Co r 301 S  
McLewean  
Giroud Frances C, bkpr Kinston Garage Inc 105 W Blount  
Glancy Weltha (wid W M), r 309 W Lenoir  
Glenday Frank (Thos D Meares & Co), r Wilson, N C

**T. A. MITCHELL**  
General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 426-J

108

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**  
Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Glick Jacob M (Celia), gro 131 S Queen h 120 S East  
Glory Beauty Parlor The (c), 301 N Independence, Evertolda  
Kirby prop  
Gold Star Stores, 114 W North gros, M E Arthur mgr  
Goldstein Annie Mrs, dry gds 133 S Queen r 213 S Independence  
Goldstein Max (Annie), clk Mrs Anna Goldstein h 213 S Independence  
Gooding L Paul (Addie), clk Shealy Auto Supply Co h 703 N Independence  
Gooding Matthew (c; Mary), driver h 703 S Davis  
Gooding Nathan, mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 112 E Blount  
Gooding Wayne (Christine), driver h 514 N McLewean  
Goodson Jno W (Lola M), farmer h 214 W Washington  
Gordon Ethel, sec Dr A L Hyatt r 108 W Blount  
Gordon Saml (Emily E), confr h 231½ S Queen  
Gordon Street Christian Church, 118 E Gordon, Rev A E Cory pastor  
Gore Austin F (Effie), plmbr E O Moore h 105 S Adkin  
Gorham Bruce (c; Annie), lab h 422 E Bright  
Gorham Emily C (c), r 1111 Chestnut av  
Gorham Jerry W (c; Rodilla), shoe repr 520 E Blount h 111 Webb al  
Gower Holland E (Maudell), hlpr H H McCoy Co h 417 Pollock  
Gower Hugh M (Bessie), mech Spear Motor Co Inc h 112 E Blount  
Gower Rufus (Margaret), mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 417 Pollock  
Gower Mandell, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 417 Pollock  
Grady Ada, h 110 Railroad av  
Grady Annie, sten County Sheriff r 207 W Peyton av  
Grady Bernice C (May), agt Natl Oil Co h 310 E Lenoir  
Grady Carl B, lmbr grader Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1012 E Bright  
Grady Edward J (Maud), butcher h 800 N East  
Grady Frank I (Minnie), clk F F Brooks & Son h 908 Pollock



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

109

Grady Geraldine I, r 504 W Lenoir  
Grady Hazzard (c), lab r 417 E Blount  
Grady Helen (c), dom r 308 N East  
Grady Henry A Hon, judge Superior Court r Clinton, N C  
Grady Henry F, r 504 W Lenoir  
Grady J Clarence (Venetia), clk Standard Oil Co h 409 E Gordon  
Grady James D (Sallie), ice h 605 Pollock  
Grady James R (c; Fannie), h 711 Lincoln  
Grady Callie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc 317 McDaniel  
Grady Dewey (c; Hannah), driver C W Howard & Co h 629 West  
Grady Doris, student r 310 E Lenoir  
Grady Durham (Glennie), slsmn Amos Furn Co h 504 W Lenoir  
Grady Joseph (c; Nan), janitor r 311 E North  
Grady Katie C Mrs, h 1012 E Bright  
Grady Laura E Mrs, h 314 E Caswell  
Grady Lela, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 317 McDaniel  
Grady Lewis W, student r 110 Railroad av  
Grady Lila (c), r 741 Tower Hill rd  
Grady Lizzie (wid W G), r 214 E Grainger av  
Grady Lonnie (c; Minnie), cook h 417 E Blount  
Grady Lonnie Jr (c), lab r 417 E Blount  
Grady Lottie J (wid I D), r 207 W Peyton av  
Grady Louis J (Julia W), r 316 E Vernon av  
Grady M Ellen, nurse 514 E Gordon  
Grady Mary (c), maid 322 N Queen  
Grady Mary J (wid A J), h 502 E Caswell  
Grady Milton W, student r 1110 College  
Grady Nannie (wid Floyd), h 317 McDaniel  
Grady Ned, r 1110 College  
Grady Nellie J, h 207 W Peyton av  
Grady Paul (Bessie), slsmn Copeland Bros h 510 N Independent  
Grady Pauline G, r 1110 College  
Grady Ressie (c), lab r 508 E Blount

SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

110

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.  
Phone 890

Grady Robt C (Verna W), trav rep h 1105 College  
Grady Robt F (Pauline G) (Pollock & Grady Hdw Co), h  
1110 College  
Grady Robt H, student r 1110 College  
Grady Roy L, deliverymn Peake's Dry Clnr & Dyer r 1012  
E Bright  
Grady S Clarence (Bessie), cotton buyer L Harvey & Son  
Co h 201 W Peyton av  
Grady Sim M (c; Rachel), lab h 103 Harvey's al  
Grady W Clayton (Verde), bkpr Copeland Bros h 208 E  
Peyton av  
Grady Walter C, student r 908 Pollock  
Grady Whitfield, r 201 W Peyton av  
Grady Wilbur E (Vonnice M), lab r 1012 E Bright  
Grady Wm (c), student r 711 Lincoln  
Graham Alfred F (c; Nannie), lab h 100 Spring Hill  
Graham Bertha (c), r 319 S East  
Graham Chas (c; Armilar), emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
416 E Bright  
Graham Claire (c), lab r 621 Thompson  
Graham Clarence (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 621 Thomp-  
son  
Graham Ella (c), lndrs r 810 Lincoln  
Graham Ezekiel (c; Carrie), shoe repr 302 S Queen  
Graham Herman (c), lab r 810 Lincoln  
Graham Jacob (c; Anna), firemn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
621 Thompson  
Graham Joseph (c), h 319 S East  
Graham Lettie (c), student r 416 E Bright  
Graham Malissa (c), r 319 S East  
Graham Rosa B (c), student r 621 Thompson  
Graham Wm A (Anne B), city supt of schools, office 300  
Park av h 903 N Queen  
Grainger Ada (c), maid r 415 E Blount  
Grainger High School, 300 Park av, F W Greene prin  
Grainger J Marion (Elizabeth M), slsmn Belk's Dept Store  
h 408 W Lenoir  
Grainger Thos H, prop Queen Boot Shoppe r 105 N Mc-  
Lewean

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

111

Grand Theatre, 211 N Queen (moving pictures), Liberty

Amusement Co operators

Grass Clinton (c; Mary), driver h 1005 Chestnut av

Gray Ada, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Gray Bertha R, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 127 S Adkin

Gray Chas R (Thelma), asst mgr h 103½ E Peyton, apt 4

Gray Clarence G, slsmn Hooker Bros r R D 4

Gray Claude, waiter Lannie's Place r R D 4

Gray Emma R (wid J R), h 127 S Adkin

Gray Eugene (c; Mary), clnr Peake's Dry Clnr & Dyer h 316 Thompson

Gray Heber (Irene F), construction eng r 309 E Caswell

Gray Irene F Mrs, bkpr The Natl Bk of Kinston r 309 E Caswell

Gray James O (Lula), mill hd h 109 (117) Allen al

Gray Jno (c; Mary), lab h 415 Short av

Gray Jno L (Minnie L), gro 315 E Caswell h 311 E Caswell

Gray Julia E, student r 308 W Lenoir

Gray June S (Delia J), asst chf C F D r 115½ S Queen

Gray Marguerite E (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 420 E Bright

Gray Moriah (c), tobwkr h 318 S East

Gray Marshall E (Bessie D), city cotton weigher h 308 W Lenoir

Gray Nursey D, h 800 E Caswell

Gray Peter C (Mary B), slsmn h 1401 Snow Hill rd

Gray Roy J (Joyce G), clk Mrs M R Sutton h 906 E Caswell

Gray Trudie (wid E H), r 800 E Caswell

Great A & P Tea Co The, 314 N Queen and 104 S Queen gros

Green Annie (c), sch tchr r 400 E Blount

Green Cairlessier (c), dom r 609 Lincoln

Green Carlos V (c), student r 400 E Blount

Green Charlotte E (c), tchr Kinston College r 906 Lincoln

Green Claud W (c; Gertrude), shoe repr 406 S Queen

Green Claud W Jr (c), washer Kinston Lndy Co r 406 S Queen

109 E. Caswell Street  
Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
PHONE 71

112

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Green Corine (c), cook Caswell Hotel h 12 Lowery's al  
Green Danl W (c; Virginia), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 405 Lincoln  
Green Edward (c; Nannie), lab h 941 Lincoln  
Green Emily (c), h 407 Dennis  
Green Emily (c), student r 507 E Shine  
Green Esther (c), student r 400 E Blount  
Green Esther R (c), student r 1105½ Chestnut av  
Green Eugenia (c), student r 507 E Shine  
Green Euphie P (wid J B), slsldy Chamberlain & Braxton r  
410 Manning  
Green Fredk (c; Alberta), lab r 904 Tower Hill rd  
Green Furney (c; Minnie), lab h 235 Harvey's al  
Green Furney Jr (c), hlpr r 235 Harvey's al  
Green Ida (c), lndrs r 227 S Davis  
Green James (c), lab r 941 Lincoln  
Green Jno (c), lab h 701 Lincoln  
Green Jno (c; Laura), mill hd h 609 Lincoln  
Green Lanie (c), dom h 104 Reed  
Green Lena Mrs, r 105 N Heritage  
Green Mabel (c), cook r 235 Harvey's al  
Green Maggie (c), dom r 941 Lincoln  
Green Mary E (c), tchr Kinston College r 407 Clay  
Green Mattie (c), r 703 S Davis  
Green Mildred, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 505 Mitchell  
Green Ophelia (c), lndrs r 519 E Shine  
Green Raiford (c), student r 1105½ Chestnut av  
Green Richd C (c; Annie C), prop Green's Barber Shop h  
400 E Blount  
Green Ruby (c), student r 400 E Blount  
Green Talods (c), lab r 607 Tower Hill rd  
Green Thaddeus (c), sch tchr r 400 E Blount  
Green Thos B (c; Dollie), farmer h 407 Clay  
Green Top Service Station, 131 W Gordon, L L Otterbourg  
prop  
Green W Preston (c; Mary D), hlpr Export Leaf Tobacco  
Co h 624 Thompson  
Green Wm (c; Sarah), lab r 401 E Blount  
Green Wm (c; Hattie), lab h 516 E South

# W. A. MOORE } Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

113

Green Wm P (c; Harriet), barber Faison's Barber Shop r  
510 Quinley

Green Zachariah C (c; Janie), carp h 905 Tower Hill rd

Green's Barber Shop (c), 105 E Gordon, R C Green prop

Greene Fredk W (Inez A), prin Grainger High Sch r 907  
N Queen

Greene Geo B (Ruth B) (Sutton & Greene), h 317 E King

Greene Gift Shop, 131 N Queen, Oscar Greene prop

Greene Oscar (Clara) (Kinston Elec Co), prop Greene Gift  
Shop h 202 Park av

Greene Thos H Jr (c), agt N C Mut Life Ins Co r 306 E  
North

Greenfield Milford (c), lab r 519 E Bright

Greensboro Life Ins Co, 103 E Caswell, W R Keech agt

Greensboro Mutual Life Ins Co, 139½ W North, F L Rich  
agt

Gregg Jno J (J Etta), filling sta h 211 E Bright

Gregory Bertha (c), dom r 515 Thompson

Gregory Ellen (wid J D), h 310 S Orion

Gregory Lilda, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Gregory Minnie (c), prop Dixie Cafe r 238 S Queen

Gregory Ruby, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 310  
S Orion

Grey Eugene O, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 117 Allen's al

Grice Alice (c), tobwkr h 108 Scarborough al

Grice Frank (c; Bettie), driver h 701 West

Grice Sophia (c), dom h 600 West

Grice Willie (c), student r 701 West

Griffin Chas L (Evelyn), cabtmkr Stahl Hartsfield Mfg Co r  
700 Rhem

Grimes Chas (c), driver T W Mewborn & Co 335 N Queen

Grissom Louise, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 204 E Blount

Grivas Augustus (Margaret), h 417 S Queen

Grivas Margaret Mrs, prop Quick Lunch Cafe r 417 S Queen

Groce Mabel Mrs, h 116 W Shine

Gross Alex I (Fay) (N Y Clo Co), h 510 Rhem

Gulf Refining Co, 127 E North 422 N Queen and 1800 W

Vernon av filling stations F M Hodges agt

Gulley Flonnie h 114 W Shine



## A Big New Plant

### Capacity 5,000 Dozen a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

114

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Gulley Lillie Mrs h Happersville  
Gunn James R, collr Amos Furn Co r 135½ W North  
Gurley J Ernest, r 208 E Washington  
Gurley Wm F, prop Dixie Filling Sta No 2 r 208 E Wash-  
ington  
Gurley Wm H (Dosia A), mgr Singer Sewing Mach Co h 208  
E Washington  
Guthrie T Wray (Leafy), trav slsmn r 109 E Peyton av  
Guy Matthew K (c; Martha), shoe repr Bloom Elec Shoe  
Shop h 505 Lincoln  
Guy Myrtle (c), boarding 103 E Bright  
Guyes Sidney, slsmn Nachamson's Dollar Store r 200 E  
Washington  
Guyton Rudolph A clk City Fish Mkt r 610 Chestnut  
Guyton Rufus A (Lena), prop City Fish Mkt h 610 Chest-  
nut  
Gwaltney Alonzo (Alice B), pntr h 200 N Orion  
Haddad Fadwa, clk Mrs Mervina Haddad r 111 E Peyton  
av  
Haddad Geo M, clk Mrs Mervina Haddad r 111 E Peyton  
av  
Haddad Melvina (wid Wm), confr 206 N Queen h 111 E  
Peyton av  
Haddock Fredk T (Hannah), elnr and prsr 211 S Queen h  
105 N Orion  
Haddock Jno (c; Emma), lab h 419 Short av  
Haddock Joseph, ins agt r 215 Warren av  
Haddock Mamie (wid A J), clk T W Mewborn & Co r 300  
E Grainger av  
Haddock Wm J, agt Business Men's Ins Co r 314 Warren  
av  
Hahn Neal W (Clyde), h 104 S Independence  
Hailey Joseph S (Vera), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 503 Manning  
Haithcock Victor T (Elma), ins agt h 412 College  
Hakim Chas M (Rose B), h 102 E Bright  
Hall Dock (c; Sallie), cook h 408 E Bright  
Hall Edward C (c; Catherine), lab h 312 S East  
Hall J Donius (Katie), carp h 912 Wartors

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING

Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

115

Hall J Victor, carp r 912 Wartars  
Hall Jennie D, r 208 E King  
Hall Jerry B (Julia F), supt h 307 E Gordon  
Hall Nora, wrapper Belk's Dept Store r 900 Chestnut  
Hall Thelma, student r 307 E Gordon  
Halloway Mary K (c), sec Excelsior Lodge, No 4227, r 410  
E Shine  
Hamblin Wm L Rev (c; Minnie), pastor St Augustus A M E  
Zion Ch h 320 E North  
Hamilton Berry L, meeh County Garage r 104 N Tiffany  
Hamilton Earl, r 915 E Gordon  
Hamilton Eldridge D (Lennie), carp h 915 E Gordon  
Hamilton Gertrude (c), Indrs h 230 W North  
Hamilton Lila (c), cook r 230 W North  
Hamlin Paul R (Elizabeth), auditor h 803 N McLewean  
Hanrahan Geo B Rev (Maude S), supt County Dept of  
Charities & Public Welfare and probation officer h 106  
N Independence  
Hanrahan Kirkwood L, student r 106 N Independence  
Happer Chas H (Gladys G), br mgr Standard Oil Co r 117  
E Washington  
Happer Mills M (Pearl C), auditor h 301 E Peyton av  
Happer Mills M Jr (May), buyer E V Webb & Co h 1112  
Snow Hill rd  
Harbison James W, tchr Grainger High Sch r 603 Pollock  
Hardaway Elizabeth, tchr Grainger High Sch r 1002 N Mc-  
Lewean  
Hardee Ralph, clk r 120 E Blount  
Harding Walter F (Sallie), agt United Life & Accident Ins  
Co h 608 College  
Hardison Benj (Ruby), pntr h 106 N Tiffany  
Hardison Mae, h Happersville  
Hardy Herman L, slsmn r 300 N McLewean  
Hardy A Floyd, student r 400 E Lenoir  
Hardy Aldon G (Annie), slsmn Mewborn Jwlry Co h 312  
E Peyton av  
Hardy Arthur (c; Laura), lab r 100 Harvey's al  
Hardy Benj T (Dora), farmer h 400 E Lenoir  
Hardy Elizabeth (c), maid h 107 W Shine

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

116

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Hardy Georgiana (c), dom r 612 Lincoln  
 Hardy Harriet (c), h 100 Harvey's al  
 Hardy Helen (c), smstrs Roper's Tailor Shop r 107 W Shine  
 Hardy Herbert (Maude E), agt Business Men's Ins Co h  
 601 E Gordon  
 Hardy Hulda T, student r 311 W Lenoir  
**HARDY IRA M (Mary B), Physician 104 W Caswell—phone**  
**479, office hours 9 to 10 A M, 3 to 5 and 8 to 10 P M**  
**h 311 W Lenoir—phone 507**  
 Hardy Jennie (c), dom r 612 Lincoln  
 Hardy Jesse E, student r 311 W Lenoir  
 Hardy Jno (c), pdlr h 907 Thompson  
 Hardy Laura (c), lndrs h 409 Short av  
 Hardy Lillie (c), r 313 S East  
 Hardy Lillie M (c), maid r 107 W Shine  
 Hardy Louis J (Geneva C), pntr Quinn & Miller r 100 W  
 Bright  
 Hardy Lucy (c), cook h 308 N Adkin  
 Hardy Mae B, sten r 400 E Lenoir  
 Hardy Mary (r), h 523 S Queen  
 Hardy Mary W, student r 200 E Blount  
 Hardy Matilda (wid J B), smstrs h 200 E Blount  
 Hardy Percy (c), lab r 305 E Bright  
 Hardy Quincy (c; Lucy), lab h 719 West  
 Hardy Ralph P, clk The Natl Bk of Kinston r 116 E Blount  
 Hardy Richd D (c), lab r 100 Harvey's al  
 Hardy Robt L (Sallie E), gro 828 Chestnut h 826 Chestnut  
 Hardy Selma, student r 400 E Lenoir  
 Hardy Wm (c; Exline), lab r 315 E North  
 Hardy Wm (c; Miley), lab h 503 University  
 Hargett Annie (c), dom h 511 Lincoln  
 Hargett Edgar W (Mabel), trav slsmn h 207 W Lenoir  
 Hargett Mendora (c), dom r 134 W North  
 Hargett Norma (wid E B), h 112 E Lenoir  
 Hargett Sylvester (c), lab r 134 W North  
 Hargett Ziffie (c), lndrs h 1006 Macon  
 Harkless Rebecca (c), h 205 E South  
 Harndin Paul R, acet Carolina Gas & Elec Co r 803 N Mc-  
 Lewean



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

117

Harper Albert D (Rosa), carp h 210 W Peyton av  
 Harper Arthur L (c), cook r 413 Albanis  
 Harper Barbara, mach opr Caswell Mills Inc r 710 Atlantic  
 av

Harper Bruce, farmer r 106 E Vernon av  
 Harper Chas (c), lab r 308 N East  
 Harper Christiana (c), student r 515 E Shine  
 Harper Clarence T (c; Ella M), agt N C Mut Life Ins Co r  
 515 E Shine

Harper Claude (wid J W), r 1605 N Queen  
 Harper Claudia Mrs, gro 412 W Peyton av r 419 Pollock  
 Harper Connie (c), lndrs r 312 James  
 Harper Emma (c), lndrs h 802 Lincoln  
 Harper F Trumbo (Claudia), carrier P O h 419 Pollock  
 Harper F Trumbo Jr, student r 419 Pollock  
 Harper Grace, student r 419 Pollock  
 Harper Gretchen, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Harper Helen (c), dom h 307 N Independent  
 Harper Helen, student r 1605 N Queen  
 Harper Ida (c), dom r 411 Dennis  
 Harper Ida (c), dom h 119 E South  
 Harper Irena (c), cook r 631 Field  
 Harper James (c), porter Green's Barber Shop r 307 N  
 Independent

Harper James H (c; Hattie), see Union Progress Lodge h  
 515 E Shine

Harper Joseph W (Barbara), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
 Inc h 710 Atlantic av

Harper Louis (c), janitor r 106 S Heritage  
 Harper Martha E, student r 1605 N Queen  
 Harper Mary (c), dom h 314 S Heritage  
 Harper Minnie (c), maid 1200 College  
 Harper Nina, slsldy Block's r 302 E Grainger av  
 Harper Paul (c), deliverymn r 404 E Bright  
 Harper Percy, student r 710 Atlantic av

Harper Preston S B (Fannie C), farmer h 106 E Vernon  
 av

Harper Rachel (c), r 315 N Orion  
 Harper Vandalia (c), cook r 631 Field

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs--Books and Seeds

118

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Harper Wm L (Jennie B), farmer h 606 Mitchell  
 Harper Wylie T Jr, student r 1605 N Queen  
 Harrell Elizabeth G, sten Cowper, Whitaker & Allen r 309  
 W Vernon av  
 Harrell Emma (wid Thos), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
 Inc r 409 Pollock  
 Harrell Mabel B, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 308 S Trianon  
 Harrell Matilda C, clk N-S R R Co r 106 W Washington  
 Harrell Saml J (Flossie A), mach Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
 213 N Tiffany  
 Harrell Susan K (wid S M), r 309 W Vernon av  
 Harrell W Archie (Lillian F), blksmith 100 N Heritage h  
 105 Vance  
 Harrell Walter (May B), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
 Co Inc h 308 S Trianon  
 Harrell Warren, mill hd r 409 Pollock  
 Harriett Frances, nurse 906 N Queen  
 Harriett Ruby, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Harrington Allie L (wid A L), smstrs Tunstall's r 111 E  
 Washington  
 Harrington Alonzo F (Tessie), ins agt h 202 E Vernon av  
 Harrington Irma, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Harris Alex (Edith), printer h 809 Wartars  
 Harris Betsy (c), lndrs r 413 Reed  
 Harris Chas M (c), dish washer Lewis Roland r 342 S  
 Queen  
 Harris Claude W, r 902 College  
 Harris Delia M, r 902 College  
 Harris Edward E, student r 902 College  
 Harris Emmett W, clk D L Bronstein r 401 Mitchell  
 Harris Floyd L Rev (Vera E), h 902 College  
 Harris Goldie, tchr Grainger High Sch r 501 Rhem  
 Harris Grigous (c; Annie), hlpr h 304 W North  
 Harris James E (Lela M) (Harris & Williams Barber Shop),  
 h 111 E Washington  
 Harris Jesse R (Martha), slsmn h 903 N McLewean  
 Harris Jno W (Ann D), bkpr Export Leaf Tobacco Co h 513  
 Harding

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

119

- Harris Kenneth M (Mary W), tobaccoist h 401 Mitchell  
 Harris L Stella, r 708 Chestnut  
 Harris Mack (c; Carrie), drayage 101 Harvey's al  
 Harris Mariah (c), r 820 Thompson  
 Harris Mary F, r 902 College  
 Harris Ronald W, r 401 Mitchell  
 Harris Saml (c), lab h rear 316½ S Queen  
 Harris Thos (c), lab r 109 W Shine  
 Harris Velma, student r 111 E Washington  
 Harris Vivian, slsldy r 111 E Washington  
 Harris Wm (c; Bettie), brklyr h 820 Thompson  
 Harris & Williams Barber Shop (J E Harris, M C Williams),  
 601 E Caswell  
 Harrison Elmer C, student r 613 N Independence  
 Harrison F M Mrs, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r R D 2  
 Harrison James V, sch tchr r 603 Pollock  
 Harrison Joseph B (Nannie N), agt Business Men's Ins Co  
 h 312 E Gordon  
 Harrison Joseph P (c; Myra), phys 228 S Queen h 416 E  
 Shine  
 Harrison Lillie M (c), r 701 S Davis  
 Harrison Luther (c; Gertrude), lab h 200 Golden Progress  
 al  
 Harrison Martha E (c), sch tchr r 416 E Shine  
 Harrison Robena (wid W B), r 319 E Blount  
 Hart Allie L, student r 106½ E Blount  
 Hart Bertram J, barber C C Craft r 105 W Bright  
 Hart Callie L, bkpr Farmers & Merchants Bk r 702 N  
 Queen  
 Hart Gurney L (Ruby L), slsmn Harvey Motor Co r 605 E  
 Caswell  
 Hart Helen E, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 609 N Queen  
 Hart J Quincey (Elizabeth C), slsmn Clarence Oettinger h  
 704 Perry  
 Hart Jno E (Mollie L), prop The Lenora Hotel  
 Hart Lyman N, slsmn Efird's Dept Store r 106½ E Blount  
 Hart Lyndon, ship clk C W Howard & Co r 602 N William  
 Hart Milburn E, r 106½ E Blount  
 Hart Mollie V, sec Rouse & Rouse r 702 N Queen

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

120

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Hart Raymond Mrs, sten T W Mewborn & Co r 113 E Peyton av

Hart Sidney A, agt Met Life Ins Co r 106½ E Blount

Hartsell Henry V (Lucy), blksmith Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 407 E Vernon av

Hartsell Herman L, student r 407 E Vernon av

Hartsfield Bettie, h 310 E Caswell

Hartsfield Carl W, r 310 E Caswell

Hartsfield Geo F, r 1000 Atlantic av

Hartsfield Gladys M, bkpr Carolina Gas & Elec Co r 216 W Peyton av

Hartsfield L Frank, clk Tull Hotel r 107 E Washington

Hartsfield Mary P (wid W H), r 510 W Washington

Hartsfield Mary S, sten W D La Roque r 216 W Peyton av

Hartsfield Sue (wid O G), h 216 W Peyton av

Hartsfield Thos (Genwood), asst bkpr C W Howard & Co h 905 Mitchell

Hartsfield Thos G (Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co), Happersville

Harvey Alice (c), sten N C Mut Life Ins Co r 410 N Adkin

Harvey Anne H, cash Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 707 N Queen

Harvey Bessie, bkpr B W Canady & Son r 907 N Queen

Harvey C Felix (Mary L), pres Harvey Motor Co and L

Harvey & Son Co h N Heritage nr W Capitola

Harvey C Felix Jr (Tilla J), v-pres Harvey Motor Co and

L Harvey & Son Co h 803 N Queen

Harvey Classie (c), cook r 410 N Adkin

Harvey Helen H Mrs, sec Sutton & Greene r 309 W Vernon av

Harvey Ida (wid Lemuel), h 207 E Gordon

Harvey Jno (Helen H), buyer E V Webb & Co h 309 W Vernon av

Harvey Jno (c; Sallie), driver h 320 Gabriel av

Harvey L & Son Co, 114 N Queen and 111 N Heritage gen mdse, C F Harvey pres, C F Harvey Jr and L H Harvey v-prests, Danl Quinerly sec-treas

Harvey Lemuel School, 405 Rhodes av, Scotia Hobgood prin

Harvey Leo H, v-pres Harvey Motor Co and L Harvey & Son Co r N Heritage nr W Capitola

Harvey Mary C, r 702 Rhem

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

121

Harvey Mary E, r 707 N Queen  
Harvey Mary L, student r N Heritage nr W Capitola  
Harvey May, r 207 E Gordon  
Harvey Motor Co, 129 W Blount, C F Harvey pres, C F  
Harvey Jr v-pres, L H Harvey v-pres, Danl Quinerly  
sec-treas  
Harvey Sim (c; Callie), mill hd h 320 S Independence  
Harvey Thos H Jr (Ada), slsmn h 103 E Vernon av  
Harvey Wm B (Nannie L), pres The Country Club Inc, v-  
pres Mut Bldg & Loan Assn Inc and sec-treas Kinston  
Cotton Mills Co Inc h 514 N Queen  
Haskett Alfred A, r 211 E King  
Haskett Geo E, ins agt r 211 E King  
Haskett Hilda D, sten r 211 E King  
Haskett Jno P, clk N-S R R Co r 211 E King  
Haskett Kate D (wid J P), h 211 E King  
Haskins Albert F (Iola), clk L Harvey & Sons Co h 316  
E Blount  
Haskins Fannie (wid I T), smstrs h 302 E Grainger av  
Haskins Helen G, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 302 E Grainger  
av  
Haskins Marion F (Dennie W) (M F Haskins & Co), police  
and fire commr, office 312 N Queen h 514 E Gordon  
Haskins Marion F & Co (Marion Haskins, W E Bailey), gros  
312 N Queen  
Haskins Nora (wid Oscar), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc r 814 E Bright  
Haskins S Hugh (Gertrude), h 304 E Grainger av  
Haskins Thos P, pipeftr W E Bailey & Bro r 702 E Caswell  
Hassell Allen B Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch r 311 E Peyton av  
Hassell Edward K (Mary P), eng Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
311 E Peyton av  
Hassell Herman L (Allene B), br mgr Gulf Refining Co r  
311 E Peyton av  
Hassell Julian W, slsmn r 311 E Peyton av  
Hassell Wm E, supt ice plant Harvey C Hines Co r 311 E  
Peyton av  
Hatch Chas F (c; Lucille), carrier P O h 304 E Shine  
Hatch Lillie (c), r 307 E Bright

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

122

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Hatch Louisa (c), r 103 W Shine  
Hatsell Geo L (Rosalie), slsmn Belk's Dept Store r 503 N  
McLewean  
Havens Missouri (c), r 509 Williams al  
Hawkins Asa C (G Ella), slsmn Spear Motor Co Inc r 312  
E Blount  
Hawkins Geo O (Bessie), brklyr h 715 E Caswell  
Hawkins Jno O (Clady), brklyr h 1105 E King  
Hawkins Mary (wid H L), h 106 McDaniel  
Hawkins Susie M, student r 312 E Blount  
Hawkins Vivian, r 1105 E King  
Hawkins Walter V (Izzie), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
112 S East  
Hawkins Willie (c), r 410 E Shine  
Hawpe W Hatcher (Sallie), trav slsmn r 116 E Caswell  
Hay Frank (C Frances), commr of cemeteries h 106 S Tif-  
fany  
Hay Jno C (Rachel), carp h 108 S Tiffany  
Hayes Hubert (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 608 Macon  
Hayes Rosa L Mrs, h 109 S Trianon  
Hayner Junius G, slsmn Stroud Bros r 1009 E Bright  
Haynes Paul J, buyer L B Jenkins & Co r 105 N McLewean  
Haywood Beulah, mach opr r 300 S Orion  
Haywood Verna (wid W L), h 306 S Adkin  
Hazelton Howard B (Sybil), mech Spear Motor Co Inc h  
905 N Independence  
Hazzard James (Nannie), tinner h 823 Chestnut  
Hearne Jno T (Alma), farmer h 402 N Heritage  
Heath Bettie (wid Claud), r 108 N Tiffany  
Heath Clarence W (Lovie E), bkpr Natl Oil Co h 313 E  
Blount  
Heath Dorothy, student r 313 E Blount  
Heath Dwillia, tchr Lewis Sch r 701 E Caswell  
Heath Frank (Lila), driver h Happersville  
Heath Hugh (Daisy), farmer h 423 E Lenoir  
Heath Ira J (Annie), tinner Alton Tin Shop r 916 E King  
Heath Irma J, r 704 E Caswell  
**HEATH J CARSON (Libbie), Grocer 346 S Queen—phone  
190 h 700 Rhem—phone 781**

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

123

Heath Jesse (Mary C), mach Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 701 E Caswell

Heath Jesse T (Stella), judge County Juvenile Court and clk Superior Court h 604 Mitchell

Heath Levi J (Ruth), mgr Kinston Oil Co h 409 E Lenoir

Heath Lonnie, farmer h 202 S Orion

Heath Martha (wid J A), r 110 N McLewean

Heath May, bkpr r 406 Atlantic av

Heath Myrtle, r 807 N Queen

Heath Nita, clk Kinston Clinic r 313 E Blount

Heath Ralph R (Minnie), tinner Alton Tin Shop h 1110 E Bright

Heath Stella Mrs, dep clk Superior Court r 604 Mitchell

Heath Sulie E (wid R H), h 704 E Caswell

Heath Tharon, slsldy J C Penney Co r 423 E Lenoir

**HEATH THOS W (Lucie G), V-Pres-Cash The Natl Bank of Kinston h 501 W Lenoir—phone 645**

Heath W Claro, clk J C Heath r 701 E Caswell

Heath Walter D (Annie), slsmn h 403 E Lenoir

Heath Winfred, mech Rochelle Garage r 704 E Caswell

Heithcock V T (Elma G), mgr Gate City Life Ins Co r 412 N College

Hemby Paul C (Cora M) (J C Dail & Co), h 314 E Gordon

Hemby Wilbur S, bkpr C W Howard & Co r 314 E Gordon

Henderson Bonny (c), lab r 123 E Shine

Henderson Chas (c; Laura), lab h 717 West

Henderson Ethel, nurse 308 E Capitola av

Henderson Grace, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Henderson H Parker, baker Herbert's Bakery r 213 S McLewean

Henderson James T (Rosa), driver r 414 W Blount

Henderson Jane, r 702 N Independent

Henderson Margaret S, sch tchr r 801 N Queen

Henderson Mollie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 902 Chestnut

Henry Phyllis (c), cook r 1208 Macon

Herbert Grace V, r 213 S McLewean

**HERBERT WM M (Vera P), Prop Herbert's Bakery h 213 S McLewean—phone 210-W**

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

124

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**HERBERT'S BAKERY**, 111 E Caswell—phone 203, W M

Herbert Prop (see right top lines and page 21)

Herndon Jno A (Verron), sta atndt h 108 W Grainger

av

Herndon Varion S Mrs, see Rev E C Few r 406 W Washing-  
ton

Herring Annie B, tchr Grainger High Sch r 110 E Vernon  
av

Herring Anthony (c), presser Perry's Clnrs & Dyers h 405  
S Tiffany

Herring Becker (Central Whse), r 302 N Heritage

Herring Caesar (c), driver F F Brooks & Son r 342 N Heri-  
tage

Herring Clyde D (Mary), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 604 Manning

Herring Delia (wid Jno), r 604 Manning

Herring Ellea (c), lndrs h 1008 West

**HERRING GEORGE H (Leary J)**, Prop White's Wood &  
Coal Yard h 304 E Caswell—phone 420-J (see page 25)

Herring Harvey (Central Whse), r 302 N Heritage

Herring Helen (c), r 722 Tower Hill rd

Herring James H (Charity), driver h 316 Glenwood al

Herring Joanna E (wid J E), h 214 E Caswell

Herring Jno (c; Fannie), brkmn h 405 S Tiffany

Herring Katie (c), r 206 Golden Progress al

Herring Lewis (c; Rena), lab r 412 Beasley

Herring Martha (c), lndrs h 124 E South

Herring Mary, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 604  
Manning

Herring Ralph (c), lab r 412 Beasley

Herring Thos (Central Whse), r 302 N Heritage

Herring Zebediah B (c; Minnie), lab h 109 E South

Hester Charity (c), dom h 2 Cumming's al

Hester Edward (c; Vera), hlpr Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co  
h 613 S Tiffany

Hester Jno (c; Mary), tobwkr h 603 E Blount

Hester Wm J (c), student r 2 Cumming's al

Hewitt Jno C (Annie B), slsmn W D La Roque h 603 Pol-  
lock

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

125

Hewitt Lemuel H, electn Kinston Elec Co r 514 E Caswell

Hewitt Thos F, student r 603 Pollock

Hickman Leon, clk Creech Drug Co r 114 E King

Hicks Carl H (Agnes), pntr h 102 N Davis

Hicks Cecil E (Keturah), carrier P O h 308 E Gordon

Hicks Jno (c; Zulena), lab h 951 West

Hicks Mary (c), dom h 115 Walnut al

Hicks Starr (c; Bertha), 2d v-pres The Peoples Bank and  
gro 310 N Trianon h 308 E Shine

Higgins J Lee (Helen E) (Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co), h 107  
S Independence

**HIGGINS-PIPKIN MOTOR CO (J L Higgins, I V Pipkin),**  
Oakland and Pontiac Motor Cars Sales and Service 121  
W Blount—phone 67 (see left side lines and page 20)

High Syrena, tchr Lewis Sch r 110 E King

Hill A Raymond (Lillian), slsmn Spear Motor Co Inc h 325  
E Lenoir

Hill Addie M, r 214 S Queen

Hill Adilena (c), tobwkr r 1111 Bernhards

Hill Arthur (Lillie), driver h 116 S Adkin

Hill Bertha, r 205 E Washington

Hill Bessie (c), dom r 411 N Davis

Hill Bessie (c), factory hd r 411 N Davis

Hill Bruce E, r 100 W Bright

Hill Bruce E, student r 216 S Independence

Hill Carolyn B, clk McLellan Stores Co r 826 E Chestnut

Hill Catherine, student r 401 E Gordon

Hill Charlotte, student r 304 N McLewean

Hill Columbus (c; Mary), lab h 1111 Bernhards

Hill Crest Park, Central Highway

Hill David V (Caddie), roofer h 607 E Caswell

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 110½ E Caswell, City Direc-**  
tory Library Home Office 8 N 6th (4th flr) Richmond,  
Va

Hill Edward G (Malissa), asst mgr Grand Theatre h 409 E  
Gordon

Hill Geo E, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 308 N  
Independence

Hill Glemmie (c), dom h 307½ S East

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

126

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Hill Guy (Bettie), pntr h 809 E Caswell  
Hill Guy W, draymn Quinn & Miller r 806 Chestnut  
Hill H V Shoe Shop, 111 W Gordon, H V Hill prop  
Hill Hardy (Bettie), carp h 215 W Blount  
Hill Hasty (c; Lucy), carp h 604 Lincoln  
Hill Henry V (Lena P), prop H V Hill Shoe Shop h 401 E Gordon  
Hill Henry V Jr, clk r 401 E Gordon  
Hill Herbert (c; Janie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 721 Tower Hill rd  
Hill Herbert Jr (c), r 721 Tower Hill rd  
Hill Herbert E (Kate), mech Hodges Service Sta h 416 E Vernon av  
Hill Ira Z (c), lndrs r 604 N Davis  
Hill J Henry (Gracie A), r 810 E Caswell  
Hill James (c), farm hd r 109 Webb's al  
Hill James H, r 809 E Caswell  
Hill Jno (Kittie), carp h 207 E Peyton av  
Hill Jno E (c), hlpr Spence & Thompson r 426 E North  
Hill Jno E (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 304 W North  
Hill Jno H (Acoree), formn h 308 N Independence  
Hill Jno H Jr, hlpr r 308 N Independence  
Hill L James, doormn Oasis Theatre r 401 E Gordon  
Hill Laura (c), dom r 506 Dennis  
Hill Laura (c), midwife 622 West  
Hill Leah, nurse 508 N Heritage  
Hill Lillie Mrs, bkpr J F Parrott r 810 E Gordon  
Hill Luby (c; Robena), lab h 725 West  
Hill Lula (c), maid r 518 Tower Hill rd  
Hill Mamie (c), student r 506 Dennis  
Hill Marcus L (Sallie B), clk Hodges Service Sta h 511 Rhodes av  
Hill Martha A (wid R C), r 801 N Queen  
Hill Martha J (wid J T), h 205 E Washington  
Hill Mary, sch tchr r 508 N Heritage  
Hill Mary (c), tobwkr r 1111 Bernhards  
Hill Mary L (c), cook r 631 Field  
Hill Mattie (c), r 721 Tower Hill rd  
Hill Mattie (c), dom r 109 Webb's al

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

127

Hill Mattie J, clk Mewborn Jwly Co r 205 E Washington  
Hill Minnie (wid J C), r 325 E Lenoir  
Hill Nannie (wid Everett), h 214 S Queen  
Hill Nathan W, formn Export Leaf Tobacco Co r 612 N Heritage

Hill Nathaniel M (Hattie C), v-pres Farmers Whse Corp h 607 Mitchell

**HILL NOAH B (Josephine), Prop Auto Laundry h 905 Mc-Lewean—phone 238-J**

Hill Norman B (Lidia F), see Kinston Shrine Club and supt Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 406 College

Hill Novella (c), Indrs r 747 Tower Hill rd

Hill Ophelia (c), r 721 Tower Hill rd

Hill Preston B (Vera), plmbr h 216 S Independence

Hill R Frank (Ella), farmer h 304 N McLewean

Hill Reuben (c; Lucy), lab h 310 S East

Hill Robt, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 308 N Independence

Hill Robt L (Martha L), clk 406 Rhodes av r 405 Harding

Hill Ruby, student r 318 E Grainger av

Hill Ruby J, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 214 S Queen

Hill Rudolph (c; Mamie), lab h 411 N Davis

Hill Rudolph Jr (c), lab r 411 N Davis

Hill Ruth E, r 214 S Queen

Hill Sadie (c), dom h 109 Webb's al

Hill Sarah (c), Indrs r 518 Tower Hill rd

Hill T Frank, shoe repr H V Hill Shoe Shop r 401 E Gordon

Hill Thos L, student r 325 E Lenoir

Hill Thurman H (Lola F), driver r 513 E Gordon

Hill Virginia G, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 806 Chestnut

Hill Wm (c; Hattie), lab h 108 W South

Hill Wm H, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 810 E Caswell

Hill Wm J (Lula V), gro 704 Chestnut h 706 Chestnut

Hillard Jno O (c; Flora M), lather r 108 W South

**HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO, E Bright cor Tiffany—**

phone 40, S P Hines Pres, Walter D La Roque V-Pres,

Harvey C Hines Sec-Treas (see back cover and page 37)

Hines Edna (c), h 1017 Tower Hill rd

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

**Cettinger Bros**  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

128

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

Hines Effie (c), r 1017 Tower Hill rd

Hines Harriet (c), Indrs r 307 N Orion

**HINES HARVEY C** (Marguerite W), Pres Harvey C Hines  
Co and Sec-Treas Hines Bros Lumber Co h 104 Park  
av—phone 308

**HINES HARVEY C CO**, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones  
285 and 286, Harvey C Hines Pres, E A Walters V-Pres,  
Mrs Marguerite W Hines, Sec-Treas, Proprietors Coca-  
Cola Bottling Works and Hines Ice Cream Co (see front  
cover right side lines and page 33)

Hines Hattie (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 1023 Orange

**HINES ICE CREAM CO** (Harvey C Hines Co), W Gordon  
cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

Hines Jno H (Fannie), mill hd h 314 S Orion

Hines Marguerite W Mrs, sec-treas Harvey C Hines Co r 104  
Park av

Hines Matilda (wid Chas), gro 102 S Adkin h 1001 E Cas-  
well

Hines Polly J (wid Lovit), h 116 E Caswell

Hines Saml (Elvie), carp h 217 N Adkin

**HINES SAMUEL P** (Muriel H), Pres Hines Bros Lumber  
Co h 506 W Washington—phone 532

Hines W Riley (Hilda), mgr h 106 S McLewean

Hines Waite T (Leone H), h 207 E King

Hines Wm G, student r 116 E Caswell

Hines Willis, student r 116 E Caswell

Hinson Core L, carp r 303 Stough av

Hinson Edna, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Hinson Jno, student r 404 N Independence

Hinson Wm L (Kate), h 404 N Independence

Hinson Wm L Jr, electn r 404 N Independence

Hinton Katie (c), tobwkr r 105 Spring Hill

Hinton Mary J (c), dom r 200 E Shine

Hires J Shelton, mgr Farley Clothing Co r 116 E King

Hobbs Alden, pharm J E Hood & Co r 120 E Blount

Hobbs Helen (c), dom r 309 Mitchell

Hobbs Minnie (c), Indrs r 5 Lowery's al

Hobgood Augusta L, r 1104 N Queen

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

129

Hobgood Augustine D (Susie L), mgr Export Leaf Tobacco Co r 1104 N Queen

Hobgood Letitia (e), Indrs h 304 S Davis

Hobgood Norman L, student r 1104 N Queen

Hobgood Scotia, prin Lemuel Harvey Sch r 107 W Grainger

Hobgood Sophia E, student r 1104 N Queen

Hobson Jno W (Lessie), carp h 207 Durhamville

Hocutt Thaddeus (Lola), carp h 205 S East

Hodges Alice R, cash Raspberry Ins & Realty Co r 400 Mitchell

Hodges Barbara N (wid E M), r 605 W Washington

Hodges Catherine, student r 106 W Vernon av

Hodges Esther (e), student r 702 Lincoln

Hodges Florence R (wid G L), r 400 Mitchell

Hodges Frank M (Maie), agt Gulf Refining Co h 612 College

Hodges Frank M Jr, sta attndt r 612 College

Hodges Helen L, student r 106 W Vernon av

Hodges Horace H (Verna), prop Hodges Service Station h 106 W Vernon av

Hodges Jesse W (Leila W), elec eng Carolina Gas & Elec Co h 605 W Washington

Hodges Jno L (e; Holland), drugs 624 Lincoln h 702 Lincoln

Hodges Maude L, sten James Parrott r 116 E Caswell

Hodges Paul A (e; Rosa), tailor 138 W North h 1019 Macon

**HODGES SERVICE STATION, 416 N Queen—phone 346,**

**Free Crank Case Service, Automobile Supplies, Repairs and Welding, All Kinds of Machine Work, H H Hodges Prop**

Hodges Simon E (Fae), farmer h 900 N Queen

Hodges Verna E, student r 106 W Vernon av

Hoffman Richd G, emp city r 705 N East

Hoft B Albert (Julia R), druggist h 705 N Queen

Hogan A L Mrs, bkpr E B Marston Drug Co r 808 N College

Hogan Alex L, pharm E B Marston Drug Co r 808 N College

Hogan Mollie (e), Indrs h 306 E Bright



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

# FURNITURE

If It's Furniture, We Have It

# QUINN & MILLER

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

130

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

- Hoggett Ethel (e), h 211 E South  
Hoggett Sneed (c; Pearlie), lab h 103 Golden Progress al  
Holder James E Rev (c; Florence E), rector St Augustine  
Episcopal Ch h 420 E Bright  
Holder Stanley C, barber City Barber Shop r 300 N Queen  
Holland Ellis (Lucy), repairmn City Light & Water Dept  
h 113 S Adkin  
Holland Katie L, slsldy J C Penney Co r 1516 New Queen  
Holland Kim J (Ludie A), wtchmn h 101 N Adkin  
Holland Mary N, tchr Grainger High Sch r 501 Rhem  
Holland Ralph C (Minnie), hlpr h 118 S Adkin  
Holland Robt F (Mittie), sign pntr h 303 Stough av  
Holland Sallie (wid J G), h 710 E King  
Hollomon Hiram R, mill hd r 204 S Orion  
Holloman Ivey, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
204 S Orion  
Holloman Randolph, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 204 S Orion  
Holloman Susie, tchr Grainger High Sch r 314 W Washing-  
ton  
Holloman Wm H (Daisy), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 204 S Orion  
Holloway Caroline (e), dom h 423 Pine  
Holloway Ether (c; Katie), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 306 W North  
Holloway Hall (e), r 409½ E Bright  
Holloway Hettie (e), cook r 115 Webb's al  
Holloway James (c; Lovie), restr 507 S Tiffany av h 516  
Shine  
Holloway Mary A (c), dom h 316 S Davis  
Holloway Thos B (c; Mary K), pres The Peoples Bank h  
412 E Shine  
Holman Horace (e), student r 102 Harvey's al  
Holman Sarah (e), lndrs h 514 Thompson  
Holmes Mary (e), cook r 1013 Macon  
Holton James H (Thelma G), tinner E R Waller Co h 810 E  
Caswell  
Holton Sebie, student r 117 E Washington

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

131

Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 508 W Vernon av, Rev C J Gable pastor

**HOME BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661, **S L Stough Pres, C A Waters V-Pres, Wm A Moore Sec-Treas** (see right top lines and page 34)

Home Pride Store, 315 N Queen gro, R B Vaughan mgr

Home Security Life Ins Co, 144 W Caswell, J W Wilson mgr

Hood Blanche, sten r 212 E Peyton av

Hood Dixon B (Ruth B), druggist h 605 W Washington

Hood Ella M, r 212 E Peyton av

**HOOD J E & CO** (J C and R T Hood, S L Stough), druggists 203 N Queen—phones 116 and 117, books and stationery 104 E Gordon (see left top lines and page 28)

**HOOD JNO C** (Lucy S) (Creech Drug Co) (J E Hood & Co), h 504 Perry—phone 509-J

Hood Jno E, clothing r 207 E Caswell

Hood Pauline (wid J E), h 207 E Caswell

**HOOD R THORNTON** (Cecelia M) (Creech Drug Co) (J E Hood & Co), h 401 Gray av—phone 854-W

Hood Roland C, student r 207 E Caswell

Hood Walter A (Gertrude), carp h 212 E Peyton av

Hood Wm (c; Nancy), lab h 1601 Snow Hill rd

Hood Willie (c), nurse 110 E Caswell

Hood Zula (c), lndrs h 407 N Davis

Hooker Bros (H W, R B and H A), whol gros 126 W Gordon

Hooker Frank C (Mary W), farmer h 208 W Washington

Hooker H Albert (Ruth) (Hooker Bros), h 409 Warren av

Hooker Harry W (Hooker Bros), r 806 N Queen

Hooker James (c; Dora), lab h 701 S Davis

Hooker Jno F, farmer r 610 Mitchell

Hooker Mary C, student r 806 N Queen

Hooker Maude J, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 806 N Queen

Hooker Maude M (wid H A), h 806 N Queen

Hooker Peyton A (Annie) (Hooker & Co), h 106 W Capitola

Hooker Raymond B (Hooker Bros), r 806 N Queen

Hooker Sarah (c), nurse r 103 Harvey's al

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

132

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Hooker Wm (c; Lottie), driver h 102 E Shine  
 Hooker Winnie (c), cook h 413 Abanis  
 Hooker & Co (P A Hooker), whol meats 111 E North  
 Hooks L Edward, trav slsmn r 207 E Caswell  
 Hooper A Elias (c), hlpr Herbert's Bakery r 321 S Queen  
 Hooper J H (c), lab r 314 E North  
 Hooten Anna B, student r 104 E Washington  
 Hooten Jno C (Maye S), farmer h 104 E Washington  
 Hoover Mildred M, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 714 E Caswell  
 Hoover Wm F (Queenie), firemn C F D h 714 E Caswell  
 Hopkins Anna (c), cook h 408 E North  
 Horne Martha (wid J W), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 804 Atlantic av  
 Horne Mary, boarding 320 N Queen  
 Horne Minnie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 804 Atlantic av  
 Horne Novie M (Ruby T), slsmn West End Gro h 414 W Blount  
 Horne Ruby T Mrs, sten W A Moore r 414 W Blount  
 Horner Frank (Thelma), mech County Garage r 114 W King  
 Horner Jasper F (Margaret), restr 114 W King  
 Horner Susie, r 114 W King  
 Horton J Fredk, dental mech Kinston Dental Laboratory r 306 Mitchell  
 Horton J Paul (Estelle), lino Kinston Daily Free Press h 103 N East  
 Horton Joseph J (Lola J), cabtmkr Kinston Iron & Mantel Wks h 306 Mitchell  
 Hotel Kinston, 503 N Queen, L V Alexander mgr  
 Hotel Kinston Barber Shop, 505 N Queen, J L Mills prop  
 Hotel Tull, 101 N Queen, E B Vann prop  
 Hough Wm A (Reginia), carrier P O h 410 Pollock  
 Howard Alice H, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 704 Rhem  
 Howard C W & Co, 408 N Queen whol gros, C W Howard Jr mgr  
 Howard Chas W, r 1012 N Queen  
 Howard Curtis O (Julia), hlpr h 1113 E Bright



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

133

Howard Curtis W Jr (Eleanor J), mgr C W Howard & Co  
h 1012 N Queen

Howard Emma, waitress r 404 Wooten al

Howard Frank (c), r 105 Golden Progress al

Howard Geo E (Ruby), oiler Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
803 Manning

Howard Gertrude, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
301 S Orion

Howard Harry H (Alice H), eng h 704 Rhem

Howard Hattie Mrs, waitress h 404 Wooten al

Howard Irma, maid Caswell Hotel

Howard J Thornton (Maud), carp h 407 E Grainger av

Howard Jefferson P (Bettie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 301 S Orion

Howard K Aileen, sch tehr r 704 Rhem

Howard L Lynn, r 704 Rhem

Howard Lena R, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
312 McDaniel

Howard Melvin E, hlpr r 1001 E Caswell

Howard Rex (Ellen), mech State Highway Garage h 311 W  
Blount

Howard Robt S (Lydia), r 312 McDaniel

Howard Robt W (Laura), carp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
h 312 McDaniel

Howard Walter G (Pennie K), dist mech State Highway  
Garage h 309 W Blount

Hudler Rebecca Mrs, mach opr r 300 S Orion

Hudley Oberta, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King

Hudley Rovenia, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King

Hudson Bessie (c), cook 607 N Queen

Hudson Elvira, student r 103½ E Peyton av, apt 1

Hudson James B (M Ruth), electn Kinston Elec Co r 814  
E Gordon

Hudson Jno F, mgr Imperial Life Ins Co r 135½ W North

Hudson Levit M, electn r 103 N Heritage

Hudson Matthew W (Nelia), logger r 103 N Heritage

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

134

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Hudson Rufus H, hlpr W A Harrell r 103 N Heritage  
Hudson The, apts 103½ E Peyton av  
Huff Buck (c; Novella), lab h 303 N Orion  
Huffman Leamon B, fish 222 S Queen  
Huffman Lillie Mrs, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 309 McDaniel  
Huggins Carrie Mrs, h Happersville  
Huggins Corinne (c), dom r 408 Rowena  
Huggins Ernest H (Leona), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 905  
E King  
Huggins Floyd, clk r 604 E Caswell  
Huggins Harriett (wid L B), h 114 S Orion  
Huggins Jennie, r 604 E Caswell  
Huggins Jno (c; Mary), lab h 408 Rowena  
Huggins Luke D, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 705 E Cas-  
well  
Huggins Mamie (c), h 915 Tower Hill rd  
Huggins Mariah (c), r Happersville  
Huggins Mary, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 604 E  
Caswell  
Huggins Mary E (c), cook r 408 Rowena  
Huggins Saml (c; Iola), r 702 Tower Hill rd  
Huggins Wm (c), pdlr r 209 Abanis  
Hughes Beulah, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
306 S Adkin  
Hughes Clarence (c; Ethel), janitor h 305 N Davis  
Hughes Daisy, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 318  
S Trianon  
Hughes Julian T (Ethel P), mgr Temple-Hugh Co h 113 E  
Bright  
Hulcher Frank J (Genevieve), mgr r 108 W Grainger  
Humphrey Alice (c), dom h 119 W South  
Humphrey Arthur C (Helen E), ball player r 110 S Queen  
Humphrey C Kermit, student r 501 W Vernon av  
Humphrey Clarence (Florence E), ins 106½ S Queen h 501  
W Vernon av  
Humphrey Courtney W, student r 501 W Vernon av  
Humphrey Danl (c; Effie), h 417 Clay

Humphrey David (c), lab Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 742 Lincoln

Humphrey Duffie (c; Lula), lab h 203 Reed

Humphrey Elliott (c), deliverymn J C Heath h 119 W South

Humphrey Evette (c; Kizzie), lab h 742 Lincoln

Humphrey Florence E, student r 501 W Vernon av

Humphrey Harry, emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 301 S Orion

Humphrey Henry O (c; Eliza), farm hd h 502 Lincoln

Humphrey Iris W, student r 501 W Vernon av

Humphrey James (c), clk r 119 W South

Humphrey Landon, slsmn Oettinger Bros r R D 2

Humphrey Lloyd B, bkpr T A Mitchell r 501 W Vernon av

Humphrey Sarah V (wid J A), r 506 W Lenoir

Humphrey Webster L, clk J T Skinner & Sons r 501 W  
Vernon av

Hunt Jno W, clk Courrie Bros r 300 Peyton av

Hunter Building, 100 W Caswell

Hunter Catherine, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 127  
S Adkin

Hunter D Rexford (Mary G), chf clk N-S R R Co r 113 E  
Gordon

Hunter E Christine, sten United Life & Accident Ins Co r  
508 N Heritage

Hunter Etta (wid Edward), r 211 E Grainger av

Hunter Thos H (Grayer), slsmn h 312 E Lenoir

Hussa Charity (c), h 201 Harvey's al

Hussa Clarence (c), janitor r 201 Harvey's al

Hussey Wm C (c; Delila), dairy 1013 West h 930 Lincoln

Hutchins Clarence (c), student r 502 Carraway

Hutchins Eugene (c), lab r 502 Carraway

Hutchins Frank (c), lab r 502 Carraway

Hutchins Hannah (c), tobwkr r 502 Carraway

Hutchins Henrietta (c), cook r 414 Thompson

Hutchins Martha (c), tobwkr h 502 Carraway

Hutchins Robt (c), tobwkr r 502 Carraway

Hyatt Anderson L, phys 108 W Blount

Hyatt Delia, r 200 E Caswell

Hyatt Sybil (wid H O), h 200 E Caswell

Hyman Hulda (c), r 304 W North

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

136

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## I O O F

Angelic Lodge, No 894, Household of Ruth (c)—Meets second and fourth Thursdays at Odd Fellows' Hall; Chanie Green W N G, Bertha Mumford W R

Excelsior Lodge, No 4224 (c)—Meets first and third Friday at Odd Fellows' Hall; Annie E Gaskill N G, Mary K Holloway sec

Golden Progress Lodge, No 3501 (c)—Meets every second and fourth Tuesday nights at Odd Fellows' Hall; Perry Barton N G, Chas Brown sec

Kinston Lodge, No 174—Meets at Wood Hall every Tuesday night; W T Paisley sec

Odessa Lodge, No 6433 (c)—Meets first and third Monday nights at Odd Fellows' Hall; C A Albright N G, J G Banton sec

I O R M, Karuke Tribe, No 25—Meets every Wednesday night at Wood Hall; O A Bruton K of R

Independent Order of B'Nai Brith—Meets second Sunday at Tiphereth Israel Synagogue; D L Bronstein pres, Harry Pearson sec, Abraham Diamond treas

Imperial Life Ins Co, 135½ W North, J F Hudson mgr

Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd, 427 N Heritage, C A Jeffries mgr

Ingram Alonzo (c), lab r 418 West

Ingram Chas (c; Nannie), clk h 726 West

Ingram Grover C (Fannie), trimmer Ellis Carriage Wks h 109 S East

Ingram James (c; Hazel), lab h 715 Tower Hill rd

Ingram Lizzie (c), lndrs h 316 S East

Ingram Lula (c), dom h 418 West

Ingram Mabel, r 109 S East

Ingram Mary (c), lndrs h 100 Reed

Ingram Mary J (c), dom r 418 West

Ingram Tobiah C (Neva), driver L A Cobb & Co Inc h 631 West

Ipock Jno L (Jimmie F), clk I J Sparrow h 514 E Caswell

Ipock Ola B, r 514 E Caswell

Ipock Rayford P, cabtmkr Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co r 514 E Caswell

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

137

Ipock Rella R, bkpr Peake's Dry Clnr & Dyer r 514 E Caswell

Ireland Hannah E, sten Greensboro Life Ins Co r 108 W Grainger av

Irving Paul (Viola), r 902 E Caswell

Irving Raymond, carp r 314 E Grainger av

Irving Virginia, r 412 Pollock

Irvine Dorothy, tchr Lewis Sch r 404 W Lenoir

Isler Duncan (c), porter r 404 E Blount

Isler Eliza (c), dom r 410 Pine

Isler Elizabeth (c), cook h 429 Pine

Isler Emma (c), r 514 Carraway

Isler Estella (c), lndrs r 410 Pine

Isler Hattie (c), r 429 Pine

Isler James (c; Mallissa), driver G F Simmons h 510 Carraway

Isler Julia (c), h 506 Williams al

Isler Katie B (c), dom r 410 Pine

Isler Lillie M (c), cook r 105 Spruce al

Isler Lizzie (c), dom h 303 S East

Isler Margaret (c), r 429 Pine

Isler Marshall (c), carp h 422 E Blount

Isler Martha A (wid W B), h 308 Vance

Isler Mitchell (c; Christine), barber Green's Barber Shop  
r 744 Tower Hill rd

Isler Phyllis (c), lndrs h 914 Lincoln

Isler Sarah (c), tobwkr h 519 Williams al

Isler Thos H (c; Laura), gro 428 E Blount h 420 E Blount

Isler Wm (c), porter Creech Drug Co r 100 S Queen

Isler Katie B (c), maid 600 N Queen

Ives Jessie, nurse 404 W Lenoir

Ives Nora M, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Jackson Albert G (Lucinda E) (Jackson Mattress Co), h 609 Chestnut

Jackson Andrew (c), lab h 525 S Queen

Jackson Arronas (c), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 210 Mitchell

Jackson Clyde, h Happersville

**A  
Section's  
Favorite!**

**Thousands  
Specify**

**H  
I  
N  
E  
S**

**Ice  
Cream**

**Hines Ice  
Cream Co.**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
**"Furniture of Quality"**

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
 LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
 and WHITTALL RUGS.

138

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Jackson Danl (c; Della), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
 210 Mitchell

Jackson E Blanie (Nora M), line supt City Light & Water  
 Dept h 400 E Vernon av

Jackson Fatima, r 408 N East

Jackson Fleeta (c), r 210 Mitchell

Jackson Georgia A (c), dom h 512 Quinley

Jackson Ida (c), farm hd h 423 University

Jackson Jacob F (Laura), h 404 E Lenoir

Jackson Jesse A (Bernice), pntr h 216 N Trianon

Jackson Joel L (Ruth D) (Jackson Mattress Co), h 318 E  
 Peyton av

**JACKSON MATTRESS CO (J L and A G Jackson), 507  
 Chestnut—phone 667 (see page 38)**

Jackson Raymond M, pntr r 304 E Caswell

Jackson Robt (c; Clara), lab h 611 S Tiffany

Jackson Sadie, mach r 109 S Davis

Jackson Saml O, h 408 N East

Jackson Sarah (c), dom r 504 Thompson

Jackson Vance, bkpr r 304 E Caswell

Jackson Walter, mech Harvey Motor Co r 516 E Lenoir

Jacobs H Hobson, slsmn r 112 E Blount

Jakes D W, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor  
 Hood

James Annie B (c), tobwkr r 313 E Bright

James Arthur (c), presser r 134 W North

James Daisy (c), tobwkr r 313 E Bright

James Dock (c), hlpr Snyder's Shoe Shop r 419 N Davis

James Edward A (c; Daisy A), farmer h 313 E Bright

James Hubert (Mabel), auto mech W C Moore r 709 E Cas-  
 well

James Jesse R (Etta D), filling sta 2105 W Vernon av

James Jesse W (Gladys), mach Carolina Gas & Electric Co  
 h 415 E Vernon av

James Jno R (c; Lillie), barber Green's Barber Shop h 912  
 Macon

James Roosevelt (c), lab r 912 Macon

James Sarah (wid W M), slsldy r 314 E Washington

James Virginia W, supvr County Schools r 207 E King

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

139

James Willie (c), tobwkr r 313 E Bright  
Jarman Alex (c), lab r 508 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman C Earl, linemn r 303 S McLewean  
Jarman Claude E (India), police h 303 S McLewean  
Jarman Clyde (c), r 717 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Clyde (c; Willie), carp r 209 E North  
Jarman Cora M (wid Job), r 307 E Blount  
Jarman David F (Carrie H), bkpr Farmers Whse Corp h  
400 College  
Jarman Hazel M, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 509  
East la  
Jarman Henry (c), lab r 717 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Henry T (Reba P), mech Quinn & Miller h 105 E  
Bright  
Jarman Herbert (c), lab r 508 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman James (c), r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman James A (c; Mary), gro 700 Tower Hill rd h 717  
Tower Hill rd  
Jarman James A Jr (c), brklyr r 717 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Jno (c; Luvenia), wringer Kinston Lndy Co h 230  
W Gordon  
Jarman Matthew (c), lab r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Nicey (c), h 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Raymond T, emp F A Garner & Co r 105 E Bright  
Jarman Sallie A (c), dom h 508 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Sarah (c), cook r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman T Hugh (Nannie), mech Spear Motor Co Inc h  
206 Fairfield av  
Jarman Thaddius (c), lab r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Tolson (Mamie), slsmn Copeland Bros h 402 Mitchell  
Jarman Vance (c; Blassie), carp h 809 Macon  
Jarman Vance Jr (c), r 809 Macon  
Jarman Victor (c), lab r 737 Tower Hill rd  
Jarman Wm H, r 200 S East  
Jarman Wm F, student r 105 E Bright  
Jarrell Wm M, clk Kinston Lndy Co r 110 E King  
Jefferson Standard Life Ins Co, 112½ N Queen, R M Col-  
lins agt and 104½ S Queen, J B Cummings agt  
Jeffress Alonzo H, student r 602 Mitchell

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

140

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Jeffress Clarence A (Ida H), mgr The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd h 602 Mitchell

Jeffress Clarence A Jr, tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r 602 Mitchell

Jeffress Della H, student r 602 Mitchell

Jeffress Thos D, student r 602 Mitchell

Jeffreys Hettie (wid T B), h 107 W Grainger

Jeffreys Thos B, clk D V Dixon & Son r 107 W Grainger

Jeffreys & Sons, 500 E Gordon whol fruits, T I Folsom br mgr

Jenkins Allen (c; Winnie), gro 717 Lincoln h 715 Lincoln

Jenkins Clem (Carolina), gro 200 S Orion h 909 E King

Jenkins Everett (c; Reba), lab h 719 Lincoln

Jenkins Helen M, student r 604 N Independence

Jenkins Henry (c), lab r 401 E Blount

Jenkins Isaac (Lottie), ship clk H H McCoy Co h 608 N Independence

Jenkins J LeRoy, clk N-S R R Co r Graingers, N C

Jenkins J Monthea, slsmn r 604 N Independence

Jenkins Jno F (Pennie M), clk N-S R R Co h 311 E Blount

Jenkins Jno H, mgr Clemuel Jenkins r 909 E King

Jenkins L B & Co (L B Jenkins, L P Tapp), leaf tobacco, W Shine at end

Jenkins Lee B (L B Jenkins & Co), r 613 Mitchell

Jenkins Lucy (wid D J), mill hd h 508 W Blount

Jenkins Patk (c; Annie), driver L A Cobb & Co Inc h 707 Railroad

Jenkins Pauline, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 508 W Blount

Jenkins Romulus J (Laura M), teller h 303 N McLewean

Jenkins Tillie Mrs, h Happersville

Jenkins W Gordon, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 508 W Blount

Jenkins Wm M (Agnes), hlpr h 307 Kensey av

Jewish Synagogue, 200 S Independence

Johnson Alice (c), sch tchr r 504 Quinley

Johnson Andrew (Pennie), clk L Harvey & Son Co h 704 Pollock

Johnson Andrew Jr, student r 704 Pollock



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

141

Johnson Anna Mrs, restr 143 S Queen r 304 E Blount  
 Johnson Careta, slsldy J C Penney Co r 704 Pollock  
 Johnson Chas (c; Minnie), firemn h 718 Tower Hill rd  
 Johnson Chas P (Mildred), plant mgr Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co r N Queen near city limits  
 Johnson Clarence (c), farm hd r 207 Abanis  
 Johnson Clessie (c), lab r 709 West  
 Johnson David W (Bessie), mill hd h 602 Manning  
 Johnson Edwin P, slsmn H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc r 114 E Blount  
 Johnson Elda, Salvation Army r 515 N McLewean  
 Johnson Eliza (wid H C), h 114 E Blount  
 Johnson Ethel Mrs, r 109 (117) Allen al  
 Johnson Eva, r 313 Taylor av  
 Johnson Flossie (c), maid r 709 West  
 Johnson G Harvey, brklyr r 111 S Davis  
 Johnson Goldia, r 704 Pollock  
 Johnson Gordon N, farmer r 405 Fairfield av  
 Johnson Grady (c), plstr r 402 E Blount  
 Johnson Horace G, city elec & plumbing inspr, office 116 S Queen r 903 E Caswell  
 Johnson Ida M, sten Carolina Gas & Electric Co r 116 S Independence  
 Johnson Hubert G, supt r 109 W Caswell  
 Johnson J G, mgr Nachamson's Dollar Store r 117 E Gordon  
 Johnson James L (Eva M), prsmn Kinston Daily Free Press h 705 N East  
 Johnson Jno J (Maggie), emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 313 Taylor av  
 Johnson Jno W, student r 704 Pollock  
 Johnson Leland (Ruby), carp r 104 W Bright  
 Johnson Leonidus, mill hd r 602 Manning  
 Johnson Lewis, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor Hood  
 Johnson Lilla, clk B W Canady & Son r 809 N McLewean  
 Johnson Lillie M (c), student r 718 Tower Hill rd  
 Johnson Lizzie (c), h 401½ S McLewean  
 Johnson Mack (c), firemn r 502 Carraway

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

142

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Johnson Maggie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
313 Taylor av

Johnson Margaret, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 602  
Manning

Johnson Mary T (wid G J), h 903 E Caswell

Johnson Mattie M (wid Wm), mach opr Kinston Cotton  
Mills Co Inc r 809 E Caswell

Johnson Mildred, r 704 Pollock

Johnson Minnie (c), dom r 721 Lincoln

Johnson Nalphaus B, emp L Harvey & Son Co r 704 Pol-  
lock

Johnson Nicey (c), dom h 709 West

Johnson Ross F (Macie), mach Lenoir Oil & Ice Co h 111  
S Adkin

Johnson Sadie B, slsldy Saml Pearson r 114 E Blount

Johnson Sarah J (c), restr 134 W North

Johnson Sidney (Anna), carp r 304 E Blount

**JOHNSON WADE H, Dentist 114½ E Gordon—phone 504**

Johnson Wm A, hlpr h 112 S Adkin

Johnson Zachary P (Fannie H) (Kinston China Co), h 111  
S Independence

Johnston Ambrose D (Lovie), bkpr h 809 N McLewean

Johnston Annie L, clk Mark Cummings r 809 N McLewean

Johnston James M (Eula M), printer h 607 Perry

Johnston Lola, slsldy r 809 N McLewean

Johnston Rosa, student r 809 N McLewean

Johnston Sallie J, cash McLellan Stores Co r 809 N Mc-  
Lewean

Jones Adelle (c), dom r 403 S McLewean

Jones Amanda (c), dom r 318 James

Jones Anderson (c; Ida), hlpr Robt B Scott h 404 Reed

Jones Andrew (c; Ovella), h 615 Lincoln

Jones Annais (c), lab r 306 E Bright

Jones Annie (c), dom h 229 Harvey's al

Jones Annie R, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 712 E King

Jones Asa (c), lab h 1107 Macon

Jones B Pearl, mach opr r 805 E Bright

Jones Benj F, barber City Barber Shop r 100 N East

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

143

Jones Bertha (c), h 526 S Queen  
 Jones Bertha (c), farmer h 110 E South  
 Jones Blache E, r 1011 E Bright  
 Jones Braxton B (Dawson & Jones), r 120 E Blount  
 Jones Cafe, 204 N Heritage, C H Jones prop  
 Jones Canary (c), student r 1107 Macon  
 Jones Carrie M, slsldy Thos Moready r R D 4  
 Jones Chas (c; Blanche), lab h 901 Thompson  
 Jones Chas H (Cora), prop Jones Cafe h 1011 E Bright  
 Jones Chas H (Clara E), supt h 316 E Gordon  
 Jones Chas M (c), driver r 501 E Shine  
 Jones Chas T (Minnie), barber C J O'Quinn r R D 2  
 Jones Charlotte (c), r 117 E South  
 Jones Chestella (c), cook h 421 Short av  
 Jones Clarence (c), lab r 502 Perry al  
 Jones Clifton, r 802 E Caswell  
 Jones Clyde Mrs, h Happersville  
 Jones Daisy M (c), dom r 612 Lincoln  
 Jones David E, clk Jones Cafe r 1011 E Bright  
 Jones Dollie M, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Jones Edmund (c; Sophia), lab r 519 E Shine  
 Jones Elias L (c; Mary L), gro 321 S East h 310 E Shine  
 Jones Eliza (c), h 4 Lowery's al  
 Jones Elizabeth, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Jones Elizabeth, tehr Lewis Sch r 110 E King  
 Jones Etta M (c), sch tehr r 806 Macon  
 Jones Flora (c), r 801 University  
 Jones Frank (Helen), barber r 114 N East  
 Jones Frank (c; Dinah), plstr h 207 W Gordon  
 Jones Geo F (Mollie A), brklyr h 1203 Snow Hill rd  
 Jones Geo W (Erma), pntr h 116 S Orion  
 Jones Georgia (c), dom r 1005 Macon  
 Jones Georgianna (c), cook h 105 W Shine  
 Jones Gertrude, r 712 E King  
 Jones Gilbert (c; Vonnie), lab h 115 E Shine  
 Jones Hattie (c), cook h 412 Reed  
 Jones Helen (c), lndrs h 104 W South  
 Jones Helen Mrs, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 114 N East

109 E. Caswell Street  
 Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

144

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

Jones Henry (c; Clara L), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 705 West

Jones Herbert (c), r 1107 Macon

Jones Homer (c; Alma), lab h 806 Macon

Jones Hubert (Nellie), eng Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 113 S Orion

Jones J Leon, clk Dillahunt Cash Store r R D 4

Jones James H (c; Mary E), gro 338 S Queen h 501 E Shine

Jones James J (J Isabelle), clk r 109 E King

Jones James T (c), carp h 1207 Chestnut av

Jones Jarvis (Georgia), lab h 114 McDaniel

Jones Jeannette (wid J B), r 517 N McLewean

Jones Jesse A (Gertrude T) (Shaw & Jones), h 202 Fairfield av

Jones Jno (c; Bessie), lab h 103 Reed

Jones Jno (c; Marie), lab h 1013 Tower Hill rd

Jones Jno F, h 802 E Caswell

Jones Jno T (c; Juanita), lab h 101 Reed

Jones Joseph (c; Lena), tob pkr h 1005 Macon

Jones Julia, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 311 W Lenoir

Jones Julius S (Laverta), agt Union Sta h 213 E Washington

Jones Kaniza (c), emp Kinston Lndy Co r 411 S Queen

Jones Lee (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 506 Carraway

Jones Lola B, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 712 E King

Jones Louis (c; Hattie), lab h 911 Tower Hill rd

Jones Lucinda (c), r 229 Harvey's al

Jones Mamie (c), r 219 N Heritage

Jones Manley, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 700 Atlantic av

Jones Mark (c; Mary), lab h 610 S Adkin

Jones Mary (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 610 S Adkin

Jones Mary (c), tobwkr h 311 E North

Jones Mary A (c), maid r 414 E Blount

Jones Maybelle (c), h 2 Lowery's al

Jones Mildred O (c), student r 410 E Blount

Jones Minnie, r 802 E Caswell

Jones Mollie (c), maid r 1214 Macon

# W. A. MOORE

**Insurance  
All Kinds**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

145

Jones Pearl, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S Davis  
cor King

Jones Pearl (c), emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 412 Reed

Jones Pearl (c), factory hd r 520 Tower Hill rd

Jones Phoebe, r 802 E Caswell

Jones Prince C (c), driver r 501 E Shine

Jones R Saml (Cledy V), barber C J O'Quinn h 215 N Tif-  
fany

Jones Rachel (c), cook h 410 E Bright

Jones Retha (c), dom r 420 Short av

Jones Robt (c; Ida), farm hd h 612 Lincoln

Jones Robt (c), tmstr r 316 S East

Jones Robt D (Effie E), brklyr h 909 E Caswell

Jones Robt F (Grace), carp h 804 N East

Jones Robt T (c; Eliza), ins agt h 418 E Bright

Jones Roland (c; Hattie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 112  
Reed

Jones Rosa B, clk r 110 W Grainger

Jones Rosabelle, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
805 E Bright

Jones Rosie (c), dom h 408 S Heritage

Jones Sallie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 700 At-  
lantic av

Jones Saml (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 506 Carraway

Jones Sarah (c), cook 207 S McLewean r 411 S Queen

Jones Stephen (Bessie), filling sta r Happersville

Jones Stepmr J (Sallie), slsmn h 418 E Blount

Jones Sue (wid Elijah), h 712 E King

Jones Susan (c), farm hd h 608 West

Jones Susan, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 805 E  
Bright

Jones Swift, hlpr W E Bailey & Bro r 802 E Caswell

Jones Tempie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 805  
E Bright

Jones Thos (c; Mattie), lab Hooker & Co Inc h 520 Lincoln

Jones Thos F, phys 107½ S Queen

Jones Urban E, clk Saml Pearson r 208 N Queen

Jones Verna M (c), student r 501 E Shine



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

146

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Jones Vernon, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 715 Manning
- Jones Victoria (c), h 411 S Queen
- Jones Virginia A, h 1203 Snow Hill rd
- Jones W G, slsmn r Hotel Tull
- Jones Walter (c), barber Marcellus Blount r 309 North
- Jones Wm (c), lab r 412 Reed
- Jones Wm (c; Victoria), lab r 308 N Trianon
- Jones Wm F (Debbie), carp h 805 E Bright
- Jones Wm J (Naney), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 700 Atlantic av
- Jones Wm J (Lucy V), slsmn Harvey Motor Co h 411 E Lenoir
- Jones Winnie L (c), nurse r 410 E Blount
- Jones Zeb D (Rosa), sawyer h 313 E Lenoir
- Jordan Annie K, cash United Life & Accident Ins Co r 110 E Lenoir
- Jordan Belos (c), hlpr Motor Truck & Trailer Co r 404 E Blount
- Jordan D Harold, r 910 Bagby's al
- Jordan Emma (c), lndrs h 107 E Shine
- JORDAN GEO L (Sallie H), State Mgr United Life & Accident Ins Co of Concord, N H, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone 147 h 604 W Washington—phone 345 (see right side lines and page 35)**
- Jordan Jack (c; Annie), lab h 6 La Roque al
- Jordan Maggie, r 910 Bagby's al
- Jordan Rodney C (Johanna), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 910 Bagby's al
- Jordan Sophia (wid C M), h 110 E Lenoir
- Jordan Velas (c), hlpr r 404 E Blount
- Joyner Amy L, sch tchr r 204 S East
- Joyner Becky (wid J M), r 306 College
- Joyner Elijah (c; Annie), lab h 226 W North
- Joyner Garnett M (c), cook r 410 Dennis
- Joyner Geo F, muscn Grand Theatre r 204 S East
- Joyner Harold (c), hlpr r rear 315 S East
- Joyner Herman (c; Martha), emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 910 Macon

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station  
111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

147

Joyner J Marion P (Leona), pntr h 204 S East  
Joyner Jane (c), cook h 314 S Davis  
Joyner Lizzie (c), Indrs h rear 315 S East  
Joyner Louisa, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r East cor King  
Joyner Sophia W, slsldy J B Leonard Piano Store r 204 S East

Joyner Turner A, furn repr 216 S Queen  
Joyner Wm J, tobwkr r 306 College  
Junior O U A M

Kinston Council, No 11, R & S M—Meets every first Monday night at Masonic Hall; Romulus Markham T I M, W B Ward sec

Lenoir Council, No 78—Meets at 106½ S Queen every Thursday night; W B Ward recording sec, B E Dale financial sec

Justice Arthur T (Evalena L), gro 712 E Caswell  
Justice Arthur T Jr, r 712 E Caswell  
Justice Exie, slsldy r 411 E Vernon av  
Justice Lessie, slsldy r 411 E Vernon av  
Justice Mary Mrs, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 414 E Lenoir  
Justice Osbie K, r 411 E Vernon av  
Justice Rexie, slsldy r 411 E Vernon av  
Justice T Frank (Sallie), gro 428 E Lenoir h 411 E Vernon av

K K K, Kinston Klan, No 82—Meets every Thursday night at Wood Hall; Alex Williams sec  
Kanter Sidney (Ida), prop Sidney's Army & Navy Store h 405 Manning

Karanikas Geo (Mary), cook Metropolitan Restaurant h 409 N McLewean

Kay Isadore, mgr Brody's Dept Store r 103 S Queen  
Keech Mary (wid R L), h 118 E Blount  
Keech Wm R, agt Greensboro Life Ins Co r 118 E Blount  
Keel J Henry, slsmn Jeffreys & Sons r 516 E Gordon  
Keel Katie (wid W T), h 901 E Caswell  
Kelley Emerson (Eveline), h 115 S Adkin  
Kellum Chas M, hlpr Oettinger Bros r 118 S Orion  
Kelly Aubrey, tchr Grainger High Sch r 603 Pollock  
Kelly Geo (c), lab h 712 S Trianon

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

148

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Kelly Hallie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S Davis  
cor King

Kelly Inez (c), sch tehr r 617 Thompson

Kelly James H, emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1004 Desmond

Kelly Lafayette (c; Ida M), brklyr h 617 Thompson

Kelly Mary F (wid L K), h 1004 Desmond

Kemp Noah P (Annie L), slsmn Carolina Gas & Elec Co h  
203 Fairfield av

Kennedy Alice H, r 108 E Capitola

Kennedy Annie L, student r 700 E Caswell

Kennedy Bernice, r 315 E Lenoir

Kennedy Bernice L, clk McLellan Stores Co r R D 2

Kennedy Bettie (wid J T), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 504 W Blount

Kennedy Brantley, r 315 E Lenoir

Kennedy Ernest (c), r 1114 Chestnut av

Kennedy Geo M, slsmn Natl Oil Co r 700 E Caswell

Kennedy Joseph C (Mary E), gro 706 E Caswell h 700 E  
Caswell

Kennedy Jessie, sec Lenoir Oil & Ice Co r Hotel Kinston

Kennedy Jessie J, sten h 108 E Capitola

Kennedy Mary A (wid T A), r 504 W Blount

Kennedy Nancy (c), r 947 Lincoln

Kennedy Paul (Lucy), mattressmkr Jackson Mattress Co  
h 214 N Trianon

Kennedy Percy C (Cora), carrier P O h 315 E Lenoir

Kennedy Rachel, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 504  
W Blount

Kennedy Ray, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 504 W  
Blount

Kennedy Sibyl, r 809 E Bright

Kennedy Victoria, clk L Harvey & Son Co 114 N Queen

Kennedy Walter, driver r 315 E Lenoir

Kennedy Wm J, gro 334 N Heritage r 210 W Blount

Kennedy Zoda (wid J T), h 112 E Grainger

Kern Buren A (Maude E), auto mech Kinston Garage Inc r  
Caswell Hotel

Kern Maud E Mrs, slsldy J C Penney Co r Caswell Hotel

Kessler Jno (c; Anna), lab h 518 Tower Hill rd



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

149

Kilpatrick Annie L, office sec Eastern Carolina Chamber of  
Commerce r 705 N Independence

Kilpatrick Ethel, folder Kinston Damp Wash Lndy r 313  
W Blount

Kilpatrick Ethel B Mrs (Kinston Damp Wash Lndy), r 313  
W Blount

Kilpatrick Frank L, lino Kinston Daily Free Press h 311 E  
Capitola

Kilpatrick Geo B (Liddie), brklyr h 714 E King

Kilpatrick Geo F, shoe repr H V Hill Shoe Shop r 705 N  
Independence

Kilpatrick Jack, lab r 705 N Independence

Kilpatrick Laura (wid G F), slsldy h 705 N Independence

Kilpatrick Lucille, student r 705 N Independence

Kilpatrick Margaret, r 313 W Blount

Kilpatrick Nettie, sten L Harvey & Son Co r 110 S Queen

Kilpatrick Robt L (Ethel) (Kinston Damp Wash Lndy), h  
313 W Blount

Kilpatrick Robt L Jr, driver r 313 W Blount

Kilpatrick Warren W (Toleda), cotton buyer W C Fields h  
404 College

Kimball Elizabeth, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 216 E Blount

Kimball Vara G, asst C F West r 216 E Blount

King Annie B (c), factory hd r 421 E Blount

King Anthony K (c; Virginia), farmer h 302 W North

King Coleman A (c), student r 718 West

King Dora (c), scrubber Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 421  
E Blount

King Edna B (c), student r 718 West

King Elias F (c; Theresa), sec Pride of Kinston Lodge and  
Silver Lodge, No 15 h 718 West

King Elizabeth T Mrs, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r 107 E  
Bright

King Essie L (c), cook r 421 E Blount

King Esther (c), cook r 421 E Blount

King Frank R (c; Harriett), carp h 315 S Davis

King Fred (c), bellmn Tull Hotel r 308 N East

King Furney S, r 307 E Vernon av

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

150

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- King Garland, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King
- King Geo (c; Victoria), lab h 401 E Washington
- King Guy H (Goldie), agt Imperial Life Ins Co r 607 E  
Caswell
- King Hannah (c), dom r 200 E Shine
- King James L (Beatrice), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 306 S Trianon
- King Lillie M (c), h 8 Lowery's al
- King Malissa (c), sch tchr r 421 E Blount
- King Martin N (Ethel), police h 312 E Washington av
- King Mary (c), dom r 309 N East
- King Mary G, mach opr r 107 S Orion
- King Megora (c), lndrs h 421 E Blount
- King Rachel (c), dom r 602 West
- King Ralph E (c; Grace), waiter r 315 S Davis
- King Robt (c; Hester), driver C W Howard & Co h 304 E  
Bright
- King Sylvia (c), student r 421 E Blount
- King Thos (Mary), carp h 107 S Orion
- King Wilbert (c), deliverymn r 421 E Blount
- King Wilbur (Ida), filling sta 713 Grifton rd h 413 E Lenoir
- King Wm (c; Pennie), hlpr h 1011 Chestnut av
- Kinsey Jno (c; Martha), wtchmn h 501 McDaniel
- Kinsey Louvenia (c), dom r 126 E Shine
- Kinsey Mamie S, r 808 E Gordon
- Kinsey Sudie, drsmkr 331 E North
- Kinsey W Andrew (c; Winnie), driver H H McCoy Co 400 N  
Queen
- Kinston Base Ball Park, W Atlantic av cor Hood av
- KINSTON BATTERY CO (Sam Spence), 113 W Blount—  
phone 399 (see right top lines and page 20)**
- Kinston Bonded Warehouse, 105 S Tiffany
- Kinston Bottling Works, 122 W King, W F Tyndall prop
- KINSTON BUICK CO (R P Taylor), Autos 116 W Blount—  
phone 544**
- Kinston-Carolina Railroad, 110½ E Caswell, J C Poe supt
- KINSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, 110½ E Caswell—  
phone 679, Plato Collins sec**

**COAL****J. W. CAREY****Phone 859****WOOD**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

151

Kinston China Co (Z P Johnson), 110 N Queen

Kinston Clinic, 103½ W North, Dr F S Whitaker bus mgr

**KINSTON COLLEGE** (c), University at N-S R R—phone  
827-W, Standard Institution of Learning, Levi E Ras-  
bury Pres (see page 26)

Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc, S Davis cor King, L J Mew-  
borne pres, A E Gosney (Raleigh, N C) v-pres, W B  
Harvey sec-treas

Kinston Country Club, ½ mi from city limits on Central  
Highway north of Fair Ground, T A Galbreath sec-  
treas

Kinston Damp Wash Laundry (Mrs E B and R L Kil-  
patrick), 404 W Blount

Kinston Dental Laboratory, 107½ E North, G L Bruton  
mgr

Kinston Electric Co (Oscar Greene), 131 N Queen

Kinston Fair Assn Inc—Meets at Chamber of Commerce,  
grounds ½ mi from city limits on Central Highway,  
Plato Collins sec

Kinston Fair Grounds, 1600 W Vernon av, Rudolph Pate  
kpr

Kinston Floral Co, 501 N Queen, Mrs F S Denmark prop

**KINSTON FREE PRESS**, 114 E North—phones Business  
Office 75, News and Society Editor 1120, H Galt Braxton  
Pres-Mgr

**KINSTON FREE PRESS CO INC**, 114 E North—phones  
Business Office 75, News and Society Editor 1120, H  
Galt Braxton Pres-Mgr, C W McDevett V-Pres, T V  
Moseley Sec, Publishers of Daily Free Press (see page  
Y)

Kinston Funeral Home The (c) (J D Baker, G B Lane, S A  
Canady), 416 S Queen

**KINSTON GARAGE INC**, 105-107 W Blount—phone 414,  
L K Wooten Pres, Mrs A J Wooten V-Pres, H E Water  
Sec-Treas (see right top lines and page 21)

Kinston Iron & Mantel Works, 426 E North, S T Pate prop

Kinston Jewelry Co, 102 S Queen, J A Whitfield mgr

Kinston Knitting Co, 501 E Caswell, F M Taylor supt

Kinston Laundry Co (C A and M G Vick), 208 W Gordon

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

152

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS, 117 E Blount—phone 946,**

**B E Dale Prop (see left top lines and page 37)**

Kinston Merchants' Assn, 103½ W Gordon R43, Kate Pritchett sec

Kinston News-Leader The (daily), 109 W Gordon, J B Dawson (New Bern, N C) pubr

Kinston Oil Co, 715 Grifton rd, L J Heath mgr

Kinston Shrine Club—Meets on call; Romulus Markham pres, N B Hill sec

Kinston Tobacco Co Inc, 607 N McLewean, E Y Speed pres, W H Armistead v-pres

Kinston Wood Work Shop (c), 411 Wooten al, B B Short prop

Kirby Evertolda (c), prop The Glory Beauty Parlor r 502 Carraway

Kirkman Geo B (Rosalin), optometrist 308 Rhodes av

Kiwanis Club—Meets every Friday night at Hotel Kinston; J R Brooks pres, Dr R S McGeachy sec

Knight Chas (c; Callie), blksmith r 318 S East

Knights of Gideon Hall (c), 813 Lincoln

Knights of Gideon, Philip Lodge, No 99 (c)—Meets third Tuesday nights at Knights of Gideon Hall; Wm Bryant worthy comr, Ophelia Baker sec

Knights of Gideon, Rhem Lodge, No 61 (c)—Meets first and third Friday nights at Gideon Hall; James Parker W C, Stephen Carraway sec

Knights of Gideon, Silver Star Lodge, No 15 (c)—Meets first and third Thursdays at Gideon Hall; A T Tillery W C, E F King sec

Knights of Gideon, Union Progress Lodge (c)—Meets second and fourth Tuesdays at Samaritan Hall; T B Holloway pres, James Harper sec

Knights of Pythias, Booker T Washington Lodge, No 242 (c)—Meets first and third Wednesday nights at Samaritan Hall; J G Banton C C, S A Canady K of R S

Knott Bros (G W, W A, T A and F H Knott), props Knott's Warehouse 112 E Washington

Knott Fredk H (Knott Bros), r 508 College

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

153

Knott Geo W (Lillie U) (Knott Bros), h 310 W Washington

Knott Helen, tchr Lewis Sch r 209 S McLewean

Knott Thos A (Letha E) (Knott Bros), h 401 W Lenoir

Knott Wm A (Louise F) (Knott Bros), h 508 College

Knott's Warehouse, tob sales 112 E Washington, Knott Bros props

Knowles James E (Emmie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 514 W Blount

Knowles Emmie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 514 W Blount

Koonce Annie E (c), smstrs r 320 S Independence

Koonce Carrie H (wid M G), h 1000 N Queen

Koonce Chas M, slsmn r 202 E Vernon av

Koonce Edward T (Laureta), dentist 109½ E Gordon r 211 S McLewean

Koonce Hannah (c), dom r 102 Loftin's al

Koonce Leo T (Ella), oiler City Light & Water Dept h 311 Glenwood al

Koonce Lucille, sch tchr r 1000 N Queen

Koonce Marion B, concrete inspr r 1000 N Queen

Koonce Paul (c; Susan A), driver h 102 Loftin's al

Koonce Wm C (Susan), carp h 212 S East

Kornegay Alma (c), r 211 S Davis

Kornegay Arthur (c), student r 618 Lincoln

Kornegay Blanche (c), h 106 Golden Progress al

Kornegay Columbus (c; Eliza A), h 113 Golden Progress al

Kornegay Ella (c), dom r 400 Reed

Kornegay Fredk (c; Annie), lab h 307 E North

**KORNEGAY GEO E (Nina B), Physician 210 S Queen—  
phone 118 h 212 E Caswell—phone 434**

Kornegay Georgiana (c), Indrs h 512 E Blount

Kornegay Grace Mrs, sandwichmkr 315 E King

Kornegay Henry (c), deliverymn Henry Coleman r 211 S Davis

Kornegay Issue (c), lab r 211 S Davis

Kornegay Jewell, collr r 315 E King

Kornegay Jno (c; Blanche), lab h 107 Webb's al

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

154

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co. Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

Kornegay Joseph (c; Artiemeasia), cook h 743 Tower Hill rd

Kornegay Lena A (wid W A), h 113 E Grainger

Kornegay Leo W, r 212 E Caswell

Kornegay Lillie (c), h 400 E North

Kornegay Lizzie (c), Indrs h 618 Lincoln

Kornegay Martha (c), h 211 S Davis

Kornegay Mary (c), h 201 Spring Hill

Kornegay Nathaniel (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 618 Lincoln

Kornegay Ollie P (wid G E), r 212 E Caswell

Kornegay Pauline O, student r 315 E King

Kornegay Raleigh W (c; Audie), porter h 514 E Blount

Kornegay Ralph (Mildred), slsmn Kinston Bottling Wks h 609 N McLewean

Kornegay Richd (c; Sallie), lab h 767 West

Kornegay Roberta (c), Indrs h 1308 E Shine

Lachman N Chubby, r 108½ W King

Ladies' Auxiliary of American Legion—Meets first Monday each month; Mrs Hattie W McGeachy pres, Mrs Cora A Sutton sec-treas

Lamb Jno, h 120 S Adkin

Lamb Luanna (c), r 413 N Davis

Lamb Roy, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 116 S Tiffany

Lambirth James O (c; Cora), tobwkr h 503 Carraway

Lane Annie (c), cook h 414 E Blount

Lane Carl D, clk Dunn's Drug Store r 114 Railroad av

Lane Chas C (Matilda), h 114 Railroad av

Lane Dora, r 1114 E King

Lane Ella (c), cook h 508 E Blount

Lane Geo (c), clk Isham Coble r 410 N Adkin

Lane Geo B (c; Mozelle) (The Kinston Funeral Home), h 410 N Adkin

Lane Isaac (c; Alma), lab h 105 Lawson's al

Lane James A, hlpr r 1114 E King

Lane Louisa (c), Indrs h 301 N Davis

Lane Richd (c), lab h 129 E Shine

Langley David (c; Mary J), h 945 West

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc. }

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT }

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

155

Langston Edward H, student r 212 E Lenoir  
Langston Geo B (Ella), hlpr h 911 E King  
Langston Mary W, bkpr r 212 E Lenoir  
Langston Wm J (Della), clk T W Mewborn & Co h 212 E  
Lenoir

Lanier Albert O, printer r 904 Wartars  
Lanier Asa L (Lucy), barber C C Craft h 104 S Adkin  
Lanier Clara, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 517 N Queen  
Lanier Doris L, r 802 E Gordon  
Lanier Edward B (Elizabeth), firemn h 802 Gordon  
Lanier Edward C (Minnie R), hlpr h 904 Wartars  
Lanier Geo A (Dora), firemn h Happersville  
Lanier Leslie E, r 904 Wartars  
Lanier Olivia A, r 904 Wartars  
Lanier Philip (Eloise), formn h 501 Harvey  
Lanier Robt R, driver r 904 Wartars  
Lanier Sarah C (wid Gibson), r Happersville  
Lannie's Place, 123 S Queen restr, E L Munn prop  
LaRoque Annie M, student r 107 E Washington  
LaRoque Hattie (wid F M), bkpr The Natl Bk of Kinston h  
107 E Washington

LaRoque J Frank (Alice), acct h 517 N Queen  
LaRoque Louise, student r 112 E Caswell  
LaRoque Mamie, student r 112 E Caswell  
LaRoque Mariana, r 112 E Caswell  
LaRoque Susan (wid F M), r 304 E Blount

**LA ROQUE WALTER D (Mamie H), V-Pres Hines Bros  
Lumber Co, Sec Caswell Cotton Mills Inc and Real  
Estate 113 N Queen h 112 E Caswell—phone 43-J**

Lasiter Chas (c), r 411 S McLewean  
Lasiter Fleeta (c), dom r 411 S McLewean  
Lasiter Mattie (c), dom h 411 S McLewean  
Lasiter Robt L, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 409  
Pollock

Lassiter Annie B (c), Indrs h 807 Lincoln  
Lassiter Howard (c; Verna), prsr Dudley's Dry Cleaning  
& Dye Wks h 503 E Shine  
Lassiter L Amma (Lena), driver Kinston Lndy Co h 802 N  
East

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 428-J

156

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Lassiter Rosa B (c), student r 807 Lincoln  
 Latham Eliza (c), student r 115 Spruce al  
 Latham Geo (c), hlpr r 115 Spruce al  
 Latham Laura (c), lndrs r 113 Spruce al  
 Latham Margaret (c), lndrs r 115 Spruce al  
 Laughinghouse Fannie (wid R F), h 115 E Peyton av  
 Lawrence Bettie L (c), dom h 222 E North  
 Laws Annie (c), lndrs r 307 E North  
 Laws Herman F (Mary), bkpr Tapp's Whse h 108 W Cap-  
 tola  
 Lawson Amos (c; Lelar), janitor h 305 E Bright  
 Lawson Joseph P Rev (c; Bercella), h 813 University  
 Leach Roy H (Vida W), pres Farmers Supplies Co of Kin-  
 ston h 413 W Vernon av  
 Leary Cora L Mrs, gro 208 S Orion r 206 S Orion  
 Leary Henry D (Gertrude), electn h 110 S East  
 Leary Jno H (Bobette Beauty Shoppe), r 110 W Caswell  
 Leary Jno W (Cora L), h 206 S Orion  
 Leary Nathaniel G (Salina), hlpr Mrs C L Leary h 121 S  
 Orion  
 Leary Riley D, r 121 S Orion  
 Leathers Jno L (Alice), h 402 Wooten al  
 Leathers Lena, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 318 S Trianon  
 Leathers Mary M, waitress Caswell Hotel r 402 Wooten al  
 Leathers Robt, driver r 402 Wooten al  
 Leathers Viola Mrs, mach opr r 318 S Trianon  
 Lebolo Agnes Mrs, slsldy Herbert's Bakery r 111 S Mc-  
 Lewean  
 Lebolo Ernest F, baker Herbert's Bakery r 111 S McLewean  
 Lee Dora B (wid T R), h 203 W Peyton av  
 Lee Edward (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 720 E King  
 Lee Elvie, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 1009 E Bright  
 Lee Emmett (Maggie), mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 112 S  
 Trianon  
 Lee Gaston (c; Tessie), farm hd h 940 Lincoln  
 Lee Ima, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 317 Mc-  
 Daniel  
 Lee Ina M (c), r 307 S Heritage



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

157

Lee Ina M (wid T F), r 203 W Peyton av  
 Lee Ira D (Annie J), emp Lenoir Oil & Ice Co h 1009 E  
 Bright  
 Lee Janie, h 121 W South  
 Lee Jerry (Ivy), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 720 E King  
 Lee Leona, mill hd r 310 McDaniel  
 Lee Mary E, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Lee Maybelle, student r 411 Manning  
 Lee Michael (May H), gro 413 Manning h 411 Manning  
 Lee Michael Jr, phys r 711 Manning  
 Lee Morris, lmbr grader r 705 E Caswell  
 Lee Nannie Mrs, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h  
 310 McDaniel  
 Lee Robt E, student r 411 Manning  
 Lee Rosa C (wid W W), r 314 McDaniel  
 Lee S Calvin (Harriett), emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
 h 314 McDaniel  
 Lee Saml, r 108½ W King  
 Lee T Leslie, phys Kinston Clinic r 203 Peyton av  
 Lee Vida M, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 1009 E  
 Bright  
 Lee Wm H (Elizabeth), pntr h 806 E Bright  
 Leggett Fredk A (Florence H), clk Harvey C Hines Co r  
 509 E Gordon  
 Leggett Geo H (Annie), h 605 E Caswell  
 Leggett J Wm, police r 605 E Caswell  
 Lehmann Franklin P (Emma), chf clk A C L R R Co frt  
 depot r 600 E Gordon  
 LeMay Thos, slsmn J C Penney Co r 606 Perry  
 Lenoir County Garage, 500 E Bright, C O Dawson supt  
 Lenoir Oil & Ice Co, 105 W Gordon, F C Dunn pres-treas,  
 C W Sanders sec  
 Lenoir Tire Co, 318 N Queen, Ray Barbre mgr  
 Lenora Hotel The, 106½ E Blount, J E Hart prop  
 Leonard J B Piano Store (J B Leonard), 104 S Queen  
 Leonard Jno B (J B Leonard Piano Store), r 409 W Wash-  
 ington  
 Lester David E (Fay), slsmn Harry Pearson h 601 W Ver-  
 non av

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

158

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.  
Phone 890

- Lester James (c), stripper J F McDaniel r 1208 Lincoln  
Lester Winnie (wid G O), h 611 Harding  
Lester Winnie, bkpr Robt B Scott r 611 Harding  
Letchworth C Earl, br mgr Standard Oil Co r R D 1  
Letchworth Wm R, bkpr The Natl Bk of Kinston r R D 1  
Lewellen Geo, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 115 S  
Trianon  
Lewellen H Lawrence (Mattie), emp Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 116 S Tiffany  
Lewellen Mamie wid Thos, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 115 S Trianon  
Lewellen Mattie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
116 S Tiffany  
Lewis Benj E (Willie), carp Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 705 E  
Caswell  
Lewis Bros (Metford and Keever), filling sta 2101 W Ver-  
non av  
Lewis Cecil, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 705 E Caswell  
Lewis Clea L (c; Effie), janitor h 408 N Adkin  
Lewis Cleo (c), dom r 207 E South  
Lewis Dorothy B, sten Business Men's Ins Co r 216 E Cas-  
well  
**LEWIS ELISHA B, State Mgr The Woodmen of the World  
h 117 E Caswell—phone 241**  
Lewis Ernest (c), prop Peoples Theatre r 236½ S Queen  
Lewis Harrell J Rev (Emma L), rector St Mary's Episcopal  
Ch h 213 E King  
Lewis James (c; Elizabeth), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 308  
N Trianon  
Lewis Joseph (c; Annie), hlpr Kinston Garage Inc h 207 E  
South  
Lewis Joseph D (Mary C), wtchmn r 107 S East  
Lewis Joseph S (Malissa C), carp h 119 S Orion  
Lewis Julian, r 213 E King  
Lewis Julian C (Bessie), cond h 107 S East  
Lewis Keever (Corinne A) (Lewis Bros), r 2101 W Vernon  
av  
Lewis Leckler (Frankie M), prop Lewis Sea Food Mkt r  
201 W Peyton av

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

159

- Lewis Marjorie, r 117 E Caswell  
 Lewis Meriwether, civ eng 103½ W Gordon R43 r 117 E Caswell  
 Lewis Mitford (Lewis Bros), r 2101 W Vernon av  
 Lewis N Dallas, r 119 S Orion  
 Lewis Osborn E, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 705 E Caswell  
 Lewis Oscar G (Sadie L), barber Queen St Barber Shop h 309 Stough av  
 Lewis R Lee (Eunice), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 311 McDaniel  
 Lewis Raleigh (Lillie), h 908 E King  
 Lewis School, 300 E Peyton av, Ruby Bruton prin  
 Lewis Sea Food Market, 320 N Heritage, Leckler Lewis prop  
 Lewis Sybil, bkpr r 115 W Vernon av  
 Lewis Theo (c; Lora), lab r 305 N East  
 Lewsi Vivian E, r 705 E Caswell  
 Lewis Wm F, r 117 E Caswell  
 Liberty Amusement Co, 211 N Queen, Billings Booth res mgr  
 Life Ins Co of Va, 103½ W Gordon R55, L H Weatherly agt  
 Life & Casualty Ins Co, 135½ W North, W H Petteway mgr  
 Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co, 420 E Vernon av leaf tobacco, D W Reavis buyer  
 Lincoln City School (c), 911 Lincoln, A E Sampson prin  
 Lingale Clarence A (Wimer), trav slsmn h 103½ E Peyton av, apt 2  
 Linton Saml F (Mildred), agt Occidental Life Ins Co h 105 E Capitola  
**LISK HOMER P (Lottie E), Mgr Efrd's Dept Store h 810 N College—phone 376-W**  
 Little Wm E (c), lab r 1010 Macon  
 Littleton Eva Mrs, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 512 W Blount  
 Littleton Wiley B, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 512 W Blount  
 Lockett Lelia B (c), tchr Kinston College

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Getinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

160

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

- Lockhart Eliza (c), cook r 206 E North  
Lockhart Susie (c), cook r 206 E North  
Locks Scipio (c; Chanie), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co  
Ltd h 627 Thompson  
Locust Albert (c; Rosa), farm hd h 317 James  
Loftin Bryant (c), hlpr City Light & Water Dept r 106 S  
Heritage  
Loftin Building, 112½ N Queen  
Loftin Chas (c; Ilene), lab h 112 E South  
Loftin Clarence (c; Ruth), driver h 306 E North  
Loftin Emma (wid Jesse J), h 201 E Peyton av  
Loftin Fannie, h 107 W Bright  
Loftin Hardy P (Sudie), farmer h 1003 N McLewean  
Loftin Horace A (c; Leola), meats 216 E North and restr  
214 E North h 401 N Orion  
Loftin James (c), janitor r 227 S Queen  
Loftin Laurie, r 201 E Peyton av  
Loftin Lee (c), lab h 117 E Shine  
Loftin Mose (c; Rosetta), lab h 205 Spring Hill  
Loftin S Hardy (Willie R), farmer h 322 N Queen  
Lofton Adolph (c; Smithie), tobwkr h Webb Hill  
Lofton Alberta (c), cook h 623 Field  
Lofton Bishop (c), lab r 406 N Adkin  
Lofton Clifton (c), r 406 N Adkin  
Lofton David (c; Pinkie), lab r 1317 E Shine  
Lofton Deary (c), lab h 515 Thompson  
Lofton Edward (c; Mary), lab h 500 S Trianon  
Lofton Elizabeth (c), student r Webb Hill  
Lofton Hosea E (c; Portia B), elnr and presser 515 Tower  
Hill rd  
Lofton Jessie M (c), student r Webb Hill  
Lofton Jno (c), lab h 406 N Adkin  
Lofton Julia (c), dom h 508 Tower Hill rd  
Lofton Laurena (c), dom r 1006 West  
Lofton Lela M (c), r 1116 Macon  
Lofton M Elizabeth (c), student r 519 Tower Hill rd  
Lofton Mabel (c), factory hd r 610 Lincoln  
Lofton Margaret (c), factory hd h 610 Lincoln  
Lofton Patience (c), cook 600 N Queen

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

161

- Lofton Pattie B (c), dom r 406 N Adkin  
Lofton Robt L (c), r 1116 Macon  
Lofton Ross (c; Patience), restr 521 Tower Hill rd h 606  
Thompson  
Lofton Sarah (c), student r 519 Tower Hill rd  
Loftin Timothy (c; Laurena), hlpr Herbert's Bakery h 1006  
West  
Loftin Wm L (c), baker Herbert's Bakery h 821 University  
Lofton Zebediah (c; Delia), driver h 1116 Macon  
Logan Ruth, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
Lokey A Thos (Maggie D), carp h 814 E Gordon  
Lokey Howard P, chauff r 814 E Gordon  
Long American (c), sign pntr r 106 S Heritage  
Long Annie Mrs, slsldy A J Sutton & Son r 302 E Lenoir  
Long Christopher C (c; Pauline), bellmn r 306 E North  
Long Electric Co (P A Long), elec supplies 118 W Blount  
Long Frank (c), lab r 113 S Heritage  
Long Jeames (c; Anna), lab h 113 S Heritage  
Long James (c; Anna), lab h 113 S Heritage  
Long Jno B (Elizabeth C), buyer E V Webb & Co r 407 W  
Washington  
Long Joseph O (Annie), sawyer Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 302  
E Lenoir  
Long Julia (c), r 106 S Heritage  
Long Linwood (c), lab r 123 E Shine  
Long Olivia B (wid J A), bkpr E V Webb & Co h 407 W  
Washington  
Long Paul A (Flora E) (Long Electric Co), h 1607 N Queen  
Loomis Florence (c), student r 809 Lincoln  
Loomis Frank (c; Pennie), lab Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 312 E Bright  
Loomis Janie (c), presser Perry's Clnrs & Dyers r 809 Lin-  
coln  
Loomis Rudolph (c; Janie), lab h 809 Lincoln  
Loomis Santia R (c), student r 809 Lincoln  
Lopes Ida (c), lndrs h 203 E South  
Lopes Lillie B (c), lndrs r 203 E South  
Lord Elbert E, clk r 918 E Bright  
Lord James M (Lula), gro 211 S Adkin h 918 E Bright



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

—  
**H. G. HINES  
President**

# FURNITURE QUINN & MILLER

If It's Furniture, We Have It

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

162

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

- Lovett Eva (c), cook r 200 Abanis  
 Lowery James A (c; Irene), blksmith h 610 Thompson  
 Lowery James A Jr (c), film opr r 610 Thompson  
 Lowery Henry (c), musen h 314 S East  
 Lucas Ida (c), lndrs h 815 Field  
 Lucas Liza, r 311 Taylor av  
 Lucas Wm (c), lab r 801 University  
 Lumford Lynman, attndt Dixie Filling Sta No 2 r 414 E  
 Vernon av  
 Lumsden Building, 103 E Caswell  
 Lupton Jno C (Bessie R), condr h 103½ E Peyton av, apt 1  
 Lynch Bettie (c), tobwkr h 110 E Shine  
 Lynch David (c; Essie), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
 212 E North  
 Lynch James P (Jessie), slsmn Farmers Supply Co h 108  
 W Vernon av  
 Lynch Julia (wid G W), r 1601 Howard  
 Lynch Stephen L (Emma L) (Fairfield Poultry Farm), h 517  
 N McLewean  
 Lynch Wiley (c), mill hd r 501 Lincoln  
 Lynn Eliza, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 807 Man-  
 ning  
 Lynn Elza, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 807 Man-  
 ning  
 Lynn Wm B (Florence), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
 Inc h 807 Manning  
 McAllister Felix (c; Addie), hlpr h 1103 Macon  
 McAllister Fredk T, brklyr r 1007 E King  
 McAllister Mary (c), lndrs r 1103 Macon  
 McArthur Geo T, slsmn B W Canady & Son r Grainger, N C  
 McAskey Almeda, nurse 707 N Queen  
 McAskey Bedie, nurse 707 N Queen  
 McAvery Louis (Riverside Milling Co), h 318 E Washington  
 McAvery Louis Jr, student r 318 E Washington  
 McAvery Luke (Kate), miller h 318 E Washington  
 McAvery Sadie B, bkpr Kinston Elec Co r 318 E Washing-  
 ton  
 McCabe Chester M (Ellen), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
 Co Inc h 312 S Orion

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and**  
**Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

163

McCallum Frank B (Mary F), city meat & milk inspr and city health officer, office rear 119 S Queen h 805 N Heritage

McCarter Bessie (c), r 408½ S Queen

McCloud Paul M (c; Anna), shoe repr 406 E Bright r 307 S Tiffany

McCotter Jane (wid R D), r 211 E Peyton av

McCormick Randolph B (c; Janie), hlpr Knight-Overland Co r 304 E Shine

McCoy H H Co Inc, 400 N Queen whol gros, H H McCoy pres

McCoy Henry H (Susie T), pres H H McCoy Co Inc h 510 W Washington

McCoy Ida (c), cook h 721 Lincoln

McCoy James (c; Meta), bellmn h 730 Tower Hill rd

McCray Wm (c; Izetta), janitor h 213 Abanis

McCree Perry L (Mildred), auto meeh Dawson-Mitchell Co r 110 W Caswell

McCullen Erma C, librarian Grainger High Sch r 305 E Peyton av

McCullen Julian B (Erma C), asst bkpr E V Webb & Co h 305 E Peyton av

McCullen Luro P (wid Lafayette), r 305 E Peyton av

McDaniel Christine, clk Kinston Clinic r 615 N Independence

McDaniel Coy (Jimmie), gro h 615 N Independence

McDaniel Dwight, slsmn r 615 N Independence

McDaniel Ella L (c), student r 405 E North

McDaniel Emmett (c; Sudie), lab h 405 E North

McDaniel Fannie W (c), r 1009 Chestnut

McDaniel Fernie, hlpr r 907 Wartars

McDaniel G Frank, mgr J F McDaniel r 209 S Independence

McDaniel Henry (c; Mina), h 1009 Chestnut

McDaniel Hulda C, tchr Grainger High Sch r 209 S McLevean

McDaniel James F (Mariah), dairy 1000 E Gordon h 209 S Independence

McDaniel Jno N (Leurah W), slsmn Natl Oil Co h 708 E Caswell

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

164

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

McDaniel Kate, sch tchr h 907 N Queen

McDaniel Lloyd R Mrs, clk McLellan Stores Co r 907  
Warters

McDaniel McCoy (Jimmie B) ,gro 106 E Washington r 615  
N Independence

McDaniel Roger, student r 209 S Independence

McDaniel Rudolph (c), lab r 1009 Chestnut

McDaniel Rufus (c; Annie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 530  
S Queen

McDaniel Wm (c), barber r 103 E Bright

McDearman Ella B, tchr Grainger High Sch r 501 Rhem

**McDEVETT CHAS W (Emily G), V-Pres Kinston Free Press  
Co Inc h 408 E Gordon—phone 787**

McDonald Lillian, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 1006 N Queen

McDonald Thos B, machinist Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
512 E Caswell

McDowell D James Rev (c; Frances), h 408 N Davis

McDowell Dennis (c), mgr Geo Phillips r 408 N Davis

McDowell Flossie (c), student r 408 N Davis

McDowell Lillian (c), student r 408 N Davis

McDuffie Iodice A (Winnie), asst eng Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 604 Manning

McDuffie Jno G (Nancy), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 707 Manning

McDuffie Manley L (Lillie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 712 Atlantic av

McDuffie Roosevelt, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r  
712 Atlantic av

McDuffie Thelma, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 707  
Manning

McDuffie Wm R (Ruby M), mill hd h 801 Manning

McFarland Lillie M (c), maid r 501 Thompson

McGeachy Hattie W Mrs, pres Ladies' Auxiliary of Ameri-  
can Legion r 535 Atlantic av

McGeachy Robt S Dr (Hattie W), supt County Health Dept  
and sec Kiwanis Club h 507 W Peyton av

McGee Wm (Jennie), trav slsmn h 103½ E Peyton av, apt 8

McGlenn Albert (c; Lizzie), farm hd h 309 S Tiffany

McGlenn Christine (c), dom r 309 S Tiffany



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

165

- McGlenn Pearlle (c), cook r 309 S Tiffany
- McGlohon Heber B (Miriam A), mgr The Country Club Inc  
r 405 Fairfield av
- McGowan Jno (c; Fannie), farm hd r 945 West
- McGowen Austin (c; Nora), lab h 410 S Heritage
- McIver Susie (c), sch tchr r 617 Thompson
- McKallope Julius (c), carp h 200 E Shine
- McKallope Rossie (c; Alice), lab r 200 E Shine
- McKenzie Mary (c), h 728 Tower Hill rd
- McKinney James (c; Rachel), firemn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
521 E Bright
- McKnight Allen (c), lab r 419 University
- McKnight Frank (c; Henrietta), wtehmnn Kinston Cotton  
Mills Co Inc h 606 West
- McKoontz Chas, slsmn Kinston Bottling Wks r 202 E Ver-  
non
- McLawhon Riehd (Narcissus), woodwkr h 116 W Bright
- McLawhon Roy, mgr Young's Mercantile Co Inc r 120 E  
Blount
- McLawhorn Geike, bkpr r 202 E Vernon av
- McLawhorn Gentry, cash Efird's Dept Store r 214 W Pey-  
ton av
- McLawhorn Roy A (Ruby), sta attndt Standard Oil Co h  
416 E Vernon av
- McLean Carrie, student r 103 Allen al
- McLean Chas J (Mary J), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 103  
Allen al
- McLean Danl W, hlpr r 103 Allen al
- McLellan Stores Co, 117 N Queen five and ten cent store,  
L C Miller mgr
- McLeod Paul M (c; Anna), shoe repr h 309 S Tiffany
- McMillan Berta (c), maid 110 E King
- McNeil Doris (c; Nancy), firemn City Light & Water Dept  
h 962 Lincoln
- McNeil Nancy (c), confr 236 S Queen r 962 Lincoln
- McNeil Rodolph (c), student r 962 Lincoln
- McNeill Allison M, r 209 E Capitola av
- McNeill Anna T, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 209 E Capitola  
av

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

166

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- McNeill Ida M (wid J R), h 209 E Capitola av  
 McSwain Helen (c), dom h 206 W North  
 McSwain James (c), blksmith r 234 W Gordon  
 McVay Lorena (c), dom h 601 Tower Hill rd  
 M W of A, Kinston Lodge, No 10—Meets every Friday night  
 at Wood Hall; J P Mewborn sec  
 Mabe Henderson D (Pauline J), printer h 902 E Gordon  
**MACON H A (Lucille A), Mgr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 508**  
**N College—phone 9080**  
 Macon Lucille A Mrs, chf opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 508 N  
 College  
 Madry Jno P, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
 Davis cor King  
 Maides Jesse L (Lalar B), carp h 317 S Adkin  
 Malick Beulah (c), dom r 106 E Shine  
 Mallard Essie Mrs, clk McLellan Stores Co r 412 W Man-  
 ning  
 Mallard Gordon W, asst br mgr Standard Oil Co r 214 E  
 Blount  
 Mallard James E (Essie), clk Young's Mercantile Co Inc  
 r 412 W Manning  
 Mallison Benj B (Blanche), clk Wooten's Sea Food Mkt h  
 W Vernon av cor Pollock  
 Mallison Fannie B, nurse Fairfax Fitts r W Vernon av cor  
 Pollock  
 Mallison Luther F (Effie), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 515 N  
 Heritage  
 Malloy James C (Violet), ins agt r 311 E Gordon  
 Malone S Hugh (Eva M), tobaceonist h 406 N McLewean  
 Malpass Bruce R (Reba), steamftr E O Moore h 907 Wartars  
 Malpass Julia Mrs, r 907 Wartars  
 Malpass Richd H, slsmgr Harvey Motor Co 129 W Blount  
 Maness Ruth, sec W H Moore r 204 E Blount  
 Mangham Ollie (c; Easter), pdlr h 501 Lincoln  
 Mangum Chas P (Margaret), phys Kinston Clinic h 303 W  
 Lenoir  
 Manley Ernest (c; Hattie), driver H H McCoy Co h 118  
 University  
 Manley Millie (c), cook r 612 Lincoln

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

167

- Manly Bunnie (c), lndrs h 515 E South
- Manly Herbert (c), lab L Harvey & Son Co r 515 E South
- Manly Susan (c), dom r 515 E South
- Mann Harvey (Bessie), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 504 N Independence
- Manning Benj F (Julia), shoe repr h 404 E Vernon av
- Manning Edna A, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc
- Manning Kathleen, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc
- Manning Ruth, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 404 E Vernon av
- Manning Saml, clk r 1101 W Vernon av
- Manning Vivian M, clk McLellan Stores Co r 404 E Vernon av
- Manning Wm (c; Essie E), lab h 615 West
- Manns Lillie (c), cook Sanitary Cafe r 1201 Macon
- Maplewood Cemetery, E Shine opposite south end of Independence, W R Westbrook supt
- Marble Alice (c), lndrs h 1101 N Davis
- Markham Romilous (Thelma M), eng h 107 E Grainger av
- Marlow Geneva, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp
- Marquett B Frank, r 317 E Blount
- Marquett Sallie Mrs, r 309 McDaniel
- Marshall Wm (c; Sallie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 413 Reed
- Marshburn Adolphus D (Millie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 315 Orion
- Marshburn Andrew, wtechmn r 206 S East
- Marshburn Andrew D, mill hd r 315 S Orion
- Marshburn Edward L, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 315 Orion
- Marshburn James H (c; Nebraska), barber h 306 S Independence
- Marshburn James W, mill hd r 315 S Orion
- Marshburn Julia (wid B W), r 206 S East
- Marshburn Julia M, mill hd r 315 S Orion
- Marshburn Lucille, h 104 W Shine
- Marshburn Ralph G, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 315 S Orion

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

168

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Marshburn Richd, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
315 S Orion

Marshburn Saml, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
315 S Orion

**MARSTON E B DRUG CO (E B Marston), Prescription  
Druggists 132 N Queen—phones 50 and 51**

Marston Edgar B (Carrie M) (E B Marston Drug Co), h 113  
E King

Marston Edgar B Jr, clk E B Marston Drug Co r 117 E  
King

Marston Frank C (Nell), tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch h 1100  
Pollock

Marston Marie, student r 113 E King

Marston R Henry (Hilda H), trav slsmn h 111 E Bright

Martin B (Roxie L), cement h 704 College

Martin Elise, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 300 E Caswell

Martin Eva N Mrs, clk Kinston Lndy Co r 111 W Bright

Martin Grady (c; Julia), lab h 319 E Bright

Martin Jno (c; Pearl), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd h  
407 E Blount

Martin Jno D (Mary L), ins agt h 117 E Gordon

Martin Julia (c), dom r 305 N Orion

Martin Louvenia (c), dom r 407 E Blount

Martin Lucy (c), dom r 307 S East

Martin Peter (Peoples Cafe), r 407½ N Queen

Martin Walter (Eva), pntr h 111 W Bright

Mason Alice (c), maid r 306 N Adkin

Mason Isabelle (c), tobwkr h 106 Scarborough al

Mason Jane (c), farmer h 510 Williams al

Mason Katie (c), cook r 315 E North

Mason Squire (c; Mary S), lab h 305 N East

## Masonic

St John's Lodge, No 4, A F & A M—Meets every second  
and fourth Monday nights at Masonic Hall; J L Phillips  
W M, Romulus Markham S W, J A Scott J W; W B  
Ward sec

Caswell Chapter, No 38, R A M—Meets every first and  
third Friday nights at Masonic Hall; J L Phillips H P,  
A T Harrington K, W B Ward sec

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

169

St Paul's Commandery, No 18, Knights Templar—  
Meets every second and fourth Friday nights at Masonic  
Hall; E C Bagby E C, C S Chamberlain recorder  
Eastern Star, Kinston Chapter, No 53—Meets every  
first and third Thursday nights at Masonic Hall; Mrs  
Marie Scott W M, Mrs Maude Dameron sec

Masonic Hall (c), Webb's al nr N East

Masonic, King David Lodge, A F & A M, No 24 (c)—Meets  
first and third Thursday nights at Masonic Hall; W M  
Harris W M, Lewis Chadwick S W, J G Banton sec

Masonic, Pride of Kinston Lodge (c)—Meets every second  
and fourth Wednesday nights at Masonic Hall; J D  
Rivers W M, W F Jones S W, E F King sec  
Eastern Star, St Mary's Chapter, No 14 (c)—Meets  
first and third Tuesdays at Masonic Hall; B E Strong  
W M, Etta M Banton treas

Massey Benj E (Clara), lab h 802 E King

Matheny Hubert O (Bertie M), plant supt Lenoir Oil & Ice  
Co h 305 E Caswell

Matthew Almeda (c), r 4 Cumming's al

Matthews Albert C Rev (Clara), r 739 Tower Hill rd

Matthews Lou (wid Jno), h 509 N Independence

Matthews Rosa B (c), student r 512 Tower Hill rd

Mattox Julia (c), dom h 415 E Blount

Matze Wm M (Blanche E), barber Queen St Barber Shop r  
609 N Independence

Maveady Nora E, clk McLellan Stores Co r R D 4

May Clarence (c), presser r 505 N Davis

May J Edward, student r 610 Pollock

May Joseph S (Mary H), plant supt Carolina Gas & Electric  
Co h 610 Pollock

May LeRoy (c), r 505 N Davis

May Lucy, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Mayberry J E, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King

Maynard Thos S (Ione), bkpr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
407 E Lenoir

Mayo Allen, mech Cahoon Garage r 119 E Bright

7 Mayo Garrell (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 103 E Bright

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
**"Furniture of Quality"**

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
 LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
 and WHITTALL RUGS.

170

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Mayward Robt R (Katherine), formn r 700 W Vernon av  
 Meacham Ada N, student r 310 E King  
 Meacham Lila M, clk L Harvey & Son Co r 310 E King  
 Meacham W Henry (Judy E), buyer L Harvey & Son Co h  
 310 E King  
 Meadows Annie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 410  
 W Blount  
 Meadows Cecil C (Mollie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
 Inc h 702 W Blount  
 Meadows Christine, student r 302 E Lenoir  
 Meadows Junious (c; Mary), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
 618 West  
 Meadows Junious Jr (c), firemn h 618 West  
 Meadows Ollie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
 cor Hood  
 Meadows Ottis T, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 410  
 W Blount  
 Meadows Wm D (Hannah), h 315 Glenwood al  
 Meadows Tobe (Mary), carp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
 410 W Blount  
 Meares Thos D Jr (Thos D Meares & Co), r Wilson, N C  
**MEARES THOS D & CO** (Thos D Meares Jr, Frank Glen-  
 day), Public Accountants, Audits-Systems, Tax Service  
 Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone 379 (see left top lines  
 and page 19)  
 Medical Arts Building, 103½ W North  
 Meeks Benj (c; Susan), gro 415 E North  
 Meeks Esther (c), restr 219 S Queen r 401 Pine  
 Meeks Henry (c; Esther), clk Esther Meeks h 401 Pine  
 Meeks James (c; Sadie), gro 406 N Davis h 415 E North  
 Meeks Mamie E, tchr Lewis Sch r 207 E King  
 Meheggan Chas, asst bkpr Export Leaf Tobacco Co r 209  
 W Lenoir  
 Mehegan Chas B, r 209 W Lenoir  
 Mehegan James G, prop Mehegan Mus Sch r 209 W Lenoir  
 Mehegan Music School, 314½ N Queen, J G Mehegan prop  
 Mellas Stephen L (Minnie), waiter r 107 W Bright  
 Melton Annie M, r 300 S Trianon

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

171

Melton Benj F (Ellen), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 112 S Orion

Melton Chas M (Rena), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 310 S Trianon

Melton Curtis, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor Hood

Melton Edna, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 604 W Blount

Melton Lena, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc Trianon

Melton Lillian Mrs, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 604 W Blount

Melton Nancy J (wid Jno), r 310 S Trianon

Melton Zennie (Lena), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 300 S Trianon

Memorial General Hospital, 1003 College, Dr F P Wooten pres, F S Whitaker v-pres, Dr C P Mangum sec, Dr J G Poole treas, P F Whitaker bus mgr

Memorial General Hospital Nurses' Home, 1104 College, Marie Piner supt

Mercer Ashley (Estelle), mech Harvey Motor Co h 214 W Blount

Mercer Estelle, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Mercer Johnnie R, r 210 W Blount

Merritt Cora, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 300 S Orion

Merritt Musa P (c), elev opr r 411 E Bright

**METHODIST CHURCH (SOUTH), QUEEN STREET, N**  
Queen cor Peyton—phone 542-W, Rev E C Few Pastor  
(see page 24)

**METROPOLITAN LIFE INS CO OF NEW YORK, 103½ E**  
Caswell—phone 913, H E Ricks Local Mgr

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT, 123 N Queen—phone**  
793, Christ Stekas Prop (see right side lines and page 39)

Metts Bettie, dom r 408 N East

Metts Fannie, r 408 N East

Metz Abie C (c), r 310 W North

Metz Betty, waitress Caswell Hotel

Metz Eva V (c), r 310 W North

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

172

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**  
Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Metz H Clay (c), transfer 310 W North  
Metz Jarvis (c), lab h 305 S East  
Mewborn Carlotta L, sec r 205 W Washington  
Mewborn Harvey E, slsmn Spence & Thompson r 508 N Queen  
Mewborn J Courtney, slsmn Mewborn Jwly Co r 304 W Atlantic av  
Mewborn James H (Lela H) (Mewborn Jwly Co), h 304 Atlantic av  
Mewborn James M Jr, student r 1005 Mitchell  
Mewborn James P, sec Kinston Lodge No 10 r 409 N Mc-Lewean  
**MEWBORN JEWELRY CO (J H and V H Mewborn), 214 N Queen—phone 106-J (see page 36)**  
Mewborn Jno, student r 1005 Mitchell  
Mewborn Joseph P (Zilphia), wchmkr Mewborn Jwly Co h 200 E Peyton av  
Mewborn Lucy C (wid Mart), h 705 Mitchell  
Mewborn Lula L, student r 205 W Washington  
Mewborn Katherine (c), sch tchr r 306 S Davis  
Mewborn Pattie (wid J M), h 1005 Mitchell  
Mewborn Pearl Mrs, pres United Daughters of the Confederacy r 307 W Lenoir  
Mewborn Ronald E (Susie P), office mgr T W Mewborn & Co h 108 Fairfield av  
Mewborn Ruby L, slsldy Kinston Jwly Co r 304 W Atlantic av  
Mewborn Sallie (c), cook r 119 Railroad  
Mewborn Sarah (c), dom h 306 S Davis  
Mewborn T W & Co (T W Mewborn), gen mdse 335 N Queen  
Mewborn Thos W (Lelia) (T W Mewborn & Co), h 110 E Blount  
Mewborn Thos W Jr, slsmn Walter & Gurley Auction Co r 705 N Mitchell  
Mewborn Virgie H (Pearl G) (Mewborn Jwly Co), h 309 W Lenoir  
Mewborn W Albert (W Alice), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 608 N East



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

173

Mewborn Walter (c; Verna), driver T W Mewborn & Co  
h 814 Thompson

Mewborn Wm E (Lula L), ins h 205 W Washington

Mewborn Wm L, ship clk T W Mewborn & Co r 205 W  
Washington

Mewborne Bessie Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch r R D

**MEWBORNE LEMUEL J (Fannie), Pres Farmers & Mer-  
chants Bank, Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc and Mutual  
Bldg & Loan Assn Inc h 305 E Blount—phone 249-J**

Meyher V E, phys 107 E Caswell

Midyette Saml T (Elizabeth), clk D V Dixon & Son r 106  
N East

Miles Marian E (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 420 E Bright

Millas Stephen L, waiter Metropolitan Restaurant r 107 W  
Bright

Miller Bessie, cash Carolina Gas & Elec Co r 104 W Wash-  
ington

Miller Clancey, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King

Miller Chas R (Bettie), mldr h 900 E Caswell

Miller Clark (c; Lizzie), restr 515 E Bright

Miller Cornelia, r 104 W Washington

Miller Dora A, librarian r 211 E King

Miller Dorothy Q, student r 309 E King

Miller Emil B (Myrtle E), capt in chg Salvation Army Hall  
h 515 N McLewean

Miller Ernest (c), presser Roper's Tailor Shop r 602 S Tif-  
fany

Miller Fredk, prop City Barber Shop r 214 E Blount

Miller Georgia (c), cook r 102 S Heritage

Miller Georgianna A (wid Joseph), h 416 E Caswell

Miller Goldia M (c), lndrs r 523 E Bright

Miller Hannah (c), lndrs h 102 Harvey's al

Miller Hattie (c), maid r 420 N Davis

Miller Herman (c; Susie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 108  
Loftin al

**MILLER J OLIVER (Mabel E) (Quinn & Miller), treas  
Farmers Supply Co of Kinston h 309 E King—phone  
107**

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS ---- AUDITORS ---- TAX SERVICE

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**  
**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

174

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Miller Jennie (wid T K), r 209 E Washington  
 Miller Jno (c), confr 144 W North  
 Miller Jno R, student r 309 E King  
 Miller Joseph (c), lab r 602 S Tiffany  
 Miller Leonard T, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 113 S Trianon  
 Miller Lillie (c), cook h 105 Spruce al  
 Miller Louis (Augustine), steward Hotel Kinston  
 Miller Luther C (Edna J), mgr McLellan Stores Co r 118  
 Glenwood  
 Miller M Elizabeth, student r 309 E King  
 Miller Mary (c), cook h 117 Webb's al  
 Miller Matilda (c), lndrs h 602 S Tiffany  
 Miller Matthew (c), lab Kinston Buick Co r 1009 Chestnut  
 Miller Nancy (wid Richd), r 106 McDaniel  
 Miller R Chancey (Sadie), mill hd h 113 S Trianon  
 Miller Roland (c), barber r 602 S Tiffany  
 Miller Roland F, carrier P O r R D 5  
 Miller Rufus F (Viola E), auto mech Kinston Garage Inc  
 r 108 W Grainger av  
 Miller Sara (c), dom h 621 Lincoln  
 Miller Simeon L (c; Amelia), driver h 317 S Davis  
 Miller Susan (c), cook r 102 Harvey's al  
 Miller T Gray, buyer L B Jenkins & Co h 104 W Washing-  
 ton  
 Miller Thos R (c; Bettie E), prop Virginia Wash Parlor h  
 505 E Bright  
 Miller Vance E, clk Sidney's Army & Navy Store r 416 E  
 Caswell  
 Miller W Kirby, driver r 113 S Trianon  
 Miller Wm L (Bettie), carp r 416 E Caswell  
 Miller Wm O, slsmn Quinn & Miller r 309 E King  
 Mills Alex (c), lab r 440 Pine  
 Mills Allen (c), lab r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Anna (c), r 916 Macon  
 Mills Capitola (c), dom r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Clarence, clk r 508 E Caswell  
 Mills E Coley (c; Daisy), gro 403 N Adkin h 919 Macon  
 Mills Cora, r Happersville

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

175

Mills Donnie (c), dom r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Edward (c; Eunice), hlpr h 406 Clay  
 Mills Ella (c), cook r 606 Lincoln  
 Mills Floyd (c; Mary), lab h 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Hattie (c), dom h 440 Pine  
 Mills Henry J (c; Perlettie), lab h 806 Lincoln  
 Mills Irene (c), gro 733 West h 733 West  
 Mills James L, prop Hotel Kinston Barber Shop r 312 E  
 Blount

Mills Jno (c; Daisy), firemn Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 510  
 S Tiffany

Mills Joseph (c), lab r 305½ S East  
 Mills Kenley (c), r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Lucy (c), dom h 104 E South  
 Mills Mary (c), r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Ola Mrs, h Happersville  
 Mills Perlie (c), student r 806 Lincoln  
 Mills Roscoe (c; Carrie M), hlpr Gulf Refining Co h 309 S  
 Independence

Mills Verna M (c), cook r 1103 Chestnut av  
 Mills Zola (c), dom h 1115 Bernhards  
 Mitchell Adolphus, student r 500 College  
 Mitchell Annie (c), lndrs r 206 W Bright  
 Mitchell Courtney (Lois B), sec-treas Dawson-Mitchell Co  
 and Willys-Knight Overland Co h 115 College  
 Mitchell Esther A, student r 500 College  
 Mitchell Helen, student r 500 College  
 Mitchell Jno (c; Ada), carp h 733 Tower Hill rd  
 Mitchell Lavinia (wid Adolphus), r 500 Mitchell  
 Mitchell Leilia P (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 402 Shine  
 Mitchell Lettie, student r 607 W Vernon av  
 Mitchell Louise, student r 607 W Vernon av  
 Mitchell Riley (c; Nellie), driver h 312 S Independence

**MITCHELL THOMAS A (Ella), Contractor and Builder**  
 First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon (2d flr)—phone  
 938 h 607 W Vernon av—phone 461 (see right side lines  
 and page 26)

Mitchell Wayne A (c; Sarah), live stock 110 E North h 500  
 College

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes.

Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

**The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements**

176

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

Mitchell Wayne A Jr, student r 500 College  
Mitchell Wm (c; Virginia), cooper h 421 N Davis  
Mixon Pryor (Rollie M), ins agt r 517 N McLewean  
Mobley Wm J, tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r  
106 N East  
Montecue Wm (c; Alice), lab r 207 Harvey's al  
Montequle Jno (c; Mary), lab r 602 Thompson  
Moore Abraham L, lab h 914 E Bright  
Moore Ada, r 110 W Caswell  
Moore Addie (wid J Y), r 306 W Washington  
Moore Albert E (Mattie), carp h 104 W Bright  
Moore Alpheus E (Annie E), h 115 W Vernon av  
Moore Alvin L, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
313 Taylor av  
Moore Amanda (c), factorywkr h 114 W South  
Moore Amos A (Malissa), lab r 914 E Bright  
Moore Belle H Mrs, bkpr Dr Z V Moseley r 704 E Caswell  
Moore Bessie (c), gro 414 E Bright r 508 E Shine  
Moore Burrow (c; Cherry), driver h 500 E Shine  
Moore C Heber (Minnie), slsmn Farmers Supply Co h 504  
Harvey  
Moore Callie (wid J J), h 810 E Gordon  
Moore Carey J, hlpr r 304 E King  
Moore Carl, electn r 606 N Heritage  
Moore Carrie (c), student r 504 E Blount  
Moore Cecil (Dorris), tel opr A C L R R Co r 606 N Queen  
Moore Celia, cash Nachamson's Dollar Store r 606 N Heri-  
tage  
Moore Chas (c), farmer r 420 S Queen  
Moore Chas (Belle H), police r 704 E Caswell  
Moore Chas K (Maggie), trav slsmn h 809 Pollock  
Moore David (c; Josephine), lab h 744 Lincoln  
Moore Della M (c), tobwkr h 305½ S East  
Moore Edward O (Elizabeth), plmbr 126 W Blount h 607 W  
Lenoir  
Moore Elbert (c; Viola), driver h 503 E South  
Moore Emma (c), dom r 305½ S East  
Moore Ethel O, student r 607 W Lenoir  
Moore Fannie (wid N F), smstrs r 200 E Blount

# W. A. MOORE

## Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

177

- Moore Frank (c), lab r 406 Dennis  
Moore Gertrude (c), dom r 305½ S East  
Moore Hadie (c), tobwkr r 300 S East  
Moore Harrison (c; Bessie), lab h 508 E Shine  
Moore Harry M (Olga), factory mgr L B Jenkins & Co h  
114 N McLewean  
Moore Hennie M, sten Clarence Oettinger r 115 W Vernon  
av  
Moore Henry (c; Rosa), tobwkr h 504 E Blount  
Moore Herman C (Ada B), v-pres L A Cobb & Co Inc h 300  
Fairfield av  
Moore Inez, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
Moore J Lonnie (Maggie), pntr h 1104 E Bright  
Moore James (Beulah S), agt Union Central Life Ins Co h  
304 E King  
Moore Jno E (c), fish 911 Macon h 909 Macon  
Moore Jno L (c), lab r 300 S East  
Moore Kenneth, student r 809 Pollock  
Moore Leaman (c; Fannie), firemn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
746 Lincoln  
Moore Lillie, sten Farmers Supply Co r 810 Gordon  
Moore Lala, r 810 E Gordon  
Moore Mabel (c), Indrs r 614 Lincoln  
Moore Margaret, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
809 Pollock  
Moore Mildred, h 116 E South  
Moore Moses M (c; Lucy J), carp h 409 E Blount  
Moore Nathan (c), tobwkr r 305 S Heritage  
Moore Riddie (c), cook h 518 E Bright  
Moore S Elizabeth (wid J H), r 606 N Heritage  
Moore Saml (c; Minnie), lab r 1207 Chestnut av  
Moore Saml (c; Mattie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 511 E  
Shine  
Moore Saul E (Bettie), slsmn J L Daughety h 305 E Vernon  
av  
Moore Thos H (Sue M), bkpr D V Dixon & Son h 212 E  
King  
Moore Tomanne (c), cook h 1208 Macon  
Moore Valma, student r 810 E Gordon



## A Big New Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

178

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Moore Virginia (c), cook h 614 Lincoln  
**MOORE WM A (Isabel M)**, Gen Insurance, Real Est and  
 Loans, City Treasurer, Sec-Treas Home Bldg & Loan  
 Assn, Mgr Carolina Motor Club 110 E Gordon—phone  
 661 h 505 W Washington—phone 932 (see right top  
 lines and page 34)  
 Moore Wm C (Margaret S), rd contr 111 W Gordon h 1015  
 N Queen  
 Moore W Herbert Rev (Barter M), pastor First Bapt Ch  
 h 208 E Blount  
 Moore Wm H (c; Elsie), student r 1214 Macon  
 Moore Wm M (c; Bertha), porter h 1214 Macon  
 Moore Wm T, student r 212 E King  
 Moore Willie Mrs, h 600 Mitchell  
 Mooring Wiley B (Carrie V), hlpr h 1013 E Bright  
 Moready Thos, restr 145 S Queen r R D 4  
 Morgan Howard (c; Mardisa), lab h 111 W Shine  
 Morgan Lizzie (c), lndrs h 953 Lincoln  
 Morgan McKinley (c; Bertha), waiter h 117 E South  
 Morgan Mary S (c), h 125 W South  
 Morgan Romey (c; Minnie), lab h 100 University  
 Morgan W Roscoe (c), r 953 Lincoln  
 Morgan Walter F (Nellie L), slsmn h 1901 W Vernon av  
 Morgan Wm (c), deliverymn r 123 E Shine  
 Morine Christine (c), student r 620 Thompson  
 Morine Josephine (c), h 620 Thompson  
 Morris Frances Mrs, r 203 Durhamville  
 Morris Glendora (wid J M), h 310 E Vernon av  
 Morris J F, lino Kinston Free Press 114 E North  
 Morris Jennie O, bkpr Shealy Auto Supply Co r 310 E Ver-  
 non av  
 Morris L A, mach Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 705 E Caswell  
 Morris Lula, sten Kinston Chamber of Commerce r 310 E  
 Vernon av  
 Morris Martha (c), dom r 915 Tower Hill rd  
 Morris Minnie, clk r 310 E Vernon av  
 Morris Richd (c; Laura), gro 315 S Queen r 534 S Queen  
 Morris Squire (c; Lillie), auto mech Loyd Patrick r 1201  
 Macon

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

179

Morris Wesley B (Lovie), carp h 803 Warters  
Morris Wm G (Lula G), pharm J E Hood & Co h 310 W  
Blount

Moriss Clyde, slsmn C W Howard & Co r Graingers, N C  
Morse Viette, nurse 1006 N Queen

Morton Clyde D, formn Kinston Daily Free Press r 308 W  
Blount

Morton Edwin B (c; Ellen), blksmith h 510 Quinley

Moseley Addie E, h 106 W Grainger

Moseley Archie D (Ada C), dep sheriff h 805 N Queen

Moseley Carrie W Mrs, sec H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc r 114  
E King

Moseley David E, r 213 E Vernon av

Moseley E Pauline, r 213 E Vernon av

Moseley Effie (wid L A), florist 213 E Vernon av

Moseley Fannie (wid W O), h 204 E Blount

Moseley Grace Mrs, tchr Grainger High Sch r 204 E Blount

**MOSELEY H E HARDWARE CO, 124 N Queen—phone 163,**  
Hdw, Dlrs Agrl Implements, Machinery, Bldg Material  
and Supplies, House Furnishings, Stoves, Ranges,  
Paints, Oils and Varnishes, H E Moseley Pres-Treas,  
Mrs Hortense M Wooten V-Pres, Mrs C W Moseley Sec  
(see left side lines and page 32)

**MOSELEY HERBERT E (Carrie W), Pres-Treas H E Mose-**  
ley Hdw Co Inc and Chairmn County Commrs h 114 E  
King—phone 231-J

Moseley Herbert E Jr, student r 114 E King

Moseley Ida (c), dom h 305 N Orion

Moseley J Wooten (Grace), men's furngs r 204 E Blount

Moseley Lemuel C (Minnie I), farmer h 906 N Queen

Moseley Lillian C, mus tchr 906 N Queen

Moseley Maude (wid E T), r 506 W Washington

Moseley Orie, r 204 E Blount

**MOSELEY THOS V (Jessie W), Mgr Kinston Cotton Mills**  
Co Inc and Sec Kinston Free Press Co Inc h 307 W  
Washington

Moseley Virginia (c), cook r 209 Abanis

Moseley Wm E, eng r 805 N Queen

Moseley Wylie T (Blanche H), farmer h 1605 N Queen

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

180

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Moseley Zebulon V (Reid C), phys 105 E Caswell h 405 W Lenoir
- Moses Mary (c), r 526 S Queen
- Moss Cecil (Doris H), tel opr h 606 N Queen
- Motor Truck & Trailer Co (F M Pittman), 428 Park av auto trucks
- Moy A Cicero (c; Annie), pdlr h 307 E Bright
- Moye Anna, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor Hood
- Moye Arthur (Annie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 700 W Blount
- Moye Clara (c), h 119 E Shine
- Moye Essie (c), h 123 E Shine
- Moye Frances (c), cook h 411 Dennis
- Moye Herbert, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 601 W Blount
- Moye Jane (c), dom r 411 Dennis
- Moye Jno (c), lab r 119 E Shine
- Moye Martha (c), dom h 619 Thompson
- Moye Mary (c), dom r 305½ S East
- Moye Pennie (wid F C), r 601 W Blount
- Moye Phoebe, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 601 W Blount
- Moye Robt (c), clk r 124 E South
- Moye Roland (c; Irena), sch tehr h 412 Beasley
- Moye Willie, mill hd r 601 W Blount
- Mozell Robt (c), r 803 Macon
- Mozell Solomon (c; Lillie), lab h 803 Macon
- Mozelle Elsie (c), maid h 903 Macon
- Mumford Bertha (c), W R I O O F Angelic Lodge, No 894, r E Shine
- Mumford Claire (c), maid 514 N McLewean
- Mumford Eugene (c; Willie), hlpr Hodges Service Sta h 811 Lincoln
- Mumford Hannah (c), h 503 Thompson
- Mumford Henry (c; Mary), lab h 804 Lincoln
- Mumford Hillard (c; Ethel), lab r 408½ S Queen
- Mumford Jno W (Helen), slsmn H H McCoy Co 400 N Queen
- Mumford Joseph (c; Fannie), presser h 604 Thompson



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

181

Mumford Mary (c), cook h 1114 Chestnut av  
 Mumford R Lyman, sta attndt r 414 E Vernon av  
 Mumford Richd (Addie), h 414 E Vernon av  
 Mumford Wm E (Emma L), driver Gulf Refining Co h 304

E Washington

Munden Chas H, slsmn Jeffreys & Sons r 516 E Gordon  
 Munford Emma L Mrs, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 304 E  
 Washington

Munn E Lannie, prop Lannie's Place r 300 Adkin  
 Munroe Wm T Rev (c; Lydia G), pastor St James A M E  
 Ch r 402 E Shine

Murphy Edgar (c; Blanche), frt hd A C L R R Co h 408  
 Dennis

Murphy Gladys (c), waitress Emmett Whifield r 405 Clay  
 Murphy Hotel (c), 304 S Queen, Julia Murphy prop  
 Murphy James (c), factory hd r 914 Lincoln  
 Murphy James L (Laura L), farmer h 211 E Blount  
 Murphy Jno W (Ella E), pdlr h 211 E Bright  
 Murphy Julia (c), prop Murphy Hotel r 304 S Queen  
 Murphy Justice (c), bottler Kinston Bottling Wks r 405

Clay

Murphy Lucy (c), Indrs r 914 Lincoln  
 Murphy Mack (c), lab r 503 University  
 Murphy Phyllis (c), dom r 213 W Gordon  
 Murphy Wm (c), lab r 503 University  
 Murray Eliza (c), sch tchr r 411 E Washington  
 Murray Estelle, sten Cowper, Whitaker & Allen r 212 W  
 Washington

Murray Jno (c; Rebecca), lab h 411 E Washington  
 Murrell Frank (c; Emma J), lab h rear 313 S East  
 Murrell Isaac (c), tmstr r 308 S Independence  
 Murrell Mattie E (c), smstrs r 503 N Davis  
 Murrell Wm R (c; Marinda), bellmn h 808 Thompson  
 Murrill Fredk (c), lab r 234 W North

**MUTUAL BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION INC, 110 E  
 Gordon—phone 182, L J Newborne Pres, W B Harvey  
 V-Pres, C Oettinger Sec-Treas (see right top lines and  
 page 34)**

Nachamson Dollar Store, 120 N Queen, J G Johnson mgr

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

182

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Nadeas Belle Mrs, cook Caswell Hotel r 300 S Adkin  
Nash Liston M (Minnie L), carp r 318 E Grainger av  
National Bank Building, 136 N Queen

**NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE**, 136 N Queen cor  
Gordon—phone 95, J C Rasberry Pres, L P Tapp V-  
Pres, T W Heath V-Pres-Cash, J P Tingle Asst Cash (see  
front cover and page 22)

**NATIONAL CARBIDE CO**, 217 N Queen—phone 62, D V  
Dixon & Son Agts (see front cover and page 32)

National Oil Co, 606 E Shine, B C Grady agt

Neal Carrie (c), dom r 619 Lincoln

Neal Fredk W (Ollie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 207 S  
East

Neal Jno E (Laura), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 207 S East  
Nelson James (c), deliverymn A J Sutton & Sons r 306 N  
Independence

Nelson Julia, h 107 W South

Nelson R Louis (c), shoe shiner Art Barber Shop r 404 E  
Blount

Nelson Robt (c; Sudie), lab h 309 S Davis

Nethercutt Sarah, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
S Davis cor King

Nethercutt Wm H (Sarah), emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 308 McDaniel

New Glen Hotel, 112 W Caswell, W M Bunn prop

**NEW YORK CAFE (Athanasios Phrydos, James Andrews,**  
**Achilles Tisoumas)**, 104 N Queen—phone 13 (see page  
3)

New York Clothing Co (A I Gross, A L Pearson), 210 N  
Queen

Newberry Saml H, lwyr 107½ S Queen

Newkirk Ernest (c; Mamie), lab h 956 Lincoln

Newkirk Jno (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
Tiffany

Newman Albert (Annie), carp h 103 N Heritage

Newsom Jasper J (Dora), hlpr h Happersville

Newsom Annie W (wid James), r Happersville

Newsom Dora Mrs, r 107 Allen al

Newton Edward B, slsmn Harvey Motor Co 129 W Blount

**COAL****J. W. CAREY**  
**Phone 859****WOOD**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

183

Newton James R, stock clk Harvey Motor Co 129 W Blount  
Nichols Raymond V, slsmn Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co 121 W  
Blount

Nicholson Wm J (Bird), agt N-S R R Co h 211 W Lenoir

Nixon Gertrude (c), r 1007 Chestnut

Nixon James (c; Lizzie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co 1007  
Chestnut

Nixon Jno F (c; Florence), lab h 210 W Bright

Nixon Leonard (c; Mary), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
303 Clay

Nixon Zedie (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1007 Chestnut

Noah Edward (c), tobwkr h 234 W Gordon

Noble Annie E, r 319 E Blount

Noble Arthur (c), lab r 303 S East

Noble Beadie (wid R D), evangelist r 705 Manning

Noble Chas F (Eula K), clk h 103 N East

Noble Elbert H (Lillian), overseer h 703 Manning

Noble Eula Mrs, slsldy Nachamson's Dollar Store r 103 N  
East

Noble F Hammond, carrier P O r 319 E Blount

Noble Geo (c; Rosa), hlpr h 517 E Bright

Noble Gurney (c), deliverymn r rear 315 S East

Noble J Frank (Annie M), h 319 E Blount

Noble Jno, clk Lenoir Oil & Ice Co r 103 N East

Noble Luby H, barber City Barber Shop r 918 E King

Noble Maggie (c), dom r 313 S East

Noble Rudolph D (Maude), mill hd h 705 Manning

Nobles Chas, meatctr G F Simmons r 402 Caswell

Nobles E H, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood

Nobles Ida (c), dom r 316½ S Queen

Nobles Paschall, clk R J Croom r 109 S McDaniel

Nobles R D, emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor  
Hood

Noel Wm (c; Della), lab r 504 Thompson

Norfleet Wm (c; Minnie), dom r 408½ S Queen

Norfolk-Southern Railroad Co, E Blount cor McLewean frt  
depot, W J Nicholson agt

Norman Nancy (c), tobwkr h Webb Hill

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

184

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Norris Lucy (wid Geo), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc r 310 McDaniel

Norris Alvis, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 310  
McDaniel

Norris Malissa (wid W H), r 211 N Tiffany

Norris Mavis, mill hd r 310 McDaniel

North Carolina Mutual Life Ins Co (c), 242 S Queen, J W  
Trotty dist agt

North Carolina National Guard, 113th Field Artillery, 1201½  
W Gordon, Meriwether Lewis lieut in chg

Northern Bonnie (c; Margaret), lab h 1113 Macon

Norwood Rebecca (c), lndrs h 319 Gabriel av

Norwood Robt (c), hlpr r 319 Gabriel av

Norwood Willie (c), dom r 319 Gabriel av

Nunn Benj (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 409 S McLewean

Nunn Carl W (c; Hettie) (Riverside Wrecking Co), r R D 4

Nunn Carrie (c), dom r 1209 E Shine

Nunn Claude (c; Vera), hlpr h 510 E Blount

Nunn Eggbert L (Sallie), restr h 1104 Desmond

Nunn Fredk (c; Charity), farmer h 1209 E Shine

Nunn J Park (Mittilula), farmer h 210 E Blount

Nunn Jno L, slsmn W A Moore r 210 E Blount

Nunn Jno R (Vanna), uphol h 606 Rhem

Nunn Leslie R (Fannie A), sta attndt Standard Oil Co h 215  
E Bright

Nunn Natalie, clk r 210 E Blount

Nunn Noah B (c; Mary E), driver h 522 S Queen

Nunn Wm S (Belle D), agt Standard Oil Co h 111 S Mc-  
Lewean

Nuvicutt Jesse, Indy hd r 414 W Blount

**OAKLAND MOTOR CARS, 121 W Blount—phone 67, Hig-  
gins-Pipkin Motor Co Dealers (see left side lines and  
page 20)**

Oasis Theatre (moving pictures), 108 S Queen

O'Berry W H Mfg Co (W H O'Berry), lmbr 245 S Heri-  
tage

O'Berry Wm H (Zella) (W H O'Berry Mfg Co), h 301 E  
Gordon

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

185

Occidental Life Insurance Co, 114 E Gordon, S F Linton  
agt

Odem James (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 600 Thompson

Odem Katie (c), lndrs h 600 Thompson

Odem Kelly (c), lab r 600 Thompson

Odem Patsie (c), lndrs r 600 Thompson

Odham Mariza, bkpr L Harvey & Son Co r 113 E Wash-  
ington

Odham Sallie (wid M C), h 113 E Washington

**OETTINGER BROTHERS (L L and E R Oettinger)**, Fur-  
niture and House Furnishings 109 E Caswell—phone  
35 (see right side lines and page 31)

**OETTINGER C (Mamie D)**, General Insurance, Real Estate  
and Real Estate Loans 110 E Gordon—phone 182 and  
Sec-Treas Mutual Bldg & Loan Assn h 609 N Queen—  
phone 225 (see right top lines and page 34)

**OETTINGER EDWIN R (Oettinger Bros)**, r 206 S Indepen-  
dence—phone 138

**OETTINGER LEONARD L (Elizabeth C) (Oettinger Bros)**,  
h 500 W Washington—phone 817

Oettinger Lillie T (wid Sol), h 206 S Independence

Oettinger Marion, slsmn Clarence Oettinger r 609 N Queen

Oettinger May (Ashford & Oettinger), h 106 W Washing-  
ton

Oettinger Mary T, r 206 S Independence

Oglesby Alex (Florence), meatctr h 107 E Bright

Oglesby Jesse F, teller The Natl Bk of Kinston r 1000 N  
Queen

Olds Clavis V (c; Mahalia), slsmn h 946 West

Olds Edmond (c; Alice), farmer h 1109 Bernhards

Olds Lubertha (c), r 1009 Macon

Oliver Andrew (c), student r 515 E Bright

Oliver Annie (wid David), r 809 E Caswell

Oliver Bartholomew (Willie), shoe repr h 414 E Caswell

Oliver Blanche (c), dom h 425 University

Oliver James H (Sarah J), eng h 1210 College

Oliver Janie E Mrs, clk R L Hardy r 905 E Gordon

Oliver Jno B (Mariah P), emp city h 905 Warters

Oliver Saml B (May B), driver h 108 N Tiffany

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

186

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Oliver Sarah J Mrs, clk h 905 E Gordon  
Oliver Thos (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor  
Tiffany  
Oliver Wm S (Mabel), barber Queen St Barber Shop h 503  
N McLewean  
One Hundred and Thirteenth Field Artillery Club, 120½ W  
Gordon, H B Whitmer prop  
O'Neal Harvey, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King  
O'Neal Jesse, mill hd r 307 S Orion  
O'Quinn Chas J, barber 107 N Queen, James O'Quinn mgr  
O'Quinn James F (Sudie), mgr C J O'Quinn h 407 Manning  
Ormond Dorothy, clk Lewis Sch r 608 N Mitchell  
Ormond H Lyman (Dorothy), slsmn H H McCoy Co h 608  
Mitchell  
Osborn Allen Y, tobacconist r 610 College  
Osborn Edward H (Fannie B), tobacconist h 610 College  
Osborn Edward H Jr, student r 610 College  
Osborne Edward L (Pauline F), tobacconist The Imperial  
Tobacco Co Ltd r 112 E Lenoir  
Osborne Saree L, h 111 W South  
Otterbourg Leland L, prop Green Top Service Sta r 212 E  
Gordon  
Outland Mable Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch h 107 N Independence  
Outlaw Don A (Lizzie S), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 902 Col-  
lege  
Outlaw Edward (c; Josephine), lab h 608 Lincoln  
Outlaw Elaine B (c), sch tchr r 402 E Shine  
Outlaw Ethel (c), tobwkr r 116 W South  
Outlaw Everett (c; Josephine), lab h 116 W South  
Outlaw Hilda L, r 902 College  
Outlaw Walter J (Lela), barber Art Barber Shop r 201 W  
Peyton av  
Overby Alex (c; Bethena), lab r 400 E North  
Overby Rosa B, student r 400 E North  
Owen James (c), blksmith r 502 Thompson  
Owens Robt B, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 715  
Manning  
Paderick C R, trav rep Kinston Free Press 114 E North

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

187

- Padrick Danl (c), lab r 123 E Shine  
Padrick Sue (wid A S), r 606 Pollock  
Page Flossie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 308  
McDaniel  
Page Matthew P (Flossie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc r 308 McDaniel  
Paige Thos (Zetta), mill hd h 301 McDaniel  
Paisley Layton, r 107 E Capitola  
Paisley Wm T (Annie P), embalmer Wood Funeral Home h  
107 E Capitola  
Palace Theatre (c) (moving pictures), 132 W North  
Paler Henry (c), lab The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd 427 N  
Heritage  
Palmer Chas W, trimmer The Upholstering Co r 314 E  
Washington  
Palmer Geo W (Maggie), trimmer The Upholstering Co r  
310 E Washington  
Palmer Henry M (Lottie), asst supt ice cream plant Harvey  
C Hines Co h 311 E Washington  
Palmer Oscar J, prop The Upholstering Shop h 310 E Wash-  
ington  
Panakis Theo, restr 429 N Queen r 106½ E Blount  
Pappas Louis, cook New York Cafe r 103 N Heritage  
Parham Elijah (c; Frances), lab h 1111 Chestnut av  
Parham Julia H, r 501 Mitchell  
Parham Warehouse, 324 N Heritage, F F Brooks prop  
Parham Zoula (wid J H), h 501 Mitchell  
Park Emmett (c; Mary D), carp h 413 E Bright  
Parker Adolph (c; Eva), lab h 1118 Macon  
Parker Alice (wid E J), h 422 E Lenoir  
Parker Aleye T (Katie), firemn r 516 E Caswell  
Parker Annabelle (c), student r 1115 Tower Hill rd  
Parker Atwood (c; Jessie M), lab h 1015 Tower Hill rd  
Parker Augustus (c; Ida), farmer h 414 Clay  
Parker Bertha (c), tobwkr r 516 West  
Parker Carl W, meatetr r 314 E Caswell  
Parker Carson (c), lab r 103 E Bright  
Parker Clarence (c), student r 414 Clay  
Parker Daisy Mrs, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 422 E Lenoir

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

188

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Parker Delia (c), h 412 S Heritage  
 Parker Dinah (c), h 307 N Orion  
 Parker Dutchie (c), r 1002 Macon  
 Parker Elizabeth (c), maid r 516 West  
 Parker Estella (c), cook r 222 E North  
 Parker Felix N (c; Gertrude), bellmn r 406 E Shine  
 Parker Gladys (c), r 1115 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker Grover C (Etta M), pntr h 404 E Caswell  
 Parker Harry L (c), deliverymn r 744 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker Isaiah (c; Carrie), lab h 618 Thompson  
 Parker J Clarence (Daisy), waiter r 422 E Lenoir  
 Parker J Randolph, dairymn r 116 E Highland av  
 Parker James (c), r 309 S East  
 Parker James (c; Mary), lab h 1003 Chestnut av  
 Parker James M (Fleta), chauf h 901 Wartars  
 Parker James S (c; Florence), lab h 1002 Macon  
 Parker Jane D (c), r 309 S East  
 Parker Jno F (c), r 309 S East  
 Parker Jno S (c; Lizzie), farmer h 939 Lincoln  
 Parker Julia (c), dom r 411 S McLewean  
 Parker Larry (c), r 414 Clay  
 Parker Laura (c), h 750 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker M Alice (c), h 406 E Shine  
 Parker Mabel (c), student r 414 Clay  
 Parker Mary A (c), dom r 516 West  
 Parker Nancy L (c), dom h 727 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker Ophelia (c), tobwkr r 750 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker Phyllis (c), dom h 744 Tower Hill rd  
 Parker Robt S (Mildred), bkpr W P Rose Bldrs Supply Co  
     h 211 S Independence  
 Parker Rudolph (c), student r 618 Thompson  
 Parker Sudie M (c), dom r 503 S Trianon  
 Parks Lizzie (c), dom h 521 E South  
 Parks Mattie B (c), maid r 521 E South  
 Parrott Albert D, r 110 W Caswell  
 Parrott Albert D (Mary V), phys 107 W Gordon h 410 W  
     Washington  
 Parrott Alberta, r 410 W Washington  
 Parrott Elizabeth, reporter r 500 Pollock



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

189

Parrott Frank, student r 500 Pollock  
Parrott Geo F (Julia F), farmer h 110 S Independence  
Parrott Helen, sch tchr r 500 Pollock  
Parrott James M (Lottie T), phys 111 E Gordon h 208 E  
Gordon  
Parrott James F (Mattie), ins 126 W North h 500 Pollock  
Parrott M Elizabeth, student r 208 E Gordon  
Parrott Memorial Hospital Inc, 816 E Gordon, B C West  
pres, W T Parrott v-pres, A D Parrott sec-treas  
Parrott Memorial Hospital Nurses' Home, 820 Wartars, Ella  
Bland matron  
Parrott Mercer C (Corinne E), phys 109½ E Gordon h 901  
N College  
Parrott Nannie F, r 410 W Washington  
Parrott W Thos (Jeanette J), phys 109 E Gordon h 612 N  
Queen  
Parrott's Park, W end Caswell  
Parsons Gladys, tchr Grainger High Sch r 906 N Queen  
Parsons Katherine L, student r 110 S Queen  
Parsons Robt B (Ora M), prop Caswell Hotel  
Pascall Otis A (Ellen R), reprmn Suggs & Roundtree h  
1220 College  
Paschall A Birt P, clk City Fish Mkt r 113 E Washington  
Pasturs Fenie (c), dom h 512 Thompson  
Pasturs James (c), r 512 Thompson  
Pate A Layce (Myrtle), driver h 908 E Bright  
Pate Alton P, clk r 105 W Lenoir  
Pate Chas L (Nannie S), pdlr h 910 E Bright  
Pate Edgar, dep sheriff r R D 5  
Pate Edith (wid C F), h 106 W Bright  
Pate Edwin R, r 212 W Peyton av  
Pate Eugene W, clk Davis Shoe Store r 105 W Lenoir  
Pate Floyd W (Evelyn), driver Kinston Oil Co r 514 E  
Gordon  
Pate Gertrude Mrs, smstrs r 112 S Adkin  
Pate Helen, student r 309 Atlantic av  
Pate Henry W (Gladys L), cabtmkr Kinston Iron & Mantel  
Wks r 212 W Peyton av

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

190

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Pate Herbert L (Mary L), justice of the peace rear 130 S Queen h 105 W Lenoir

Pate Huron W (Gladys), woodwkr h 212 W Peyton av

Pate Jack (c; Dora), driver h 903 Thompson

Pate Jessie T (Fronie), emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 120 S Orion

Pate Nathan W (Gertrude), trav slsmn h 116 E Peyton av

Pate Raymond B, doormn Oasis Theatre r 105 W Lenoir

Pate Rudolph, bicycle repr Spear Cycle Co r R D 3

Pate Rudolph (Lillie), kpr Kinston Fair Grounds

Pate Saml T (Julia A), prop Kinston Iron & Mantel Wks h 309 W Peyton av

Patrick Benj H, teller The Natl Bk of Kinston r 306 E King

Patrick Catherine (c), r 417 E Washington

Patrick Curtis (c; Estelle), h 801 Macon

Patrick Geo (c; Frances), farmer h 801 Thompson

Patrick Katherine L (wid G L), h 306 E King

Patrick Loyd (Belle), gro 918 Tower Hill rd h 917 E Washington

Patrick Mattie (c), lndrs r 505 E Bright

Patrick Olivia (c), cook r 101 Harvey's al

Patrick Sibil (wid Moses), slsldy Efird's Dept Store r 406 Atlantic av

Patrick Susie (c), restr 916 Tower Hill rd h 1201 Macon

Patterson Ezekiel K (c; Alberna), gro 929 Tower Hill rd h 1200 Macon

Patterson Laura (c), lndrs h 211 Reed

Patterson Laurina (c), dom r 506 Williams al

Paulk Ida Mrs, r 206 S East

Paylor Henry (c; Katie), lab h 404 E North

Paylor Lawyer (c), r rear 310 W North

Payne Wm (c), auto mech h 421 Beasley

Peace Reddie (c; Neta), lab h 302 N East

Peak Benj W, clnr and dyer 215 N Heritage r 607 Rhem av

Pearsall Fletcher D (c; Blanche), tailor 324 E North h 501 E Bright

Pearson A Louis (Estelle) (N Y Clo Co), h 602 W Lenoir

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

191

- Pearson Charlotte, r 803 College  
 Pearson Harry (Lena), clothing 202 N Queen h 803 N College  
 Pearson Henrietta (c), factory hd r 516 Tower Hill rd  
 Pearson Lona (c), tobwkr h 231 Harvey's al  
 Pearsan Saml (Pauline R), clothing 208 N Queen h 604 W Lenoir  
 Peary Emma, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor Hood  
 Peele Mildred B Mrs, clk Western Union Tel Co r Snow Hill rd nr city limits  
 Peele Russell S (Mildred E), clk N-S R R Co r 116 Glenwood av  
 Peery Vance P (Elizabeth), phys Kinston Clinic h 1105 Pollock  
 Pelham Henry (c; Almeda), lab h 207 Abanis  
 Pendergraph Wm H, signs 112½ N Queen R213 r R D 3  
 Pender's Stores, 106 W Gordon and 310 N Queen, C M Willis mgr  
 Penecostal Holiness Church, 202 N Tiffany, Rev W J Nobles (Greenville, N C) pastor  
 Penn Delia (c), dom h 522 E Blount  
**PENNY J C CO**, 300 N Queen—phone 724, Dept Store, E S Ross Mgr  
**PEOPLES BANK THE** (c), 242 S Queen—phone 188, T B Holloway Pres, C H Bynum 1st V-Pres, Starr Hicks 2d V-Pres, J G Banton Cash (see page 23)  
 Peoples Cafe (Elias Comenz, Peter Martin), 407 N Queen  
 Peoples Theatre (c), 236½ S Queen (moving pictures), Ernest Lewis prop  
 Perkins Catherine (c), lndrs h rear 300 W Bright  
 Perkins Lucile (c), dom r 503 University  
 Perry Chas H (c; Louvenia), gro 927 Lincoln h 925 Lincoln  
 Perry Ely J (Elizabeth S), lwyr 106½ S Queen h 306 Gray av  
 Perry Emma (c), cook h 510 Thompson  
 Perry Emma (c), student r 510 Thompson  
 Perry Geo (c; Florence), hlpr h 1009 Macon  
 Perry Geo Jr (c), lab r 1009 Macon

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

**Oettinger Bros**  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

192

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

- Perry Georgia (c), cook r 1009 Macon  
Perry Gertrude (c), student r 1009 Macon  
Perry Inez (c), tobwkr r 100 Reed  
Perry Irene (c), maid r 1009 Macon  
Perry Janie (c), cook r 510 Thomson  
Perry N (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor Tif-  
fany  
Perry Roberta (c), cook r 1009 Macon  
Perry Rosa E (c), student r 1009 Macon  
Perry Saml (c; Lettie), lab h 504 Perry al  
Perry Thos F (Maude), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 606 Manning  
Perry Wilbur S (Mamie D), buyer Liggett & Myers Tobacco  
Co h 702 College  
Perry Wm (c), fish 520 E Blount h 601 E Blount  
Perry Wm (Emma), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
802 Atlantic av  
Perry Wm E (Lula), prop Perry's Dry Clnrs & Dyers h  
417 N East  
Perry Wm E Jr, student r 417 N East  
Perry's Dry Cleaners & Dyers, 110 W Blount, W E Perry  
prop  
Petaway Herman (c; Bessie), lab h 225 Harvey's al  
Peterson Martha, lndrs h 409 E Washington  
Peterson Norman C, slsmn Amos Furn Co r 318 E Blount  
Peterson Walter, tobwkr r 409 E Washington  
Petteway Earl M (Hilda H), msngr Western Union Tel Co  
h 217 W Lenoir  
Pettway Wade H (Ida M), mgr Life & Casualty Ins Co h  
113 S Independence  
Peyton Louvenia (c), r 1009 Tower Hill rd  
Phelps Alma (wid R M), r 120 E Blount  
Phelps Alma, clk r 120 E Blount  
Phillips Agnes (c), dom r 306 S East  
Phillips Albert L, barber C C Craft r 300 McLewean  
Phillips Alice (c), dom h 809 Lincoln  
Phillips Austin (c; Estella), lab Hooker & Co Inc h 114 Uni-  
versity  
Phillips Bartow, clk r 805 College

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

193

Phillips Bettie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood

Phillips C Edward (Birdie), motoreycle police h 707 E Cas-  
well

Phillips Callie D, r 318 E Capitola av

Phillips Chas (Etta), pdlr h 807 E Caswell

Phillips Clara (c), cook h 11 Reed

Phillips Danl (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 7 Webb's al

Phillips Delphia (wid A G), r 132 S Adkin

Phillips Elias P (c), barber 142 W North r Tower Hill rd

Phillips Elnora (c), student r 519 Tower Hill rd

Phillips Erastus R (c), restr 210 E North r 519 Tower Hill  
rd

Phillips Ethel, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood

Phillips F Bartow, clk The Gt A & P Tea Co r 805 N Col-  
lege

Phillips Felix (c), driver L A Cobb & Co Inc 403 N Queen

Phillips Fernanda, pntr r 132 S Adkin

Phillips Fields (c; Charity), driver h 427 University

Phillips Flete (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co 711 E West

Phillips Fleet (c), mill hd h 711 West

Phillips Frank (c; Bertha), lab h 929 Lincoln

Phillips Geo E (c), billiards 500 Tower Hill rd and clnr and  
presser 300 E North r 519 Tower Hill rd

Phillips Grady K (c), farmer r 306 S East

Phillips Henry A (c; Leavy), ins agt r 510 E Shine

Phillips Jasper L (Thelma E), civ eng h 116 Glenwood av

Phillips Jno E Rev (c; Virginia), pastor Antioch Freewill  
Bapt Ch r 431 Pine

Phillips Kinith M (Leveda), trav slsmn h 313 E Washing-  
ton

Phillips Larry R (c; Lucretia), carp h 313 N East

Phillips Lavinia (c), student r 519 Tower Hill rd

Phillips Lewis (c; Daisy), lab r 407 Dennis

Phillips Lucy (c), r 301 Clay

Phillips Mark (c; Hattie), lab r 407 Dennis

Phillips Mark (c; Sarah), lab h 124 University

Phillips Mary (c), cook r 509 E Blount



A Big  
New  
Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

Bottling  
Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# FURNITURE

If It's Furniture, We Have It

# QUINN & MILLER

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

194

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

- Phillips Mary (c), cook 1115 College  
Phillips Morris (c! Bessie), lab h 747 West  
Phillips Moses (c; Mariah), farmer h 306 S East  
Phillips Moses Jr (c), lab r 306 S East  
Phillips Nelson (c), lab Hooker & Co Inc r 124 University  
Phillips Nora M (c), maid r 11 Reed  
Phillips Rachel (wid C E), r 904 N Heritage  
Phillips Ray F (Lillie), transfer h 114 S Trianon  
Phillips Robt, film opr Oasis Theatre r 316 E Capitola av  
Phillips Roy (Glennie), clk P O h 318 E Capitola av  
Phillips Roy (c; Ella), draymn Copeland Bros h 915 Lincoln  
Phillips Roy F (Frankie), gro 107 N Orion h 104 S Trianon  
Phillips Ruby M, student r 707 E Caswell  
Phillips Ruth, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r 104 S Tryon  
Phillips Sebie (c), cook r 407 Dennis  
Phillips Thos (c; Cora), lab h 405 Pine  
Phillips Walter (c; Sarah), lab r 319 E Bright  
Phillips Walter C (Maggie), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 215 N Trianon  
Phillips Walter C, U S M Corps r 215 N Trianon  
Phillips Wm (c; Willie), carp h 519 Tower Hill rd  
Phillips Wm (c; Addie), driver J W Carey h 15 Reed  
Phillips Wm H (c), lab r 15 Reed  
Phillips Wm R, atndt Green Top Service Sta r 807 E Caswell  
Philput Adolph (Mollie A), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1013 E King  
Philput Mollie A Mrs, gro 1013½ E King r 1013 E King  
Philyaw David, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S Davis cor King  
Philyaw Hazel, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 306 McDaniel  
Philyaw Jack, emp Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 306 McDaniel  
Philyaw Jennie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 306 McDaniel  
Philyaw J Robt (Susan), h 306 McDaniel  
Philyaw Jno D (Lydia), mill hd r 302 S Orion

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS  
Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

195

- Philyaw Katie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 306  
McDaniel
- Philyaw Paul (Tinie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 302 S Orion
- Philyaw Thos, mill hd r 306 McDaniel
- Phrydas Athanas (Evelyn) (N Y Cafe), h 301 Warren av
- Physic Alice (c), dom r 411 E Blount
- Pickett Lucy, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r 215 E Peyton av
- Pickett Mabel S, sten L J Dupree r 215 E Peyton
- Pickwick Club, 216½ N Queen, C L Strickland prop
- Pierce Alex (c; Julia), brklyr h 503 E Bright
- Pierce Romeo (c; Elizabeth), brklyr h 604 S Davis
- Pike Barney E (Pearl), carp h 804 N East
- Pilot Henry (c; Julia), lab h 755 West
- Piner's Fish Market, 338 N Heritage, Louis Piner prop
- Piner Louis, prop Piner's Fish Mkt r 338 N Heritage
- Piner Marie C, supt Memorial Gen Hosp r 1104 College
- Pinkham Fredk M (Lilla), carp h 317 McDaniel
- Pinkham Lillie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
Davis cor King
- Pipkin I Vance (Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co), r 214 E Blount
- Pipkin Seth O, clk Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co r 214 E Blount
- Pitt Chas (c; Lucinda), lab h 503 Perry al
- Pitt Gleno (c), presser Dudley's Dry Cleaning & Dye Wks  
r 1105 Tower Hill rd
- Pitt Louise (c), student r 503 Perry al
- Pitt Saul J (c), deliverymn r 503 Perry al
- Pitt Sol (c), deliverymn Stroud Bros r 103 Perry
- Pitt Wm A (c), presser Peake's Dry Clnr & Dyer r 503  
Perry
- Pittman Clara Mrs, cook h 300 W Bright
- Pittman Danl M (Maude), gro 800 E Bright h 105 N  
Trianon
- Pittman E Kirby (Bessie), clk P O h 1604 New Queen
- Pittman Bessie Mrs, slsldy A J Sutton & Sons r 1604 New  
Queen
- Pittman Eborn S (Bessie H), bkpr Farmers Supply Co h  
305 Fairfield av
- Pittman Edna, bkpr Quinn & Miller r 206 E Washington

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

196

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Pittman Francis M (Eloise) (Motor Truck & Trailer Co), h  
415 E Lenoir

Pittman Harry E (Kate L), clk P O r 106 E Grainger av

Pittman Isaac (c; Ethel), mill hd h 201 Golden Progress al

Pittman Joseph (c; Salome), mgr Beech's Barber Shop h  
315 E Bright

Pittman Katherine L, student r 106 E Grainger

Pittman Maybelle, maid r 300 W Bright

Pittman Mildred, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp

Pittman R B, slsmn Quinn & Miller 100-102 N Queen

Pittman Reade, r 608 Mitchell

Pittman W Philetous (Eliza G), carp h 400 E Capitola av

Pittman Zachariah (Sallie), restr 139 S Queen

Piver Wm (Mary A), carp h 109 S Orion

Plisco Jacob (Ida), dry gds h 306 E Washington

Pylar Ida (c), dom r 109 W Shine

Poe James C (Alice S), supt Carolina R R and Kinston-  
Carolina R R 104 W Lenoir

Polk Joseph (c; Nicey), lab r 510 Carraway

Pollard Levi (c; Clemmie), farm hd h 701 West

Pollock Benj T (Ora B) (Pollock & Grady Hdw Co), h 701  
E Gordon

Pollock Diana A (c), tobwkr r 123 Railroad

Pollock Drew W (Laura A), gro 600 E Caswell h 602 E  
Caswell

Pollock Emma F, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Pollock Frances H (wid W D), h 104 N McLewean

Pollock Grace, student r 809 Pollock

Pollock Jno A (Lula), phys 416 College

Pollock Ralph, civ eng r 115 W Vernon av

Pollock Ruth, slsldy A J Sutton & Sons r 207 E Washing-  
ton

Pollock Sarah, r 104 N McLewean

Pollock Wm (c), lab r 619 Lincoln

Pollock & Grady Hardware Co (B J Pollock, R F Grady, T E  
Cook), 201 S Queen

**PONTIAC MOTOR CARS, 121 W Blount—phone 67, Hig-  
gins-Pipkin Motor Co Dealers (see left side lines and  
page 20)**



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

197

Poole Bryant (c; Susan), lab h 909 Tower Hill rd

Poole J Garvis (Roberta), phys Kinston Clinic r 305 W

Lenoir

Poole Willis (c; Lucille), porter h 233 Harvey's al

Pope David (Effie), lab h 1112 E King

Poplin Jno D (Annie), whol cigars h 300 E Lenoir

Porter Duncan N (Addie J), driver h 1005 Desmond

Porter Wm (c; Mary), carp h 1205 Tower Hill rd

Potter Alex, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 307

McDaniel

Potter Allen P (Myrtle), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co

Inc h 307 McDaniel

Potter Mabel, mill hd r 307 McDaniel

Potter Mark (Hannah H), auto mech r 911 Chestnut

Potter Robt, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 307

McDaniel

Powell Edward (c), lab r 403 E Washington

Powell Goley (c; Helen), lab h 1007 Chestnut av

Powell James H, hlpr Harvey Motor Co r 312 N Queen

Powell Mary (c), cook r 101 Webb's al

Powell Noah (c), driver Hooker Bros r S Queen nr Lincoln

Powell Sallie (c), lndrs r 708 West

Powell Wm (c; Louisa), lab h 403 E Washington

Powers James A (Mary W) (Powers & Elliott), h 206 E

King

Powers Noah (c; Lecie), driver h 508 S Orion

**POWERS & ELLIOTT (J A Powers, Guy Elliott), Lawyers**

Rasberry Bldg 106½ S Queen—phone 756

Pratt Gertrude C, student r 310 E Capitola av

Pratt James T (Beulah), buyer h 310 E Capitola av

Pratt James T, student r 310 E Capitola av

Pratt Wm E, student r 310 E Capitola av

Price Martin J (Anna M), farmer h 1902 W Vernon av

Price W H, wtchmn Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright cor

Tiffany

Price Wm D (Eliza A), slsmn h 903 Wartars

Pridgen Amelia H (wid J A), h 305 W Lenoir

Pridgen Carl W (Nannie), county register of deeds h 705 E

Gordon

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

198

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Primitive Baptist Church, 204 E Caswell

Pritchette Kate, see Kinston Merchants' Assn h 111 E Bright

Privette James C (Laura), clk Pulley's Barbecue Stand h  
413 N Heritage

Provow Benj D (Pearl), mill hd h 718 E King

Provost Peter (Agnes), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 309 McDaniel

Pryor Luke (c; Susan), lab h 209 E South

Pugh Laura, r 115 E Peyton av

**PULLEN A M & CO (A M Pullen), Certified Public Ac-  
countants (Va) Commercial Natl Bank Bldg 20 E Mar-  
tin R612-614, Raleigh, N C (see page 18)**

Pulley Courtland A (Myrtle), exp msngr r 109 N East

Pulley Fredk Jr, clk Pulley's Barbecue Stand r 318 Col-  
lege

Pulley James T, prop Pulley's Barbecue Stand r 318 College

Pulley's Barbecue Stand, 305 N Heritage, J F Pulley prop

Pully E Frances, student r 318 College

Pully J Fredk (Inez D), restr h 318 College

Pully J Fredk Jr, clk r 318 College

Pully Macon D, student r 318 College

Putnam Clarence L (Sybil D), formn r 115 W Caswell

**QUEEN BOOT SHOPPE, 316 N Queen—phone 882, T H  
Grainger Prop (see page 3)**

Queen Street Barber Shop, 319 N Queen, P H Aldridge  
prop

Queen Street Inn, 328 N Queen, Mrs M F Cox prop

**QUEEN STREET METHODIST CHURCH (SOUTH), N  
Queen cor Peyton—phone 542-W, Rev E C Few Pastor  
(see page 24)**

Quick Lunch Cafe, 415 S Queen, Mrs Margaret Grivas  
prop

Quinerly Danl (Mabel F), sec-treas Harvey Motor Co and  
L Harvey & Son r 608 N Queen

Quinley Iola (c), r 500 Carraway

Quinley Rosa, bkpr Memorial Gen Hosp h 312 Rhodes av

Quinn D Clayton, mill hd r 502 W Blount

Quinn Chas F (Mattie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 502 W Blount

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

199

Quinn Harry, hlpr E O Moore r 816 E Gordon

Quinn James F (Della), h 513 E Gordon

Quinn Janie (e), Indrs r 119 Railroad

**QUINN JERRY M** (Jessie L), (Quinn & Miller). V-Pres  
Farmers Supply Co of Kinston h 110 E King—phone  
720

Quinn Joseph, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood

Quinn Julia, slsldy r 109 McDaniel

Quinn Julia L (wid Lonnie), h 109 McDaniel.

Quinn Lavaner, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 502 W  
Blount

Quinn M Ruth, asst M C Parrott r 315 E Gordon

Quinn Minnie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 502 W  
Blout

Quinn Retha L, sec B C West r 513 E Gordon

Quinn Richd M (Melissa), pntr r 109 McDaniel

Quinn Wright C (Mattie A), plmbr E O Moore h 816 E  
Gordon

**QUINN & MILLER (J M Quinn & J O Miller-, Furniture**  
100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see left top lines and page  
30)

Rains O Floyd (G Pearl), bldg contr 111 W Grainger

Raiford Robt P (Sudie L), clk h 608 Pollock

Raiford W Robt (Ruth L), clk J E Hood & Co r 608 Pol-  
lock

Ralston Adelle (e), cook r 10 La Roque al

Ramsey Arthur F (Adrienne L), slsmn h 603 W Wash-  
ington

Ramsey Benj I, oiler Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 117 S  
Trianon

Ramsey Cater, mill hd r 117 S Trianon

Ramsey Ethel, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 117  
Trianon

Ramsey H Burton (Henrietta), icemn h 108 McDaniel

Ramsey K R, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r S  
Davis cor King

Ramsey Lucy F (wid J A), r 603 W Washington

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

200

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Ramsey Walter, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
117 Trianon

Randolph Bertha O, r 104 W Vernon av

Ransom Wm H (Acra E), carp h 820 Chestnut

Raspberry Ella, r 112 E Grainger

Raspberry Fannie, r 112 E Grainger

Raspberry Howell, student r 108 Park av

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Raspberry Bldg 106½  
S Queen—phone 170, J C Raspberry Pres, R P Raspberry  
Sec-Treas (see bottom stencil and pages 35 and 39)

**RASBERRY JOSEPH C (Maggie E)**, Pres Raspberry Ins &  
Realty Co Inc and The Natl Bank of Kinston h 108  
Park av—phone 255

Raspberry Joseph C (Maggie E), pres h 108 Park av

Raspberry Levi E (c; Evelyn), sch tchr r 906 Lincoln

**RASBERRY ROBT P**, Sec-Treas Raspberry Ins & Realty  
Co Inc r 108 Park av—phone 255

**RASBURY LEVI E (c; Evelyn V)**, Pres Kinston College  
r 906 Lincoln

Ratcliff Geo (c), lab h 423 E Blount

Rawles Carlton C, student r 405 E Gordon

Rawles T Carlyle, student r 405 E Gordon

Rawels Wm A (Viola M), eng h 405 E Gordon

Ray Helen, student r 407 Mitchell

Ray Martha (c), lndrs h 745 Tower Hill rd

Ray Michael (Addie), formn Ellis Carriage Wks h 407  
Mitchell

Ray Victoria (c), tobwkr h 13 Reed

Raymore Dorothy, r 1903 W Vernon av

Raymore Harry C (Elizabeth), carrier P O h 1903 W Ver-  
non av

Raymore Mary, r 1903 W Vernon av

Rayner C Eugene (Jessie), live stock mgr T W Mewborn  
& Co h 211 E Caswell

Rayner Ruth, student r 211 E Caswell

Rayner Wm D, hlpr W E Bailey & Bro r 211 E Caswell

Reaves Lucille, tchr Lewis Sch r 209 S McLewean

Reavis David W, buyer Liggett & Myers Tob Co r Mitchell  
cor Washington

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

201

Reddick James L (c; Junnie), lab h 943 Lincoln  
 Redding Isabelle (c), Indrs r 1100 Macon  
 Redding Jno (c), student r 306 N Trianon  
 Redding Jno (c), clnr and presser h 10 Lowery's al  
 Redding Litha (c), cook h 306 N Trianon  
 Redding Mary (c), Indrs r 108 W South  
 Redding Mary (c), h 741 Tower Hill rd  
 Redding Mattie (c), student r 512 Adkin  
 Redding Mozelle (c), Indrs h 413 N Davis  
 Redding Wyatt C (c; Mardicey), ins 301½ N Independence  
 h 512 N Adkin  
 Redding Zell (c), h 413 N Davis  
 Redditt S Maggie (wid A T), h 410 N Heritage  
 Redmond Chaney (c; Louise), firemn h 620 West  
 Reece Benj, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 315  
 McDaniel  
 Reece Claud, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc S  
 Davis cor King  
 Reece Leola, r 315 McDaniel  
 Reece Mary, mill hd r 305 McDaniel  
 Reece R Lee, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 305  
 McDaniel  
 Reece Robt M (Ida), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
 h 305 McDaniel  
 Reece W Claude, mill hd h 315 McDaniel  
 Reed Addie (c), cook r 7 Reed  
 Reel Willie, nurse 404 W Lenoir  
 Reeves C Walter, driver r 112 E Blount  
 Reeves Jno, driver r 705 E Caswell  
 Reeves Laney (c; Effie), lab r 101½ E Bright  
 Reeves Pearl, r 309 Vance  
 Register Albert, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r Man-  
 ning cor Hood  
 Register Creel mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
 Register Harper J (Flora), driver h 121 S Adkin  
 Register Henry W (Sudie), carp h 318 Glenwood al  
 Register Pratt R (Emma), mill hd h 403 Rhem  
 Register Saml T, wchmn Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 403  
 Rhem

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
**"Furniture of Quality"**

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
 LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
 and WHITTALL RUGS.

202

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Reid Wm (c; Mary), h 955 Lincoln  
 Reid Wm J (c; Geneva), firemn Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
 753 West  
 Rembert Louise (c), lndrs h 119 Railroad  
 Reynolds Water, hlpr J F McDaniel r 910 E Gordon  
 Rhem Aaron (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 512 Tower  
 Hill rd  
 Rhem Buster (c), lab Hines Bros Imbr Co r 1005 Chestnut  
 Rhem Floyd H (c), deliverymn r 318 James  
 Rhem Frank, supt County Roads r R D 6  
 Rhem Geo (c; Louise), porter r 900 Lincoln  
 Rhem Harry (c), mill hd r 751 West  
 Rhem Haughty (c; Victoria), elnr Dudley's Dry Cleaning  
 & Dye Wks h 625 Field  
 Rhem Jennie (c), cook h 751 West  
 Rhem Jno (c; Maggie), lab h 501 S Trianon  
 Rhem Jno F (c; Ava E), farmer h 318 James  
 Rhem Jno H (c; Mittie), lab h 1005 Chestnut  
 Rhem Jno J (c), student r 318 James  
 Rhem L E Mrs, slsldy Chas A Waters r 815 Waters  
 Rhem Lucile (c), student r 751 West  
 Rhem Ray (c), porter Belk's Dept Store 205 N Queen  
 Rhem Shelley M (c), dom r 512 Tower Hill rd  
 Rhem W Raphael (c), deliverymn r 318 James  
 Rhodes A Lester (Easter C), h 813 Chestnut  
 Rhodes Alice H, r 108 N Independence  
 Rhodes Amanda (c), lndrs h 105 Springhill  
 Rhodes Amanda, slsldy r 108 N Independence  
 Rhodes Benj (c; Arzettie), tobwkr h 211 Harvey al  
 Rhodes Claude (c; Coma), driver h 1009 Chestnut av  
 Rhodes Danl (c; Tamar), tobwkr h 906 Thompson  
 Rhodes Dick (c; Eva), tobwkr r 211 Harvey al  
 Rhodes Garland U (Dallas R) (West Side Garage), 2813  
 Chestnut  
 Rhodes Genter (c; Annie), lab r 312 S Heritage  
 Rhodes Governor (c), tobwkr r 1119 Bernhards  
 Rhodes Hubert L, auto mech r 813 Chestnut  
 Rhodes Ida M (c), r 1119 Bernhards  
 Rhodes J McIve (Lillie M), pntr h 108 N Independence

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

203

Rhodes Major (c), emp Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning  
cor Hood

Rhodes Major L, r 813 Chestnut

Rhodes Penelope B (wid J H), h 108 N Independence

Rhodes Robt E L (Etta), reprmn D V Dixon & Son h 107  
N East

Rhodes Robt E L Jr, musen r 107 N East

Rhodes Thad (c; Beatrice), tobwkr h 1119 Bernhards

Rhue Benj L (Ruby), pntr h 417 Pollock

Rice Annie (wid T G), r 308 E Blount

Rice Christine, cash T W Mewborn & Co r 114 E Blount

Rice Clarence E (Lucy), gro 608 E Caswell h 610 E Cas-  
well

Rice Hattie E (wid J W), r 906 N Queen

Rice Hyman E (Mattie W), sec-treas L A Cobb & Co Inc h  
308 E Blount

Rice Julian C, sta attndt A N Taylor r 107 E Grainger av

Rice Mary, tchr Lewis Sch r 308 E Blount

Rice Robt L (Ellena), pntr h 1000 E Bright

Rich F L, agt Greensboro Mut Life Ins Co r 139½ W North

Rich Georgiana (c; Fannie), lab h 507 Lincoln

Rich Lillie M, r 311 Taylor av

Rich Philmore (c; Henrietta), lab h 723 West

Richards Lena Mrs, r 1001 E Caswell

Richardson Andrew (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co E Bright  
cor Tiffany

Richardson Berry (c; Lillie), lab h 117 W South

Richardson Melvin H (Mildred), cond h 109 S McLewean

Rickenbaker Herbert L (Ellen), eng E V Webb & Co h 606  
N Heritage

Ricks Doris, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Ricks H E, local mgr Metropolitan Life Ins Co r 103½ E  
Caswell

Ricks Jesse E (c; Pennie), lab h 311 S Davis

Rider Jno W (Blanche E), supt bottling plant Harvey C  
Hines Co h 1001 Desmond

Rider Mary (wid James), r 1001 Desmond

Rider Naomi, r 1001 Desmond

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

204

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Riggs Chas M (Ouida), driver H H McCoy Co h 113 S Orion  
Riggs Earl (Lizzie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 804 Atlantic av  
Riggs Richd D (Ida), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 409 Pollock  
Ringle Mildred, technician Memorial Gen Hosp  
Ringold Giles (c; Hannah), cook Caswell Hotel h 607 West Rivenbark Cornor R (Margaret), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 403 Rhem  
Rivenbark Ida, h Happersville  
Rivers Bishop S (c), ins agt r 221 E North  
Rivers Carl (c), shoe repr 206 N Independence r 217 E North  
Rivers James D (c) (Rivers & Smith), r 221 E North  
Rivers Karl K (c), shoe repr r 221 E North  
Rivers Maggie (c), furn rms 221 E North  
Rivers Odessa B (c), sch tchr r 221 E North  
Rivers & Smith (c) (J D Rivers, J W C Smith), funeral directors 302 N Independence  
Riverside Milling Co (Louis McAvery), corn 114 N Heritage  
Riverside Wrecking Co (c) (C W Nunn), 408 S Queen  
Roach Geo (c; Bednie), lab h 305 N Trianon  
Roberson Della, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Manning cor Hood  
Roberson Gertrude (c), dom h 506 Tower Hill rd  
Roberson Lara M, slsldy Harry Pearson r 504 W Rhodes  
Roberts Glover (c), student r 410 Clay  
Roberts Isaac J (Julia E), formn Carolina Gas & Electric Co h 309 N Vance  
Roberts Margaret S, r 309 N Vance  
Roberts Nina (c), tobwkr r 114 W South  
Roberts Ray H, hlpr r 309 N Vance  
Robertson Della M, r 504 Rhodes av  
Robertson Elisha W (Maggie), carp h 504 Rhodes av  
Robertson Hubart H, vule Lenoir Tire Co r McLewean cor North  
Robertson M Isabelle, r 504 Rhodes av  
Robertson May S (c), r 2 Lowery's al



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

205

Robertson Richd R, pntr r 504 Rhodes av  
 Robinson Emma S, head nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp  
 Inc  
 Rochelle B Hanson (Verna B), prop Rochelle Garage h 307  
 E Capitola av  
 Rochelle Garage, 116 W Caswell, B H Rochelle prop  
 Rochelle Isaac S (Lena), bldg contr 318 E Grainger av  
 Rohttle Isaac Jr, student r 318 E Grainger av  
 Rochelle James M (Clell), slsmn h 308 E Grainger av  
 Roddey Earl C, pntr r 311 Taylor av  
 Roddey J Paul (Estelle), mach r 311 Taylor av  
 Roddey James J (Nannie), mstr mech Kinston Cotton Mills  
 Co Inc h 311 Taylor av  
 Roddey Odell, r 311 Taylor av  
 Roddey Vernell, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 311 Taylor's av  
 Roddy Edward D, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 316  
 Pollock  
 Roddy Paul, mach Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 305 Taylor av  
 Roddy Ruby, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 809  
 E Bright  
 Rodgers Walter C, agt Imperial Life Ins Co r Queen cor  
 Blount  
 Rogers Duffy (c), lab h 101 E Bright  
 Rogers Herbert R (Julia), buyer L B Jenkins h 215 E Capi-  
 tola av  
 Rogers Lela (c), dom r 302 S Queen  
 Rogers Mary G Mrs, sec Sutton & Greene r 110 E Peyton  
 Rogers Neamina (c), lndrs r 123 E Shine  
 Rogers Rudolph (c), farmer r 15 Lowery's al  
 Rogers Walter C, ins agt r 328 N Queen  
 Roland Louis (c; Viola), restr 342 S Queen h 109 E Shine  
 Roper Jesse J (c), prop Roper's Tailor Shop r 340 S Queen  
 Roper's Tailor Shop (c), 340 S Queen, J J Roper prop  
 Rose E Ffayds (Bertha), lab Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h  
 118 S Tiffany av  
 Rose W P Builders' Supply Co, 313 S Heritage, W P Rose  
 (Goldsboro, N C) pres, Z A Collins v-pres, J E Bryan  
 (Goldsboro, N C) sec-treas

SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
 UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
 For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

206

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Roseburg James (c), ab r 1017 Tower Hill rd  
Rosemas Geo P, student r 114 S Independence  
Rosemond Bessie Mrs, nurse Dr A D Parrott r 114 S In-  
dependence  
Rosemond Chas E (Bessie), plmbr h 114 S Independence  
Ross Elbert S (Jeannette), mgr J C Penny Co h 207 E  
Capitola av  
Ross Jeannette Mrs, cash J C Penney Co r 207 E Capitola  
av  
Ross Julian W, clk Harvey C Hines Co r 106 S McLewean  
Rotary Club—Meets at Hotel Kinston first and third Thurs-  
days, D F Wooten pres, J C Poe sec  
Rountree Alton E (Mabel L) (Suggs & Roudtree), h 1001  
N Queen  
Rountree Elizabeth B, r 102 W Lenoir  
Rountree Eugene C (Jettie C), ins h 504 Pollock  
Rountree Eugene C Jr, r 504 Pollock  
Rountree Leroy (c; Naomi), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1111  
Macon  
Rountree Susan W (wid Herbert), h 307 E Blount  
Rountree Virgil A (Susie T), buyer L Harvey & Son Co h  
102 W Lenoir  
Rouse Aaron (c; Maude), tobwkr h 215 S East  
Rouse Annie (c), cook r 1105 Chestnut av  
Rouse Annie M (c), r 1105 Chestnut av  
Rouse Bettie (wid F T), r 809 E Bright  
Rouse Building, 102½ S Queen  
Rouse Callie (c), dom r 510 Adkin  
Rouse Carrie L (c), cook r 1105 Chestnut av  
Rouse Chas (c; Lucy), barber h 413 E Washington  
Rouse Chas F, student r 113 E Caswell  
Rouse Chas Jr (c), student r 413 E Washington  
Rouse Claude (c), student r 1004 Macon  
Rouse Cora (c), dom r 207 N Independence  
Rouse Daisy (c), r 1105 Chestnut av  
Rouse Ellen C, cash Oasis Theatre r 402 Manning  
Rouse Elwood M, farmer r 307 E Caswell  
Rouse Ernest R (Lella), slsmn Harvey Motor Co h 307 E  
Caswell

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

207

Rouse Eunice Mrs, r 1001 N McLewean  
 Rouse Frank E (Susie M), agt Met Life Ins Co h 319 E Peyton av  
 Rouse Hervie K, stereo Kinston Free Press r 402 Manning  
 Rouse Jas A (c; Joanna), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 1005½ Chestnut av  
 Rouse James S (Truck Tire Service Co), 406 N Queen  
 Rouse Joanna (c), mail r 1003½ Chestnut av  
 Rouse Jno, h 203 Durhamville  
 Rouse Jno L (c), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 207 N Independence  
 Rouse Joseph (c; Martha), deliverymn Stroud Bros h 421 University  
 Rouse Kirby A (Ezzie), driver h 1102 E Bright  
 Rouse Leola (c), cook r 1105 Chestnut av  
 Rouse Leslie (A Elizabeth), sawmill h 601 N Independence  
 Rouse Lucy E (c), dry gds 322 E North r 412 E Washington  
 Rouse Maria (c), dom h 613 West  
 Rouse Mary (c), lndrs h 206 Golden Progress al  
 Rouse Mattie Mrs, pres Am Red Cross r 113 E Caswell  
 Rouse Mattie B (c), dom r 619 Thompson  
 Rouse Minnie B (c), r 1105 Chestnut av  
 Rouse Naomi (c), h 1105 Chestnut av  
 Rouse Nina R, student r 413 E Vernon av  
 Rouse Noah J (Mattie), (Rouse & Rouse), h 113 E Caswell  
 Rouse Octavius (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 916 Macon  
 Rouse Pennie (c), cook h 1004 Macon  
 Rouse Preston, carp r 708 E Caswell  
 Rouse Preston F (Lula), carp h 202 N Orion  
 Rouse R Bertha (c), r 1105 Chestnut av  
 Rouse Rebecca A (wid J B), r 413 E Vernon av  
 Rouse Remus (c), lab r 1004 Macon  
 Rouse Robt H (Lucile D) (Rouse & Rouse), h 404 N McLewean  
 Rouse Ros E, clk J E Hood & Co r 307 E Caswell  
 Rouse Rosa (c), cook r 1004 Macon  
 Rouse Saml (c; Daisy), lab h 207 N Independence

109 E. Caswell Street  
 Phone 35

**Oettinger Bros**  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

**Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings**

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

208

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

- Rouse Sherman (c; Elizabeth), driver Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 948 West
- Rouse Walter W (Ellen), confr 316 N Heritage h 508 Independence
- Rouse & Rouse (N J and R H), lwysrs 102½ S Queen
- Rowe Carrie M (c), r 709 S Davis
- Rowe Lucille (c), dom r 709 S Davis
- Rowe Wm (c; Laura), janitor h 709 S Davis
- Rowland James (c; Mattie B), lab h 605 Tower Hill rd
- Rucker Meta Mrs, r 110 E Blount
- Ruffin Jno (c; Mary), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 703 Lincoln
- Ruffin Mary (c), smttrs Louis Foxman r Lincoln City
- Russ J Quincy (Mildred), electn h 216 E Blount
- Russ James W (Nannie), h 208 E Lenoir
- Russ Julia (c), dom r 523 E Bright
- Russell Eliza (c), dom h 221 Harvey al
- Russell Elliott S, service mgr Lenoir Tire Co r R D 5
- Russell Mary (c), nurse h 805 Thompson
- Rutherford Nannie (c), sch tchr r 420 S Queen
- Sabiston Frank, phys 111 E Gordon r 111 E Caswell
- St Augustine Episcopal Church (c), 318 S Independence, Rev J E Holder rector
- St Augustus A M E Zion Church (c), 316 E North, Rev W L Hamblin pastor
- St James A M E Church (c), 400 E Shine, Rev W T Munroe pastor
- St Joseph Disciples Church (c), 1109 Chestnut av
- St Mary's Episcopal Church, E King s w cor Independence, Rev H J Lewis rector
- St Peter's Disciples Church (c), 706 Lincoln
- Salter Henry, farm hd r 1101 Desmond
- Salter James S (Lillie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1101 Desmond
- Salters Evelyn (c), Indrs h 404 S Heritage
- Salvation Army Hall, 304 McDaniel, Capt Emil Miller in chg
- Sampson Abbie E (c), prin Lincoln City Sch r 500 Thompson

# W. A. MOORE

**Insurance  
All Kinds**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

209

Sampson Jno H Rev (c), pastor White Rock Presby Ch h  
509 Thompson

Sampson Vivian (c), student r 509 Thompson

Sams Billie, sch tehr r 110 W Capitola

Sams Emmett E (Evelyn), supt County Schools h 110 W  
Capitola

Sams Robt, clk r 110 W Capitola

Sanders Bettie (c), dom h 315 N East

Sanders Catherine (c), student r 711 Tower Hill rd

Sanders Chas W (Janie G), sec Lenoir Oil & Ice Co and  
commr of streets office 105 W Gordon h 113 E Capitola  
av

Sanders David, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 510  
E Caswell

Sanders Edethia, clk McLellan Stores Co r 510 E Cas-  
well

Sanders Eli (c), firemn r 8 Lowery's al

Sanders Jno W (Jennie), wtchmn Kinston Knitting Co h  
510 E Caswell

Sanders Lizzie, r 510 E Caswell

Sanders Robt L, wtchmn r 510 E Caswell

Sanders Thos A (c; Marsella), farmer h 304 S Independence

Sanders Willie (c), maid r 516 West

Sanderson Addie, r 208 E Bright

Sanderson Bettie (wid J S), r 208 E Bright

Sanderson Claude (Nellie), r 208 E Bright

Sanderson Edward M (c), presser Perry's Clnrs & Dyers r  
426 E Blount

Sanderson Elsie (wid M F), r 112 S East

Sanderson Guy, driver Fredk Haddock r 208 E Bright

Sanderson Herman, clk T W Mewborn & Co r R D 1

Sanderson James S (Cora), formn Kinston Carolina R R Co  
Shops h 208 E Bright

Sanderson Levi (Etta L), carp h 202 N Adkin

Sanderson Mattie, r 313 S Orion

Sanderson R Ashley (Ivey), clk T W Mewborn & Co h  
420 Pollock

**SANITARY CAFE, 111 S Queen—phone 341, Tom Anast  
Prop**



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

210

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Sanni Martin L (Laura L), (West Side Garage), h 310 Vance
- Sasser Jno L (Ruby F), tobaceonist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd r 110 N McLewean
- Saunders H Lloyd (Lucille), r 210 E Blount
- Saunders Jno H (Bessie), eng h 517 E Gordon
- Savage Cora Mrs, boarding 300 N McLewean
- Savage James H (Cora), slsmn h 300 N McLewean
- Savage Lillian O, clk Perry's Clurs & Dyers r 300 N McLewean
- Savage Marion C, mech A A Motor Co r 300 N McLewean
- Savage Ollie T, clk K B Farabow r R D 4
- Sawyer Avel (wid Archie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 310 S Orion
- Saxon Robt T (e; Mattie), janitor h 419 E Washington
- Scarborough Eugenia, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r R D 2
- Scarborough Vivian, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r R D 2
- Schaut Chas H (Harriett M), slsmgr h 700 N McLewean
- Scott Christopher H, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 411 Warren av
- Scott Clen V (Ada L), carp h 411 Warren av
- Scott E Linwood, sheet metalwkr Robt B Scott r 700 W Vernon av
- Scott E Merle, sch tchr r 200 E Grainger av
- Scott Eugene W, sta attndt Gulf Refining Co r 200 E Grainger av
- Scott Eva Mrs, r 1909 W Vernon av
- Scott J Albert (Marie C), chf eng City Light & Water Dept h 1103 Pollock
- Scott J Collin, slsmn r 200 E Grainger av
- Scott Jno W (Della I), h 200 E Grainger av
- Scott Joseph (e; Alice), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1010 West
- Scott Leo, carp r 905 N Independence
- Scott Lucille I, bkpr E O Moore r 200 E Grainger av
- Scott M Bruce, r 700 W Vernon av
- Scott M Evelyn, student r 200 E Grainger av
- Scott Robt A (Dorothy), sheet metlwkr Robt B Scott r 700 W Vernon v a

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

211

Scott Robt B (Cora A), filling sta 704 W Vernon av and  
plmbr 108 E Gordon h 700 W Vernon av

Scott Ruby Mrs, v-pres Spear Motor Co Inc r 412 Man-  
ning

Scott Spencer (e; Martha), lab h 506 Perry al

Scott Spencer Jr (e), lab r 506 Perry al

Scott W Henry, formn Spear Motor Co Inc r 412 Man-  
ning

Seratch Clara (e), lndrs r 13 Lowery's al

Seratch Pennie (e), gro 326 S Queen h 13 Lowery's al

Seratch Saml (e), car washer r 13 Lowery's al

Seur Andrew L (Mamie E), mill hd h 716 E King

Seur Ethel M, mach opr r 108 S Orion

Seur Landers D (Ruth P), mill hd r 108 S Orion

Seur S Hayes (Mary), mill hd h 108 S Orion

Scurry A L, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 716 E King

Scurry L D, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 108 S Orion

Scurry Mamie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r S  
Davis cor King

Scurry S H, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 108 S Orion

Sellers Andrew J (Lillie F), formn h 1516 New Queen

Sellers Lucille, r 1516 New Queen

Sermons Jno, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 123 S McLewean

Sermons Mary J (wid C C), mill hd r 706 Atlantic av

Shackelford Jesse H (Blanche E), brkmn h 108 N East

Shackelford Lousetta C, r 313 E King

Shackelford Oscar L (Musette K), gen supt T A Miller h  
313 E King

Shackelford Robt H (Nannie), tobacconist h 408 N Herit-  
age

Shaw Henry E (Virginia D) (Shaw & Jones), h Liberty  
Hill

Shaw Josephine, tchr Grainger High Sch r Liberty Hill

Shaw Wm M (e; Rosa B), porter Harvey Motor Co h 404 E  
Shine

Shaw & Jones (H E Shaw, J A Jones), lwys 114½ E Gor-  
don

**SHEALY AUTO SUPPLY CO (M L Shealy), rear 313 N  
Queen—phone 711**

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

212

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Shealy Martin L (Iris M) (Shealy Auto Supply Co), h 1114 College

Sheard Henry (c; Dora), firemn Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 504 Thompson

Shelley James (c; Maggie), firemn h 732 Tower Hill rd

Shelton Wm W, tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd 427 N Heritage

Shepard Elijah J (c; Mabel), carp h 302 S East

Shepard Henry L (c; Sarah), carp h 305 S Tiffany

Shepard Jno (c; Lelia), carp h 606 Lincoln

Shepard McKinley (c), brklyr r 606 Lincoln

Shepard Marguerite (c), maid r 305 S Tiffany

Shepard Mary (c), h 1010 Macon

Shepard Mary (c), maid r 606 Lincoln

Shepherd Herman (Cassie), lab h 505 East la

Shepherd Stella (c), maid h 801 University

Sheppard H Pierrot (Nora), carp h 408 E Lenoir

Sheppard Mary (c), cook h 413 E Blount

Sheppard Rosetta (c), lndrs h 4 La Rogue al

Sheppard Wm (c), deliverymn J W Clark r 302 S East

Sheroad Abraham (c; Ludie), confr 308 E North h 200 Abanis

Sherrod Tobias (c; Sophia), janitor T W Mewborn & Co h 211 S East

Sherrod Valley (c), r 211 S East

Shields Katherine, tchr Lewis Sch r 607 W Lenoir

Sholar Jno E (Alice), miller Riverside Milling Co h 902 Chestnut

Short Jno H (c; Rosa), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 809 Thompson

Short Marie Mrs, h 122 W South

Shortt Amanda (c), student r 411 E Blount

Shortt Beverly B (c; Amanda), prop Kinston Wood Work Shop h 411 E Blount

Shortt Kathleen (c), sch tchr r 411 E Blount

Shortt Nelson (c), student r 411 E Blount

Shute Hilda, student r 904 N Independence

Shute Jno W (Katherine), pntr Harvey Mortor Co h 904 N Independence



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

213

Shyver C Fredk (Marjorie), tailor 118 W Caswell h 310 E

Grainger av

Sidney Army & Navy Store, 129 W North, Sidney Kanter  
prop

Simmons Alice (c), lndrs r 8 La Roque al

Simmons Alice (c), lndrs h 714 West

Simmons Cassie, r 906 E Caswell

Simmons Cassie (c), lndrs h 520 Tower Hill rd

Simeons Chas (c), factory hd r 520 Tower Hill rd

Simmons Clyde G (Mildred), r 115 Glenwood av

Simmons Duffie (c), lab r 416 N Davis

Simmons Eliza (c), cook h 113 Spruce al

Simmons Emma (c), clk r 230 W North

Simmons Ernell C (c), brklyr r 406 E North

Simmons Eugene (c), r 419 University

Simmons Geo (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 103 E Bright

Simmons Geo (c; Mary J), lab h 919 Lincoln

Simmons Geo F (Caroline), gro 208 N Heritage h 504 N  
Heritage

Simmons Geo M (Bettie J), carp h 806 Chestnut

Simmons Hazel E, student r 504 N Heritage

Simmons Hettie V (wid R E), h 105 N Tiffany

Simmons Irvin (c), lab r 108 E South

Simmons James (c; Velma), deliverymn r 306 N Inde-  
pendence

Simmons Jane (c), lndrs h 400 Reed

Simmons Jno H (c), factory hd r 516 Tower Hill rd

Simmons Laqurop (c), lab r 919 Lincoln

Simmons Laura (c), dom r 609 S Tiffany

Simmons Lemuel J (Essie L), slsmn A A Motor Co h 1301  
Howard

Simmons Leona (c), dom r 400 Reed

Simmons Louis (c; Annie), lab h 715 West

Simmons Mary (c), lndrs h 323 E North

Simmons Mary, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc Man-  
ning cor Hood av

Simmons Myrtle V (wid C W), h 115 Glenwood av

Simmons Roach (c; Elizabeth), chauf B W Canady & Son  
r 308 N Adkin

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

214

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Simmons Rosabelle (c), dom r 919 Lincoln  
 Simmons Siddle (c), h 416 N Davis  
 Simmons Wm M (c; Polle), lab h 8 La Roque al  
 Simon Albert S, sporting gds r 302 N McLewean  
 Simon Ellis, slsmn r 302 N McLewean  
 Simon Isaac (Mary), clk Joseph Simon h 302 N McLewean  
 Simon Joseph, dry gds 309 N Heritage  
 Simon Sylvia (c), factory hd h 605 Lincoln  
 Simpson Laura E, student r 712 E Caswell  
 Simpson Lila M, r 712 E Caswell  
 Simpson Robt (c; Sudie), barber h 609 Thompson  
 Simpson Solomon, mech Spear Motor Co Inc r 712 E Caswell  
 Sinclair Oil Co, 604 E Shine, M L Shealy agt  
 Singer Sewing Machine Co, 109 E North, W H Gurley mgr  
 Single Emma (c), dom h 113 E South  
 Single Frances (c), r 113 E South  
 Single Geo (c), lab r 113 E South  
 Singleton Alfred (c), farmer r 318 James  
 Singleton Selma, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Sitterson J Carlisle, U S A r 500 Mitchell  
 Sitterson Simon C (Gladys), bkpr Carolina Gas & Elec Co  
 h 500 Mitchell  
 Skeens Mary (c), r 903 Macon  
 Skinner Ernest L, confr r 106 N East  
 Skinner Geo T (J T Skinner & Sons), r 106 N East  
 Skinner J T & Sons (J T, G T and Jack), druggists 115 N  
 Queen  
 Skinner Jack (Hazel G) (J T Skinner & Sons), h 406 E Gordon  
 Skinner Jno T (J T Skinner & Sons), h 106 N East  
 Skinner Mary (c), cook 405 W Washington  
 Sky Lizzie (c), r 205 E South  
 Slaten Mack G (c), barber 334½ S Queen r 200 E Shine  
 Slater Julius S (Annie L), buyer Kinston Tobacco Co Inc  
 r 600 Mitchell  
 Slaughter Jno M (Lola B), mgr Bower's Tire Co h 208 E  
 Caswell  
 Sloan Alex (c), tobwkr r 402 E Blount

# COAL } J. W. CAREY } WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

215

Sloan Emily (c), dom h 509 Williams al

Sloan Geo (c), r 509 Williams al

Small Edward W (Sunie), ship clk Harvey C Hines Co h 207

E Peyton av

Small Felix, clk Ervin Bros r 801 Warters

Small Virginia Mrs, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r 801 Warters

Smith Aaron (c; Mary B), bellmn h 705 Tower Hill rd

Smith Abbie Mrs, h 917 E Shine

Smith Ada L, clk Young's Mercantile Co Inc r R D 4

Smith Adeline, r 316 E King

Smith Alex (c; Terry), plstr h 1011 Chestnut

Smith Alice P, r 307 W Lenoir

Smith Allen A Rev (c; Della), sch tchr h 1317 E Shine

Smith Alton (Iley M), prop Alton Tin Shop h 109 N Tif-  
fany

Smith Arthur (c; Mary), driver White's Wood & Coal Yd h  
1211 Tower Hill rd

Smith Ashton (Susan J), farmer h 307 W Lenior

Smith Beanie (c), dom h 310 E Bright

Smith Beatrice (c), r 10 Lowery's al

Smith Beatrice (c), lndrs r 1011 Chestnut

Smith Carrie, clk Young's Mercantile Co Inc r R D 4

Smith Chas (c), porter Caswell Hotel r 304 W North

Smith Chas A (c; Annie), carp h 309 N Adkin

Smith Claude F (Annie), slsmn h 307 E Vernon av

Smith Dudley R (Annie R), mgr W U Tel Co h 204 E Gor-  
don

Smith Emanuel (c; Lillian), hlpr h 402 E Blount

Smith Ernest C, dep sheriff r Deep Run, N C

Smith Fannie Mrs, h 112 S Trianon

Smith Fannie, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Smith Floyd A (Bernice), clk Hodges Service Sta r 113 E  
Washington

Smith Geo (c; Amanda), carp h 809 Macon

Smith Geo (c), lab r 1009 Macon

Smith Gerald W, tobacconist r 307 E Vernon av

Smith Gladys D, r 909 Chestnut

Smith Grover C (Della R), tinner Alton Tin Shop h 605  
Chestnut

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

216

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Smith Hays (c; Daisy), lab Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
514 Thompson

Smith Hazzy (c; Josephine), lab h 800 Macon

Smith Herman (Mozell), sta attndt r 402 Wooten al

Smith Howard (c), sch tchr r 811 Macon

Smith J Coy (Prucie V), slsmn h 205 E North

Smith J Emma (wid J T), r 109 N Tiffany

Smith James (c), firemn Carolina Gas & Elec Co r 406 S  
Heritage

Smith Jessie M (c), clk Henry Coleman r 310 E Bright

Smith Jethroe M (c; Lula), firemn Carolina Gas & Elec Co  
h 406 S Heritage

Smith Jno (c), lab r 405 S McLewean

Smith Jno C (Addie), h 109 S Independence

Smith Jno E (c), student r 904 Lincoln

Smith Jno H (c; Lassie), plstr h 300 Clay

Smith Jno W (Becky), carp h 814 E Bright

Smith Jno W C (c; Mamie W) (Rivers & Smith), h 305 E  
North

Smith Joseph J (Josie), butler h 403 N Orion

Smith Joseph S (Jennie), carp h 900 Chestnut

Smith Julia Mrs, smstrs h 403 N East

Smith Katie (c), nurse r 720 Tower Hill rd

Smith Larry W, bkpr Oettinger Bros r 105 N McLewean

Smith Lenora (c), sch r 1011 Chestnut

Smith Lewis A (c; Melvina), h 404 N Adkin

Smith Lizzie (wid Allen), r 814 E Bright

Smith Lois E, sch tchr r 307 E Vernon av

Smith Luke (c; Alice), lab h 737 West

Smith Luther (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 309 N Adkin

Smith Luther M (Annie M), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 207 E  
Washington

Smith Luvenia (c), cook h 509 N Davis

Smith Mabel, mach opr r 917 E Shine

Smith Margaret Mrs, r 211 E Peyton av

Smith Martha (c), maid r 309 N East

Smith McDuffie (c), lab r 1011 Chestnut

Smith Nannie (wid W A), r 105 S Orion

Smith Owen (Mary C), h 516 E Caswell

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

217

Smith Pearlle D (c; Erma), lab r 805 University  
Smith Phillip (Maude), mill hd h 115 McDaniel  
Smith Retha (c), r 309 N Adkin  
Smith S Adeline, bkpr Farmers & Merchants Bk r 109 S Independence  
Smith Saml M (c), driver Farmers' Supply Co r 402 E Blount  
Smith Stephen M (Mattie), gro 332 N Heritage h 302 W Blount  
Smith Sula (c), r 600 E Blount  
Smith Virginia, r 204 E Gordon  
Smith W Laurin, clk Central Pharmacy r 328 N Queen  
Smith Walter W, overseer Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 512 E Caswell  
Smith Wm D, driver r 306 College  
Smith Wm J (Annie), trav slsmn h 203 E Peyton av  
Smith Z Dennis (Reitha B), clk r 1015 E Bright  
Smith Z Vance (Mary P), sawfiler Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 110 Hill  
Snowden Russell E (Mary), civ eng h 509 N Independence  
Snyder Benp (Lena), prop Snyder's Shoe Shop h 200 E Washington  
Snyder's Shoe Shop, 433 N Queen, Benj Snyder prop  
Solomon Elijah (c; Sarah), driver h 1012 Macon  
Solomon Iola (c), lndrs r 815 Field  
Solomon Nancy (c), lndrs r 815 Field  
Southerland Elbert H (Elorea), restr r 407 W Blount  
Southerland James (Annie), restr h 1907 W Vernon av  
Southerland James F, restr 314 N Heritage r R D 3  
Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School Board, 604 N Queen, Rev B W Spillman field sec to educational institutes  
Sparrow B Mack (Ada), carp h 114 S Trianon  
Sparrow Donald, clk Tuxedo Club r 315 Glenwood av  
Sparrow Dorothy, r 709 E Caswell  
Sparrow E Durwood (Reva), r 709 E Caswell  
Sparrow Felix F, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 500 W Blount  
Sparrow Fredk B (Minnie), chauf h 110 S Trianon

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

218

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

- Sparrow Herbert H (Nettie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 606 Manning
- Sparrow Isaac J (Lettie L), gro 118 S Trianon h 116 S Trianon
- Sparrow Lester, clk Pickwick Club r 315 Glenwood av
- Sparrow Lewis E (Alice), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 500 W Blount
- Sparrow Lewis G (Stella), sheet metalwkr h 1107 E Bright
- Sparrow Marendra C Mrs, gro 709½ E Caswell h 709 E Caswell
- Sparrow Nettie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 500 W Blount
- Spear Chas (Virginia), clk Spear Cycle Co r 117 E Peyton av
- Spear Cycle Co (W H Spear), sporting gds 312 N Queen
- Spear Elbert W (Alyce M), pres Spear Motor Co Inc h 415½ N Queen
- Spear Ella V (wid C E), h 109 E Peyton av
- Spear Herbert, dentist 112½ N Queen R208 r 117 E Peyton av
- Spear Motor Co Inc, 409 N Queen, E W Spear pres, Mrs Ruby Scott v-pres, Olive V Spear sec, H D Dupree treas
- Spear Olive V, sec Spear Motor Co Inc r 109 E Peyton av
- Spear Randolph, slsmn Spear Cycle Co r 117 E Peyton av
- Spear Wm H (Lillian G), (Spear Cycle Co), h 117 E Peyton av
- Spears Irvin (c; Daisy), mill hd h 108 E Shine
- Spears Mitchell (c), lab r 108 E Shine
- Spears Pennie (c), dom r 108 E Shine
- Speed Edward Y (Fannie W), pres Kinston Tob Co Inc h 301 W Lenoir
- Speight Arthur (c; Mamie), mill hd h S East nr Lincoln
- Speight Jane (c), tobwkr h 306 E Shine
- Speight Joseph E (Lola), slsmn Farmers' Supply Co h 604 N East
- Speight Lola Mrs, emp Belk's Dept Store r 604 N East
- Speller Wm R (c; Irene), bottler h 112 W South

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX  
... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

219

Spence Dock I (Ada), slsmn Kinston Buick Co h 113 N Independence

Spence Sam (Lyre M) (Kinston Battery Co) (Spence & Thompson), h 810 Rhem

**SPENCE & THOMPSON** (Sam Spence, R A Thompson), Dodge and Nash Motor Cars and Graham Bros Trucks 111 W Blount—phone 359 (see right top lines and page 20)

Spencer Alfred (Lola), h 1909 W Vernon av

Spencer Bettie H (wid T W), h 702 Rhem

Spencer Grace, student r 1909 W Vernon av

Spencer Helen, student r 1909 W Vernon av

Spencer Nellie, clk J E Hood & Co r 1909 W Vernon av

Spencer Saml J (Olivia C), gro 406 Rhodes av h 405 Harding

Spencer Sudie (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 609 Thompson

Spencer Viola, waitress r 113 E Peyton av

Spilman Bernard W Rev (Mozelle P), field sec Sch Bd Sou Bapt Convention r 604 N Queen

Spivey Nathan (c; Ann), h 508 Carraway

Spruill Henry L (Katie L), slsmn r 208 E King

Spruill Henry L Jr, r 208 E King

Spruill Kate L Mrs, asst buyer Tunstall's r 208 E King

Spruill Olivia (c), dom h 111 Loftin's al

Spruill Wm (c), lab r 111 Loftin's al

Squires Garfield (c; Lillian), driver Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 921 Tower Hill rd

Stadiem Abraham, student r 216 E Gordon

Stadiem Hyman (Yetta), clothing 118 N Queen h 216 E Gordon

Stadiem Isaac, student r 216 E Gordon

Stadiem Miriam, r 216 E Gordon

Stadiem Moses L, mgr r 216 E Gordon

Stafford James (Hazel), driver h 118 S East

Stahl Edwin H, r 112 W Caswell

Stahl-Hartsfield Manufacturing Co (K E Stahl, T G Hartsfield), woodenware Happersville

Stahl Karl E (Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co), r 112 W Caswell

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

C. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

220

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Stahl Paul O, student r 112 W Caswell  
 Stallings Harry F (Addie), slsmn h 306 W Washington  
 Stallings Prentice W (wid E G), hsekpr Hotel Kinston  
 Stancil T Emmett, clk Pender's Stores r 210 W Blount  
 Standard Oil Co, 201 W Blount, 802 Grifton rd, 706 N  
 Queen and 200 S Queen filling stations, W S Nunn agt  
 Stanford Mildred, slsdy Belk's Dept Store r 200 E Wash-  
 ington  
 Stanford Ransom (c; Sadie), janitor r 505 E South  
 Stanford Richd L (Leona S), slsmn h 209 E Washington  
 Stanford Thurman L, clk Sinclair Oil Co r 209 E Wash-  
 ington  
 Stanford Wm (c; Rachel), lab h 505 E South  
 Stanley Benj E (Mary F), tobacconist r 401 W Washington  
 Stanley Eliza K, r 401 W Washington  
 Stanley Gola M, student r 402 E Vernon  
 Stanley Harold D (Eliza B), farmer h 301 E King  
 Stanley Harold D Jr, tobacconist r 301 E King  
 Stanley Ida (wid Sargett), h 402 E Vernon av  
 Stanley James (Sarah), h 310 Glenwood al  
 Stanely Jno F (Addie), news agt h 105 Allen al  
 Stanley Lillie D, student r 301 E King  
 Stanley Martha B, r 401 W Washington  
 Stanley Thos S, clk Wootens Sea Food Mkt r 310 Green-  
 wood av  
 Stanley Wm F, student r 301 E King  
 Stapleford Mary S (wid O C), r 909 Wartars  
 Stapleford Myrtle C, clk McLellan Stores Co r 909 Wartars  
 Stapleford Sidney (Lorena), brklyr h 909 Wartars  
 Stapleford Wm D (Rosa B), plmbr W E Bailey & Bro h 814  
 E Caswell  
 Stark Bruce (Eloise V), with C A Waters r 410 E Lenoir  
 av  
 Starkey Emma, slsldy r 205 W Peyton av  
 State Highway Garage, 324 Glenwood al, W G Howard dist  
 mech  
 Staton Anthony (c; Z May), driver C W Howard & Co h  
 1117 Bernhards



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

221

- Stekas Christ (Ophelia), prop Metropolitan Restaurant h  
202 E Caswell
- Stephenson Eugene (c; Eva), lab r 1011 Tower Hill rd
- Stephenson Eva (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 1011 Tower  
Hill rd
- Stephenson Lynn H (Ruie L), mech County Garage h 208  
Carolina av
- Stevens Eva Mrs, dressmkr 309 E Gordon
- Stevenson Annie V, r 104 S McLewean
- Stevenson Junius, h 104 S McLewean
- Stevenson Myron S (Susie), wire chf Carolina Tel & Tel Co  
h 512 N Independence
- Stewart Geo S (Carrie), carp h 907 Chestnut
- Stewart Lanie E (wid J T), h 305 E Vernon av
- Stewart Margaret, tchr Lewis Sch r 801 N Queen
- Stine David G (Ruth), lab h 317 Pollock
- Stine Nancy (c), dom h 506 Carraway
- Stone Ida, mill hd r 505 East la
- Stone Norwood G (Jennie), cond r 103 W Lenoir
- Storm Heavrin A (Flora S), tobacconist The Imperial To-  
bacco Co Ltd h 106 E Highland av
- STOUGH SYLVESTER L (Aileen B) (Creech Drug Co) (J  
E Hood & Co), Pres Home Building & Loan Assn and  
V-Pres Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 513 N Queen—phone  
317**
- Strassburger Grace, tchr Grainger High Sch r 1002 N Mc-  
Lewean
- Strayhorn Etta (c), r 322 S East
- Strayhorn Jno (c; Mary), tmstr Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 322  
S East
- Strayhorn Junious (c), lab r 615 S Tiffany
- Strayhorn Rachel (c), cook r 226 E North
- Strickland Cephus L, prop Pickwick Club r 108½ W King
- Strickland Dennis, mech Kinston Buick Co r 104 Fair-  
field av
- Strickland Herman N, h 219 W Gordon
- Strickland Mary E, r 105 N Heritage
- Strickland Paul L (Thelma I), service mgr Kinston Buick  
Co h 104 Fairfield av

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

222

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Strong Alice L (c), clk J W Clark r 810 E Macon  
Strong Elias (c; Beatrice), barber Green's Barber Shop h  
811 Macon  
Strong Mary (c), dom h 609 S Tiffany  
Strong Robt C, r 108 S McLewean  
Stroud A Marabel, slsldy r 617 N Independence  
Stroud Arlena, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 312 E Capitola  
av  
Stroud Beulah, tchr Grainger High Sch r R D 6  
Stroud Bright A (Sallie), farmer h 214 E Vernon av  
Stroud Bros (Paul and O C), gros 121 S Queen  
Stroud Burrel, student r 308 E Caswell  
Stroud Carl R (Fannie A), farmer h 603 W Vernon av  
Stroud Cecil N, sch tchr r 407 W Vernon av  
Stroud Clyde, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 617 N Inde-  
pendence  
Stroud Delia A (wid Wm), h 408 E Vernon av  
Stroud Edward (Ola M), slsmn Stroud Bros h 406 W  
Lenoir  
Stroud Estelle K (wid Burrel), h 308 E Caswell  
Stroud Exavra A (Lona), carp h 711 E Caswell  
Stroud Gladys L, student r 406 W Lenoir  
Stroud Guy N, lwyr r 308 E Caswell  
Stroud Harry B, r 308 E Caswell  
Stroud Hazel L, sch tchr r 407 W Vernon av  
Stroud India P (wid Leon), r 204 E North  
Stroud Isaac Jr, farmer h 316 E King  
Stroud Isaac III, student r 316 E King  
Stroud Jency, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
113 S Trianon  
Stroud Jno (Jency), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 113 S Trianon  
Stroud Katherine E, r 617 N Independence  
Stroud Leslie P (Addie), trav slsmn r 312 E Capitola av  
Stroud Lucile E, student r 308 E Caswell  
Stroud M Clyde (Annie W), formn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
617 N Independence  
Stroud M Clyde Jr, lab r 617 N Independence  
Stroud Madison E, student r 406 W Lenoir

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

223

Stroud May, slsldy Efrd's Dept Store r 408 E Vernon av

Stroud Meta, slsldy r 408 E Vernon av

Stroud Nannie E (wid J B), h 308 E Lenoir

Stroud Nita M, slsldy Efrd's Dept Store r 204 E North

Stroud O Clay (Stroud Bros), r Ayden, N C

Stroud Paul (Lena) (Stroud Bros), h 312 E King

Stroud Percy, r 202 S Orion

Stroud Philip, farmer h 413 E Vernon av

Stroud Phillip H (Mildred S), brklyr h 702 E Caswell

Stroud R Arthur (Victoria B), slsmn h 206 E Grainger  
av

Stroud Richd (Rachel), h 312 E Capitola av

Stroud Thos R, capt of police h 904 E Caswell

Stroud Victoria B, clk P O r 206 E Grainger av

Stroud W Emmett (Fleta), garage, grist mill and gro Hap-  
persville h 407 W Vernon av

Stroud Wm E Jr (Ellen), clk Mark Cummings h 1216 N  
Independence

Stroud Winnie (wid Dempsey), r 904 E Caswell

Stroud's Cotton Gin, Happersville

Stubbs Ferrell L, slsmn Jeffreys & Sons r 516 E Gordon

Stubbs Wera, student r 516 E Gordon

Stykes A Vaughn, slsmn Jeffreys & Sons r 516 E Gordon

Sugg Aquilla D (Blanche), slsmn Hooker & Co h 213 E  
Capitola av

Sugg Carl B, student r 1218 N Independence

Sugg Georgia E (wid B B), h 1218 N Independence

Sugg Jesse H (Bertie), restr 318 N Heritage h 703 N East

Sugg Lucile, r 909 N McLewean

Sugg Lynn H (Helen M), farmer h 901 N Queen

Sugg Olivia (c), dom r 631 Field

Sugg Palmer I, farmer r 1218 N Independence

Sugg Staten (Emma), buyer T W Mewborn h 909 N Mc-  
Lewean

Sugg Thos, r 211 E Washington

Suggs Chas M (Sallie), bkpr h 305 Glenwood al

Suggs Cora (c), dom h 721 West

Suggs Emma (c), dom h 314 S Independence

Suggs Eva L (wid W D), h 700 N Queen

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Cottinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

224

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

- Suggs Fannie (c), dom h 206 E North  
Suggs Geo (c), lab r 721 West  
Suggs Geo F (A Zelle) (Suggs & Rountree), h 112 E Peyton av  
Suggs James (c; Lula), driver Hooker Bros h 118 E South  
Suggs Jno (c), lab h 101 Webb's al  
Suggs Mitchell (c; Malissa), h 309 E North  
Suggs Ruth (c), r 314 S Independence  
Suggs Virginia (c), r 304 S Independence  
Suggs & Rountree (G F Suggs, A E Rountree), sporting gds 209 N Queen  
Sullivan Mollie Mrs, r 905 N Independence  
Summerell Addie M, r 500 Harvey  
Summerell Bonnie, r 500 Harvey  
Summerell Claude M (Maggie), emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 500 Harvey  
Summerell Eugene W, r 500 Harvey  
Sumrell Clarence H, pntr Harvey Motor Co r 312 N Queen  
Sumrell Edward W, supt City Garage and Stables r 211 W Blount  
Sumrell Henry C (Carrie E), gro 405 Holly and prop West End Grocery h 418 Pollock  
Sumrell Minnie Mrs, gro 501 S Queen  
Sumrell Stella M (wid G W), h 116 S Independence  
Sumrell T Edward, billiards 405 S Queen r 501 S Queen  
Surles Jno R, driver r 513 E Gordon  
Sutton A J & Sons (Mrs F C, H I, H L and R N), dry gds 107 S Queen  
Sutton Agnes Mrs, tchr Lewis Sch r 214 W Washington  
Sutton Annice (c), cook 108 Fairfield av  
Sutton Annie (c), dom h 422 Short av  
Sutton B Tully (Novella) (Sutton Bros Coal Co), r R D 1  
Sutton Bertha (c), ironer Kinston Lndy Co r 909 Thompson  
Sutton Bertha U, clk r 109 W Grainger  
Sutton Bingham, slsmn B W Canady & Son h 709 Mitchell  
Sutton Blossie (c), driver r 206 W North  
Sutton Bros Coal Co (B T and Mrs M R), 317 E Gordon  
Sutton Burl B, slsmn Oettinger Bros r R D 4

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

225

Sutton Carl (c; Roberta), porter Green's Barber Shop r  
603 Tower Hill rd

Sutton Carl J (Myrtle), pntr r 111 N Independence

Sutton Clarence (c), r 422 Short av

Sutton Claude (c; Katie), driver Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
1014 Macon

Sutton Clyde E, emp A J Sutton & Sons r 112 E Capitola  
av

Sutton Cora A Mrs, sec-treas Ladies' Auxiliary of Ameri-  
can Legion Caswell Training Sch r R D 3

Sutton Dobb (c; Pennie), lab h 426 E Blount t

Sutton Dora (c), r 221 Harry al

Sutton Doris, r rear 130 S Queen

Sutton E Drew, sten r 314 Rhodes av

Sutton Edward (c), lab r 426 E Blount

Sutton Fannie C (wid A J) (A J Sutton & Sons), h 112 E  
Capitola

Sutton Floy (c), dom r 519 E Shine

Sutton Frances G, tehr Lewis Sch r 112 E Capitola

Sutton Francesco C (Mary), gro 402 E North h 905 E  
Caswell

Sutton Fredk I (Annie F) (Sutton & Greene), city atty of-  
fice 112 N Queen h 702 E Gordon

Sutton Geo (c; Laney), tobwkr h 104 Loftin's al

Sutton H Dewey, highway inspr r 1103 Pollock

Sutton Hardy A (c; Laura), carp h 800 Lincoln

Sutton Harold O (Doris), emp F A Garner & Co r 109 E  
Washington

Sutton Harry, slsmn r 108 N McLewean

Sutton Hattie (c), lndrs h 600 Tower Hill rd

Sutton Hazel, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Sutton Henry I (A J Sutton & Sons), r 514 E Gordon

Sutton Herman (Beulah H), mgr h 600 Rhem

Sutton Horace L (Winifred M) (A J Sutton & Sons), h 106  
E Capitola

Sutton Hugh I (Fannie) (A J Sutton & Sons), h 208 E  
Capitola

Sutton J D Mrs, slsldy Efird's Dept Store r R D 4

Sutton J Cicero (Emmie), hlpr h 114 N East



## A Big New Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

—  
H. C. HINES  
President

# FURNITURE

If It's Furniture, We Have It

# QUINN & MILLER

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

226

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Sutton J Ross (Victoria A), slsmn Stroud Bros h 204 E North

Sutton Jno B (c), lab r 807 University

Sutton Jno H (c; Lydia), janitor h 807 University

Sutton Jno T (Leslie H), gro 314 Rhodes av

Sutton Leonard (c), porter E B Marston Drug Co r 221 Perry

Sutton Lovie (c), r 925 Tower Hill rd

Sutton Lucile (c), student r 800 Lincoln

Sutton Matthew (c), student r 635 Field

Sutton Mattie (wid H I), smstrs Chamberlain & Braxton r 1103 Pollock

Sutton Mildred, clk Kinston Clinic r R D 5

Sutton Minnie R (wid W C), (Sutton Bros Coal Co), gro 317 E Gordon

Sutton Myrtle Mrs, slsldy A J Sutton & Sons r 111 N Independence

Sutton Nell, student r rear 130 S Queen

Sutton Nora M, r 109 W Grainger

Sutton Oscar (c; Claudia), lab h 925 Tower Hill rd

Sutton Richd W (Martha E), h 109 W Grainger

Sutton Roberta (c), sch tchr r 716 Lincoln

Sutton Roger N (Carolina B) (A J Sutton & Sons), h 1002 N McLewean

Sutton Ruth, Christian Science Practitioner 201 E Gordon

Sutton Saml (c), hlpr Export Leaf Tobacco Co r 213 W Gordon

Sutton Sarah (c), lndrs h 905 Macon

Sutton Susan (c), lndrs h 609 West

Sutton Tapp, h 507 W Vernon av

Sutton Thelma G, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp r 314 Rhodes av

Sutton Thos G (Myrtle), dep sheriff r rear 130 S Queen

Sutton Thos W (Genevieve), driver Kinston Lndy Co h 401 E Gordon

Sutton Victor B (Mary L), electn Kinston Elec Co h 110 McDaniel

Sutton W Speight, emp Stroud Bros r R D 4

Sutton Walter, clk W E Stroud Gro r Happersville

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and**  
**Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

227

- Sutton Wm F (Agnes), servicemn Kinston Garage Inc r  
214 W Washington
- Sutton Wm H, ins h 106 E Grainger
- Sutton & Greene (F I Sutton, G B Greene), lwyrs 112½ N  
Queen
- Swaney D Major (Hattie M), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 117 S Adkin
- Swanson Lendora (c), dom r 951 West
- Swepson Alex (c; Lugenia), carp h 752 Tower Hill rd
- Swepson Annie B (c), student r 752 Tower Hill rd
- Swindell Arlie A, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 516  
W Blount
- Swindell Irene, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 516 W  
Blount
- Swindell Linnie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 516  
W Blount
- Swindell Thos B (Annie L), oiler Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 516 W Blount
- Swinson Robt (c), barber E P Phillips r 609 Thompson
- Sydes Chas M (M Helen), auto mech r 314 E Caswell
- Sykes Nora L, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc
- Tapp Irma L, r 611 Mitchell
- TAPP LUTHER P (Lillie L) (L B Jenkins & Co), V-Pres**  
**The Natl Bank of Kinston and Prop Tapp's Ware-**  
**house h 611 Mitchell—phone 357**
- Tapp Mary M, bkpr L B Jenkins r 611 Mitchell
- Tapp's Warehouse, 115 W King, L P Tapp prop
- Taylor A Newton (Mamie), filling sta 423 N Queen and  
1801 W Vernon av h 705 W Vernon av
- Taylor Allie, gro r 108½ W King
- Taylor Alya, sch tchr r 311 W Vernon av
- Taylor Ananias (Mary H), hlpr h 702 Chestnut
- Taylor Anna, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 401  
Rhem
- Taylor Annie L, clk r 512 E Caswell
- Taylor Archie S (Susan F), asst postmstr h 702 N Inde-  
pendence
- Taylor Arden W (Hettie E), tobacconist h 807 N Queen
- Taylor Arrel B, r 208 S East

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
**123 NORTH QUEEN STREET**  
**PHONE 793**

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

228

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

- Taylor Arthenia (c), sch tehr h 302 Clay  
 Taylor Benj F (Adell), h 105 N Heritage  
 Taylor Benj O, agt Life Ins Co of Va r 319 E Peyton av  
 Taylor Beulah (wid B R) (Churchill Feed Co), v-pres West  
 & Taylor Inc h 412 College  
 Taylor Bruton R, farmer h 1000 Atlantic av  
 Taylor Caleb (c), lab h 1105½ Chestnut av  
 Taylor Catherine (c), cook h 615 S Tiffany  
 Taylor Council B (Nannie), gro 204 E Peyton av h 206 E  
 Peyton av  
 Taylor David (c; Lettie), lab r 409 E Blount  
 Taylor David E, pntr h 812 E Gordon  
 Taylor Delaney H (Emma), carp h 609 E Caswell  
 Taylor Ella (wid Norman), h 1015 E Bright  
 Taylor Emmalie, bkpr Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Taylor Empie F, pntr r 812 E Gordon  
 Taylor Fannie Mrs, slsldy J C Penney Co r 1001 N Me-  
 Lewean  
 Taylor Fannie M (wid J F), h 215 E Gordon  
 Taylor Fody T (c; Eliza), barber 428 E Blount h 603 Thomp-  
 son  
 Taylor Fredk M (Margaret M), supt Kinston Knitting Co  
 r 215 E Gordon  
 Taylor Geneva (c), cook r 508 Thompson  
 Taylor Geo P, farmer r 1000 Atlantic av  
 Taylor Geo S (Tillie E), pntr h 317 E Washington  
 Taylor Gladys M, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
 Taylor Guy C (Mabel), ins agt h 205 E Capitola  
 Taylor Harto, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 923  
 E Shine  
 Taylor Harvey C, r 903 Chestnut  
 Taylor Hattie B (wid J B), h 300 E Blount  
 Taylor Henry (Dovie), driver H H McCoy Co h 603 E  
 Caswell  
 Taylor Ietha (c), cook r 631 Fields  
 Taylor J P (Nancy), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
 401 Rhem  
 Taylor J Lawrence (Annie), formn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
 115 S Orion



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

229

Taylor J O Hyatt (Leona M), tobacconist The Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd h 317 E Blount

Taylor J Wm, student r 1001 N McLewean

Taylor Jack (c), lab r 432 N Davis

Taylor Jasper G (Ruth S), police h 607 Rhem

Taylor Jessie H, student r 300 E Blount

Taylor Jno A (May C), clk Spear Motor Co h 1701 W Vernon av

**TAYLOR J HEBER, Bkpr White's Wood & Coal Yard r 807 N Queen—phone 448**

Taylor Jno R (Hattie), slsmn Sinclair Oil Co h 315 E Blount

Taylor Jno T (Lettie), barber C J O'Quinn h 208 S East

Taylor Jno T (Annabel), sawfiler Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1010 E Bright

Taylor Joseph A, farmer h 1801 Snow Hill rd

Taylor Joseph F (Exie L), meter supt City Light & Water Dept r 1009 E Bright

Taylor Julia (c), r 1105½ Chestnut av

Taylor Lam, filling sta 1300 N Queen r R D 2

Taylor Laura (c), maid r 947 Lincoln

Taylor Lettie, clk r 512 E Caswell

Taylor Levi (Emma), hlpr h 512 E Caswell

Taylor Lizzie (c), cook r 207 Abanis

Taylor Lonnie B (c), nurse r 603 Thompson

Taylor Lott B Jr (Thelma), slsmn r 613 N Independence

Taylor Lottie, slsldy Chas A Waters r 512 E Caswell

Taylor Lucile (c), dom r 206 E North

Taylor Lucille (c), r 1105½ Chestnut av

Taylor Mabel (c), cook r 603 Thompson

Taylor Mack (c), lab r 206 E North

Taylor Mack G (Fannie), electn h 1001 N McLewean

Taylor Maggie (c), waitress h 924 Lincoln

Taylor Marjorie (c), dom r 947 Lincoln

Taylor Mark K, asst eng City Light & Water Dept r 1000 Atlantic av

Taylor Martha, r 812 E Gordon

Taylor Martha (wid Boyd), h 923 E Shine

Taylor Martha (c), dom h 947 Lincoln

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

230

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Taylor Martha (c), maid r 947 Lincoln  
 Taylor Martha J, student r 1001 N McLewean  
 Taylor Maude, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp  
 Taylor Mildred, tchr Lewis Sch r 110 E King  
 Taylor Minnie, slsldy Efird's Dept Store r 410 Pollock  
 Taylor Nannie L, sch tchr h 808 College  
 Taylor Nora O (wid J D), r 209 E Gordon  
 Taylor Ophelia (c), dom r 935 West  
 Taylor Paul (Stella), slsmn C W Howard & Co h 706 N College  
 Taylor Rachel (c), r 111 E South  
 Taylor Ray P (Leah) (Kinston Buick Co), h 1000 N Pollock  
 Taylor Ragford (c; Rosabelle), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 810 Lincoln  
 Taylor Raymond (Alma), cash Am Ry Exp Co h 107 N Tiffany  
 Taylor Roland, student r 207 S East  
 Taylor Saml H (Annie E), r 808 College  
 Taylor Sarah (c), dom r 312 S Independence  
 Taylor Sarah, student r 705 W Vernon av  
 Taylor Simon (c), lab r 1105½, Chestnut av  
 Taylor Solomon (c; Sudie), lab r 321 E Bright  
 Taylor Stephen W (Martha C), clk C T Flowers h 903 Chestnut  
 Taylor Sylvester (c), lab, r 924 Lincoln  
 Taylor Troy D, doormn Grand Theatre r 807 N Queen  
 Taylor Vaughn M (Helen), student r 909 N McLewean  
 Taylor W Kennedy (Thelma), slsmn Kinston Buick Co h 902 N McLewean  
 Taylor Wade H, bkpr Cash Supply Store r Rocky Mount, N C  
 Taylor Wm (c; Willa), lab r 106 E South  
 Taylor Wm (c; Willa), lab h 111 E South  
 Taylor Wm R (Lucy), carp h 413 Pollock  
 Taylor Zennie R, r 702 Chestnut  
 Taylor & West Brick Kiln, Happersville  
 Teague Kirk D (Nancy), pntr h 129 S Adkin  
 Teach Dempsey (c; Jessie M), tobwkr r Webb Hill

# COAL } J. W. CAREY } WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

231

Teacher Emma, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc  
Teachey Asa J (Ruth E), woodwkr W A Tillman & Co r  
310 College

**TELEPHONE STORE THE**, 321 N Queen—phone 89 La-  
dies' Ready-to-Wear and Dry Goods, **C A Waters Prop**,  
**Bruce Stark Mgr**

Temple Bessie, r 409 W Washington

Temple Bros (R H, B T, P L and H D), drugs 306 N  
Queen

Temple Burwell T (Temple Bros), r 114 E Peyton av

Temple Drug Co (J O Temple), 216 N Queen

Temple Herbert D (Temple Bros), r 114 E Peyton av

**TEMPLE-HUGHES CO**, 405 N Queen—phone 972, Store  
No 2 The Rexall Store, **J T Hughes Mgr**

Temple Jasper O (Ella) (Temple Drug Co), h 605 W Pey-  
ton av

Temple Joseph B (Irene B), formn Export Leaf Tobacco Co  
h 701 Rhodes av

Temple Mary E (wid J B), h 409 W Washington

Temple Nannie (wid R H), h 114 E Peyton av

Temple Paul L (Temple Bros), r 114 E Peyton av

Temple Rufus H (Temple Bros), r 114 E Peyton av

Terrell Booker (c), mach opr r 1101 N Davis

Terrell Irby D Rev (Gertrude P), pastor First Presby Ch h  
600 Pollock

Terrell Maggie (c), dom r 1005 Chestnut

Tew Avery (Gertie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 716 E  
King

Tew Chas L, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 307  
S Orion

Tew David (Rossie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h  
904 E King

Tew Garland F (Viola), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 313 S Orion

Tew Gertrude, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
112 S Tiffany

Tew Marcellar C (wid O J), h 307 S Orion

Tew Rayford (I Gertrude), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
Co Inc h 112 S Tiffany

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

232

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Tew Viola, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 318 S Orion

Thackson Thos E (Ada), trav slsmn h 216 E Vernon av

Thigpen Ada M, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 114 S Tiffany

Thigpen Hazel E, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 114 S Tiffany

Thigpen Millard (Myrtie T), plmbr h 219 N Trianon

Thigpen Paul (Ada M), sheet metalwkr h 114 S Tiffany

Thigpen Wm E, msngr W U Tel Co r 219 N Trianon

Thomas Corinne E, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 303 McDaniel

Thomas James (c; Minnie), emp Lenoir Oil & Ice Co h 210 E Shine

Thomas Lee, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 303 McDaniel

Thomas Lucy Mrs, mach opr h 209 S Davis

Thomas Marie (c), student r 210 E Shine

Thomas Mary (c), restr 407 E Bright r 304 S Davis

Thomas Odie L, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 713 Manning

Thomas Quincey (c; Fleta), lab h 508 E South

Thomas Saml (c), barber r 405 E North

Thomas Vivian (c), r 719 Tower Hill rd

Thomas W C Tobacco Co, 117 W Lenoir

Thomas Wm R (Dillie P), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 303 McDaniel

Thomas Willie L, mach opr r 303 McDaniel

Thomason Christine (c), cook h 414 Thompson

Thomason Kathleen, tchr Grainger High Sch r 1002 N Mc-Lewean

Thomason Theo (c), lab r 316 S Queen

Thominson Frances, clk r 812 College

Thompson Anderson T (c; Leona), blksmith h 500 Perry al

Thompson Chas G (Retha M), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 706 Atlantic av

Thompson Clyde (c; Mary), draymn Quinn & Miller h 502 S Trianon

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

233

Thompson Gladys (c), dom r 1017 Tower Hill rd  
 Thompson Herman L (Thelma), dry clnr r 417 N East  
 Thompson Hortense (c), maid h 503 N Davis  
 Thompson James W, hlpr State Highway Garage r 105 W  
 Bright  
 Thompson Redden A (Mary S) (Spence & Thompson), h 706  
 Pollock  
 Thompson Robt (c; Nora), lab r 419 Short av  
 Thompson Saml (c; Annie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 305  
 Clay  
 Thompson Smithey (c), dom r 502 S Trianon  
 Thompson Volney V (Ione D), bkpr Higgins-Pipkin Motor  
 Co r 704 Rhem  
 Thompson Wm (c; Eleanora), lab h 411 Short av  
 Thor Mack (c; Minnie), tobwkr h Webb Hill  
 Thornton Bessie V, slsldy r 405 E Vernon av  
 Thornton Frank E (Glenn T), carp h 708 W Vernon av  
 Thornton G Alden (Ruth), ins agt h 406 Atlantic av  
 Thornton Jno H (Josephine), h 405 E Vernon av  
 Thorp James (c; Annie), lab h 1100 Macon  
 Tilghman Archie L, mgr W E Stroud Garage r 317 Glenn-  
 wood  
 Tilghman Belno G, sec Dr I M Hardy r 301 N McLewean  
 Tilghman Cleveland (Feye), clk P O h 410 N Independence  
 Tilghman Edna G, clk City Clerk's Office r 111 N Inde-  
 pendence  
 Tilghman Elsie, student r 410 N Independence  
 Tilghman Esther M, student r 301 N McLewean  
 Tilghman Frank, trimmer The Upholstering Shop r R D 1  
 Tilghman Geo W (Matilda), h 301 McLewean  
 Tilghman Georgia A (wid Alex), r 109 N Tiffany  
 Tilghman Joseph S (Barbara), h 111 N Independence  
 Tilghman Luther (Zilla M), pntr h 317 Glenwood al  
 Tilghman Nettie (wid Jno), r 107 E Bright  
 Tilghman Paul H (Sallie), mech Spear Motor Co Inc h 311  
 E Grainger av  
 Tilghman Sudie, slsldy Tunstall's r 301 N McLewean  
 Tillery Annie (c), lndrs h 525 E Shine  
 Tillery Austin T (c; Sallie A), carp h 304 N Independence

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
and WHITTALL RUGS.

234

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Tillery Jno A (Mary), slsmn h 209 S McLewean  
Tillery Mary Mrs, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 209 S McLewean
- Tilley Eugene W (Viola L), driver h 1604 Howard  
Tilley Julian C (Carrie), hlpr h 1403 Snow Hill rd  
Tilliman Lela (c), cook r 327 E North  
Tillman Albert (c), lab r 327 E North  
Tillman Bettie (c), cook r 314 E North  
Tillman Blount (c; Mary), mill hd h 761 West  
Tillman Ella (c), h 309 S East  
Tillman Evelyn E, r 105 N Trianon  
Tillman Garfield (c; Mary), lab h 327 E North  
Tillman Lucille M, clk D M Pittman r 105 N Trianon  
Tillman Pearl E, student r 320 E Washington  
Tillman Rachel (c), h 404 E Bright  
Tillman Reginald A (W A Tillman & Co), r 509 E Washington
- Tillman Saml (c), farm hd r 327 E North  
Tillman Sarah (c), lndrs r 1203 E Shine  
Tillman W A & Co (W A and R A Tillman), automobile body bldrs 600 N ine  
Tillman Wm A (Margaret P) (W A Tillman & Co), h 320 E Washington
- Timberlake Louise (c), dom h 604 E Blount
- TINGLE JAMES P (Maria E), Asst Cash The Natl Bank of Kinston r 702 Rhem—phone 765-J**
- Tingle Maria E, sten Harvey Motor Co r 702 Rhem  
Tingle Thos J, oiler Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 121 S Orion  
Tiphereth Israel Synagogue, N Independence cor Caswell, H D Bloom rabbi
- Tisoumas Achilles (N Y Cafe), 104 N Quinn  
Todd Robt E (Pearl), bkpr h 513 N McLewean  
Tomlin Laura (c), lndrs h 419 University  
Tomlinson Frances W, sec G A Wooten r 812 College  
Toole Laura (c), cook h 420 Short av  
Trice Rebecca, h 112 W Shine  
Trinity Concrete Products Co (A J Ashford), 206 New  
Tripp Wm W, slsmn h 206 E Vernon av

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

HUDSON, ESSEX

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

... AND ...  
CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

235

Trott Agnes, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 806 Atlantic av

Trott Martin H (Agnes), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc h 806 Atlantic av

Trott Stella, mach opr Cassell Cotton Mills Inc r 806 Atlantic av

Trott W H, carrier P O r 416 E Caswell

Trotty Jerome W (e; Susie), dist agt N C Mut Life Ins Co h 1003 Macon

Truck Tire Service Co (W F Calloway, J S Rouse), 406 N Queen

Tucker Ada, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 300 McDaniel

Tucker Bertha, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 300 McDaniel

Tucker Dallas, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 300 McDaniel

**TUCKER EDGAR M, Mgr Belk's Dept Store r Caswell Hotel**

Tucker Folsie, tchr Lewis Sch r 801 N Queen

Tucker Hattie (wid J P), h 508 Perry

Tucker Henry T (Zilphia), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 300 McDaniel

Tucker Jno (e; Maria), fish 752 Lincoln h 750 Lincoln

Tucker Jno (Annie L), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 300 McDaniel

Tucker Lila M, student r 319 S Adkin

Tucker Mack, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 300 McDaniel

Tucker Mary D, mill hd r 300 McDaniel

Tucker Myrtle, slsldy Chas A Waters r 508 Perry

Tucker Ruth B, sec Dawson & Jones r 508 Perry

Tucker Silas C, carp h 319 S Adkin

Tull E Caroline, r 1103 W Vernon av

Tull Harriet, student r 904 College

Tull Henry (Margaret), farmer h 110 E Caswell

Tull Isaac M (Ollie H), county treas h 1103 W Vernon av

Tull Louise, sten E V Webb & Co r R D 1

Tull O Doris D, r 1103 W Vernon av

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

236

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Tull R S & Co (Mrs R S Tull, E N Dickerson), ins 106½ S Queen

Tull Rachael S Mrs (R S Tull & Co), h 904 College

Tull Rowena, student r 904 College

Tull Rowena H, sch tchr r 1103 W Vernon av

**TUNSTALL KENNETH R (Ada H), Prop Tunstall's h 801 N Queen—phone 172**

Tunstall Kenneth R Jr, r 801 N Queen

**TUNSTALL'S, 311 N Queen—phone 890 Ladies' Ready-to-Wear and Millinery, K R Tunstall Prop (see left side lines and page 36)**

Turnage Blaney E (Virdie), carp r 907 Chestnut

Turnage Edgar (c; Laura A), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 633 West

Turnage Edith, clk Kinston Clinic r 304 Atlantic av

Turnage Elias D (Rebecca), h 316 E Washington

Turnage Guy W, slsmn Oettinger Bros r 300 E Blount

Turnage Harvey, slsmn Cash Supply Store r R D 2

Turnage Jno H (c; Bettie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 713 West

Turnage Johnson (c; Cora), h 102 S Heritage

Turnage L Clifton (Verdie), carp h 907 E Caswell

Turnage Mollie (wid J W), r 907 E Caswell

Turnage Premiar (c), mill hd r 633 West

Turnage Queenie (c), dom r 633 West

Turnage Sylvia (c), factory hd h 607 Tower Hill rd

Turnage Wm E (Cora), clk Spear Motor Co Inc h 109 W Peyton

Turner Corbett E (Ruth L), linemn Carolina Tel & Tel Co h 805 E Wartars

Turner Coy, collr Dudley's Dry Cleaning & Dye Wks r 105 W Bright

Turner Danl C (Nellie), restr 203½ S Queen r 701 N Independence

Turner Edna (wid Alonzo), r 806 E Caswell

Turner Elbert (Sue), lmbr 617 S Adkin h 701 N Independence

Turner Eula (wid Lanton), h 902 E Caswell

Turner Frank (Lula), carp h 1007 Desmond



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

237

Turner Fredk H (Frances A), clk Standard Oil Co h 819  
Warters

Turner James, mach opr J F McDaniel r 1007 E King

Turner Jessie, r 1007 Desmond

Turner Jno E, carp r 315 Vance

Turner Lena M, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 1007 E King

Turner Lottie Mrs, h 120 W Shine

Turner Minnie L, r 806 E Caswell

Turner Nellie Mrs, slsldy Brody's Dept Store r 705 N In-  
dependence

Turner Pearl L, r 902 E Caswell

Turner Rebecca W (wid Josiah), h 315 Vance

Turner Robt (Bettie), mill hd h 1007 E King

Turner Robt G (Clara), linemn City Light & Water Dept  
h 107 McDaniel

Turner Robt L (Della), gro 316 E Vernon av h 314 E Ver-  
non av

Turner Roberta, cash Kinston Daily Free Press r 615 N  
Independence

Turner Roland, slsmn r 902 E Caswell

Turner Thurla, sten Copeland Bros r 615 N Independence

Turner Wayne A, student r 315 Vance

Turner Wellie J (Alma C), slsmn h 132 S Adkin

Turner Wm B, carp r 817 Chestnut

Turner Wm G (Queenie E), carp h 817 Chestnut

Turner Wm S (Annie M), driver Perry's Clurs & Dyers r  
1103 E Bright

Turnley Edmond T (Elsie), clk h 603 E Gordon

Turrentine V Lee (Sue), eng h 115 E Caswell

Tuton Wm W, gro 115 E Lenoir r 206 E Vernon av

Tuxedo Club, 113 N Queen billiards, Norman Massingill  
(Dover, N C) prop

Twentieth Century Life Insurance Co, 201 N Queen, L R  
Cayton gen agt

Tyall Horace G (Ruby E), whol gro r 1001 N Queen

Tyndall Albert T, student r 310 E Blount

Tyndall Bessie M (wid T H), gro 206 N East h 214 E Peyton  
av

Tyndall Bettie E (wid T R), r 102 N Davis

SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

238

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Tyndall Christopher C (Sallie), mus instruments h 204 N  
Tiffany

Tyndall Clarence S, bkpr r 1009 College

Tyndall Earl H (Smithie), slsmn Farmers Supply Co h 512  
N Heritage

Tyndall Edgar A (Kittie J), driver Gulf Refining Co h 504  
E Gordon

Tyndall Emma (wid L H), r 212 E Vernon av

Tyndall Ernest L (Gladys), carrier P O h 316 E Capitola  
av

Tyndall Henry, carrier P O r 512 N Heritage

Tyndall Horace M, student r 310 E Blount

**TYNDALL KIRBY E (Eva) (F A Garner & Co), h 212 E  
Vernon av—phone 866**

Tyndall Kirby I (Helen), agt Imperial Life Ins Co h 103½,  
E Peyton av, apt 3

Tyndall Leo F (Susie E), slsmn h 822 Chestnut

Tyndall Louise, tchr Lemuel Harvey Sch r 310 E Blount

Tyndall Luby E, sta attndt Standard Oil Co r 512 N Herit-  
age

Tyndall Ludwell B, r 1804 W Vernon av

Tyndall Martha (wid E G), r 312 E Peyton av

Tyndall Odell H, asst bkpr Harvey C Hines Co r 1804 W  
Vernon av

Tyndall Ralph L, trav slsmn r 512 N Heritage

Tyndall Raymond M (Tillie), tinner E R Waller Co h 112  
Railroad av

Tyndall Richd N (Ruth M), teller h 601 E Gordon

Tyndall Robt G, student r 310 E Blount

Tyndall Vance (Dorothy), sheet metalwkr Robt B Scott h  
204 N East

Tyndall Victoria Mrs, r 1804 W Vernon av

Tyndall W Matthew (Lula), timber cruiser Hines Bros Lmbr  
Co h 310 E Blount

Tyndall Wm F (Ruby H), prop Kinston Bottling Co h 1009  
W College

Tyndall Willis D (Elizabeth), clk D V Dixon & Son r 310  
E Blount

Tyson Alonzo (c; Lucy), lab h 723 Tower Hill rd

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

239

Tyson Chester H (c; Mollie), h 301 Clay  
 Tyson Effie (c), cook h 501 Thompson  
 Tyson Pattie (c), nurse h Webb Hill  
 Underhill James B, pntr r 511 Manning  
 Underhill Polly (wid G W), r 511 Manning  
 Underwood Brady (c; Sadie), lab h 937 Lincoln  
 Underwood Hardy C (c; Mary E), driver h 516 West  
 Underwood Lubbie (c), mill hd r 516 West  
 Underwood Roseoe (c; Ruth), lab h 809 University  
 Underwood Sadie (c), hlpr Kinston Damp Wash Lndy r 937  
 Lincoln

**UNION CARBIDE SALES CO**, Carbide 133-135 N Queen—  
 phone 137 P O Box 112

Union Central Life Ins Co, 214½ N Queen, James Moore  
 agt

Union Station, E Caswell cor East, J S Jones agt

United Daughters of the Confederacy, A M Waddell Chap-  
 ter, Mrs Pearl Mewborn pres, Mrs. Charlotte Weyher  
 sec

**UNITED LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO OF CON-  
 CORD, N H**, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone 147, G  
 L Jordan State Mgr (see right side lines and page 35)

United Natl Assn of Post Office Clerks, Branch No 2318,  
 E K Pittman pres, Roy Phillips sec

United States Post Office, 301 N Queen, R B Dunn postmstr  
 Universalist Church, 613 N McLewean

Upholstering Shop The, 124 W Gordon, O J Palmer prop

Upton R H, wtchmkr 405 N Queen r 110 W Caswell

Utter Lillie (wid L L), bkpr Dawson-Mitchell Co h 401  
 College

Uzzell Fannie (wid W S), r 310 W Washington

Vann Edward B (Elizabeth S), prop Tull Hotel

Vann Edward D (Elizabeth), cigars h 108 E Vernon av

Vatz Harry L, student r 312 W Blount

Vatz Joseph (Annie), meats 229 S Queen h 312 W Blount

Vatz Julian B, student r 312 W Blount

Vatz Oscar C, student r 312 W Blount

Vaughan Nellie W (wid J L), clk r 312 E Caswell

Vaughan Rosabelle (c), student r 809 University

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

**Oettinger Bros**  
 ESTABLISHED 1872  
 Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
 Victrolas  
 Stoves  
 Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

240

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Vaughan Rosser B, mgr Home Pride Store h 108 N Mc-  
Lewean
- Vaughn Mae Mrs, h 118 W Shine
- Vause Lucretia J (wid C E), boarding 601 N Queen
- Vause Richd (c), driver r 910 West
- Vause Thos (c; Lucy), driver h 910 West
- Venters Ernest (c; Carrie), carp h 107 Reed
- Venters Leon S (Elizabeth), mgr Knight Overland Co r 509  
N Queen
- Venters Nina (c), cook r 310 S Davis
- Vernon Alice, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 600  
Manning
- Vernon Earl, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 600 Man-  
ning
- Vernon Geo F (Jennie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc r 600 Manning
- Vernon Jack R, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 702  
Atlantic av
- Vernon Jesse E (Mary), mill hd r 602 Manning
- Vernon Mary, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 602  
Manning
- Vernon Maude (wid G F), mill hd h 702 Atlantic av
- Vick Chas A (Sallie B) (Kinston Lndy Co), h 406 Mitchell
- Vick Lucile J, clk Kinston Lndy Co r 406 Mitchell
- Vincent Mabel, tchr Lewis Sch r 207 E King
- Vick Marvin, student r 408 Mitchell
- Vick Meredith G (Mildred J) (Kinston Lndy Co), h 408  
Mitchell
- VIRGINIA WASH PARLOR (c), 507 E Bright—phone  
168-J, T R Miller Prop**
- Vitole Jno A, restr 300 N Heritage r 231 S Queen
- Volunteer State Life Ins Co, 106½ S Queen, Raspberry Ins  
& Realty Co gen agts
- Voss Jack (Virginia), h 405 Mitchell
- Vought Battery Factory, 128 W King mfrs, E S Vought  
prop
- Vought Elwood S (Ella A), prop Vought Battery Factory h  
216 E Bright

# W. A. MOORE

**Insurance  
All Kinds**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

241

W O W Hollywood Camp No 46—Meets every Monday  
night at Wood Hall, B E Dale clk, W H Sutton local  
deputy, E B Lewis state mgr

Wade Albert T (c), r Webb Hill

Wade Ernest (c; Lula), cook h 411 (206) Pine

Wade Jno H (c; Rosa), driver h 908 Thompson

Wade Mary (c), tobwkr h Webb Hill

Wade Mary B (c), cook r Webb Hill

Waden Henry (c; Esther), lab h 1110 Chestnut av

Wagner Miles F (Molsey), driver Kinston Oil Co h 808 N  
Independence

Waldrop Susie D (wid O S), h 107 W Capitola

Walker Florence (wid J A W), h 136 S Adkin

Walker Houston, clk Sanitary Cafe r 200 S Queen

Walker Jno (c; Willanna), lab r 510 S Queen

Walker Jno, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co r 136 S  
Adkin

Walker Leon (Prudie), hlpr r 136 S Adkin

Walker Lonnie (Blumie), driver h 126 S Adkin

Walker Marvin (Annie L), hlpr h 128 S Adkin

Walker Mary (c), dom r 714 West

Walker Ruth, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 136  
S Adkin

Walker Wm (c; Lucile), lab h 101½ E Bright

Wallace Dewey E (Thelma), asst supt h 1802 W Vernon  
av

Wallace Eliza (c), r 134 W King

**WALLACE FITZHUGH E (Erwin C), Lawyr First Natl**  
**Bank Bldg 201 N Queen—phone 257 h 105 W Grainger**  
**—phone 312**

Wallace Helene (c), folder Kinston Lndy Co r 134 W King

Wallace Hilda (c), dom r 134 W King

Wallace Lillie B, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r R D 1

Wallace Louise (c), lndrs h 619 Lincoln

Wallace Mary (c), r 315 S East

Wallace Theo W, clk The Gt A & P Tea Co r 805 Col-  
lege

Wallace Winnie (wid J D), h 905 N Independence

Waller Albert, r 710 E King



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

—  
**H. C. HINES  
President**

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

242

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Waller E R Co (E R Waller), sheet metalwks 121 W Gordon
- Waller Edwin R (E R Waller Co), r 301 E Washington
- Waller Fannie Mrs, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc  
r 710 E King
- Waller Garland, r 912 Chestnut
- Waller Harry, chauf Am Ry Exp Co r 201 W Peyton
- Waller Henry (Lizzie), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc h 306 S Orion
- Waller James G (Clyde), pntr Harvey Motor Co h 134 S  
Adkin
- Waller King, carp h 912 Chestnut
- Waller Lena M, student h 301 E Washington
- Waller Lena S Mrs, h 301 E Washington
- Waller Louise A, sch tchr r 301 E Washington
- Waller Saml J (Helen), trav slsmn r 609 N McLewean
- Waller Zoe, student r 301 E Washington
- Walsh Chester A (Charlotte P), reporter Kinston Daily  
Free Press h 108 S McLewean
- Walter Harry, driver r 201 W Peyton av
- Walter Harvey F (Marion) (Walter & Gurley Auction Co),  
h 400 Mitchell
- Walter & Gurley Auction Co (H F Walter), real est 106½ S  
Queen
- Walters Chas H (Charlotte), dry gds h 410 W Lenoir
- Walters Edward A, v-pres Harvey C Hines Co r Lagrange,  
N C
- Walters Edward R, tinner r 514 N McLewean
- Ward A Louise, r 1801 Snow Hill rd
- Ward Bryant (c; Mary), h 411 N Adkin
- Ward Bryant Jr (c), chauf r 411 N Adkin
- Ward Cora (c), dom r 411 N Adkin
- Ward Dalton H (Lucy J), farmer h 1801 Snow Hill rd
- Ward David J (Ruby V), frt agt A C L R R Co h 209 E  
Gordon
- Ward Edgar (c), butler r 411 N Adkin
- Ward Fredk (c; Dora), lab h 105 Reed
- Ward Geo R (Mary C), cash A C L R R Co h 108 N Mc-  
Lewean

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

243

Ward Grace L, r 1801 Snow Hill rd

Ward James W, clk Home Pride Store r 108 N McLe-  
wean

Ward Louella (c), dom r 411 N Adkin

Ward Margaret, student r 409 N Independence

Ward Marion A, r 106 E Bright

Ward May B (c), student r 411 N Adkin

Ward Robt L, farmer r 1801 Snow Hill rd

Ward Thos W (c; Mary E), gro 400 S Queen h 408½ S  
Queen

Ward W James, student r 409 N Independence

Ward Wm B (Mary A), supt Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 409 N  
Independence

Ward Wm C (M Jasmine), prop Ward's h 106 E Bright

Ward's, 113 S Queen dry gds, W C Ward prop

Warren Allen (c; Etta), mill hd r 518 West

Warren David (c), student r 518 West

Warren Edward (c; Frances), farmer h 518 West

Warren Mary, tchr Grainger High Sch r 1006 N Queen

Warren Odie, hlpr r 819 Chestnut

Warren Ray H (Ada), auto mech r 607 N Independence

Warren Seba (c), mill hd r 518 West

Washington Dorris (c), student r 311 S Davis

Washington Geo (c; Josephine), cook h 400 Pine

Washington Mary (c), dom h 904 Lincoln

Washington Mima (c), h 328 E North

Washington Saml (c; Sarah), lab h 712 Lincoln

Washington Viola (c), student r 510 Thompson

Washington Virginia (c), dom r 400 Pine

Washington Wm (c), r 311 S Davis

Washington Wm (c), cook r 400 Pine

Waters Albert (c; Carrie), lab h 1001 Tower Hill rd

Waters Allen J (Julia F), gro 106 W King h 109 E Grainger

Waters Bessie (c), r 104 E South

Waters Carl, barber r 217 W Lenoir

Waters Chas A (Charlotte) (The Telephone Store), v-pres  
Home Bldg & Loan Assn and dry gds 321 N Queen r  
410 W Lenoir

Waters Clarence (c), student r 629 Fields

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

244

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

Waters Dennis (c; Carrie), lab h 629 Fields  
Waters Emma (c), lndrs r 1202 Macon  
Waters H Eugene (E Mildred), sec-treas Kinston Garage Inc  
h 317 E Lenoir  
Waters Jackson, barber City Barber Shop r 217 W Lenoir  
Waters Jno L (Elsie), hlpr h 907 E King  
Waters Jno W (c), driver r 17 Reed  
Waters Laura E, slsldy Belk's Dept Store r R D 1  
Waters Lillie (c), r 1001 Tower Hill rd  
Waters Lillie M (c), cook r 17 Reed  
Waters Lucretia (wid H H), r 119 W Bright  
Waters Oscar (c; Roberta), hlpr City Light & Water Dept  
h 816 Thompson  
Waters Ray C, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 907 E King  
Waters Richd B (Piercy), r 907 E King  
Waters Roy W (c; Ruth), auto mech h 532 S Queen  
Waters Wm (c; Pauline), hlpr h 204 Golden Progress al  
Waters Wm (c), hlpr Dawson-Mitchell Co r 133 W North  
Waters Wm (c; Annie), lab h 1202 Macon  
Waters Winnie (c). dom h 17 Reed  
Watkins Benj (c; Rosa), tobwkr h 1121 Bernhards  
Watkins Dicey (c), tobwkr r 1121 Bernhards  
Watkins Hubbard (c), musen r 206 W North  
Watkins Stephen (c; Neomi), farm hd h 320 James  
Watson Bettie (wid Nathan), r 312 E Blount  
Watson Cattie (c), emp Kinston Lndy Co r 134 W King  
Watson Chas (c; Harriett), lab h 741 West  
Watson Clate, nurse James Parrott r 406 W Lenoir  
Watson Henry (c; Mattie), h 430 N Davis  
Watson Isabelle (c), maid r 741 West  
Watson Jno (c; Mary), lab h 205 Abanis  
Watson Jno F (Alice), driver h 314 Glenwood al  
Watson Lonnie (c; Viola), driver r 302 E Bright  
Watson Louella (c), student r 206 W North  
Watson Mabel (c), lndrs r 741 West  
Watson Napoleon K (Mary), lab h 112 McDaniel  
Watt Esless W (c; Rosa), gro 302 E North h 304 E North  
Wayne James (c; Patsy), farmer h 304 N Trianon  
Weatherington Angeline A (wid W H), r 806 E Caswell



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

245

Weatherby Lloyd H (Myra), agt Life Ins Co of Va h 113 E Gordon

Webb Carrie (c), Indrs h 115 Webb's al

Webb Dorothy J, tchr Grainger High Sch r 405 W Washington

Webb E V & Co (E V Webb), leaf tob 900 N Heritage

Webb E Wallace (Mamie J), bkpr J Harvey & Son Co h 807 College

Webb Ernest V (Mamie J) (E V Webb & Co), chairmn County Bd of Education h 405 W Washington

Webb Lina (wid J B), h 314 E Blount

Webber Ruth, nurse Memorial Gen Hosp

Weeks E Claude (Mary), slsmn Quinn & Miller h 308 E Capitola

**WEISE AARON L, Mgr Harvey C Hines Co r 100 N McLewean—phone 606**

Wells Geo W (G Cleo), printer 120 W Gordon h 308 E King

Wells Jesse G (Letha L), chauff r 111 S Orion

Wells Maude, nurse 514 E Gordon

Wells Nannie, drsmkr 412 E Caswell

Wells Needham (Nancy), hlpr h 111 S Orion

Wertherington Raymond L, ship clk Harvey C Hines Co r 215 Tiffany av

Wertherington Warren E, driver Harvey C Hines Co r 212 E Trianon

West Bessie (c), student r 305 S Heritage

West Bryan C (Margaret H), pres Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc and phys 111 E Gordon h 903 College

West Building, 107½ E North

West Chas (c), r 305 S Heritage

West Clifton F (Susie L), phys 107 E North h 400 Gray av

West Cora (c), r 304 Clay

West Darval W (Mary B), br mgr Pender's Stores h 115 E Highland av

West Doll (c; Thelma), lab h 936 Lincoln

West Emma, mach Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 107 Allen al

**WEST END GROCERY, 405 Pollock—phone 784, H C Sumrell Prop**

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

246

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- West Ennis (c), r 305 S Heritage  
 West F Ross (Eloise), sta attndt r 308 E Lenoir  
**WEST GEO, V-Pres Farmers & Merchants Bank h R D 6**  
 West Geo W, hlpr r 819 Chestnut  
 West Hattie P (wid Horace), h 115 E Bright  
 West Hilda, opr Carolina Tel & Tel Co r 114 E Blount  
 West Ida (c), lndrs h 305 S Heritage  
 West J Frank (Hattie R), trav slsmn h 104 W Vernon av  
 West J Frek (Carrie), formn h 309 E Washington  
 West J Herman (Emily M), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills  
 Co Inc h 107 Allen al  
 West Levy C (Mary E), carp h 311 Vance  
 West Louiedell (c), lndrs r 917 Lincoln  
 West M Elizabeth, r 115 E Bright  
 West Myrtle (c), cook r 719 Lincoln  
 West Paul E, slsmn J L Daughety r R D 6  
 West Ray R (Leora H) (Churchill Feed Co), sec-treas West  
 & Taylor Inc h 610 Mitchell  
 West Sadie (c), dom h 213 Harvey al  
 West Sarah (c), lndrs r 305 S Heritage  
 West Side Garage (G U Rhodes, M L Sanni), 108 S Herit-  
 age  
 West Tempie (c), lndrs h 917 Lincoln  
 West Viola (c), lndrs h 412½ E Bright  
 West W Edward, deliverymn J E Hood & Co r 309 E  
 Washington  
 West Wm A (Hettie), wood 819 Chestnut  
 West & Taylor Inc, 115 W Blount brick mfrs, S R Taylor  
 (Greensboro, N C) pres, Mrs Beulah Taylor v-pres, R R  
 West sec-treas  
 Westbrook Annie, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 708 E King  
 Westbrook Daisy, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r  
 314 S Trianon  
 Westbrook Estelle, bkpr Ellis Carriage Wks r 509 W Pey-  
 ton av  
 Westbrook Fannie S, clk W U Tel Co r 509 W Peyton av  
 Westbrook Frances (wid Frank), mach opr Kinston Cotton  
 Mills Co Inc h 708 E King

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

247

Westbrook Jackson A (Alice), mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 314 S Trianon

Westbrook Jackson F, mill hd r 314 S Trianon

Westbrook Lula T (wid T J), h 202 S East

Westbrook McKeaver, gro 344 S Queen r 109 W Bright

Westbrook Moses F (Lula), whsemn Central Whse h 509 W

Peyton av

Westbrook Raymond, mill hd r 314 S Trianon

Westbrook Stonewall V (Estelle), gro 212½ N Trianon h 211 N Tiffany av

Westbrook W Raymond (R Annie), supt Cedar Grove and Maplewood Cemeteries h 104 N Trianon

Westbrook Wm R Jr, clk Hodges Service Sta r 104 N Trianon

**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO, 109 N Queen—  
phone call Western Union, D R Smith Mgr**

Weston Geo (c), lab r 104 E South

Weston Maggie, nurse 418 E Vernon av

Wetherington Arthur L (Virginia), cabtmkr Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co h 906 E Chestnut

Wetherington Emma (wid W T), r 908 E Caswell

Wetherington Herman A (Katie E), hlpr Kinston Iron & Mantel Wks h 1015 Desmond

Wetherington Luther L (Ora), carp h 1017 E King

Wetherington Maud, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 908 E Caswell

Wetherington Raymond L (Melissa), ship clk h 216 N Tiffany

Wetherington Surina (wid J L), r 904 Chestnut

Wetherington Wardy (Bertha), fish h 322 S Adkin

Wetherington Wm G (Maude), restr Happersville h 908 E Caswell

Weyher Charlotte W Mrs, sec United Daughters of the Confederacy 210 W Lenoir av

Weyher Harry F (Laura C), factory mgr E V Webb & Co h 1109 College

Weyher Jno E (Charlotte W), supt city light and water dept and city eng h 210 W Lenoir

Weyher Sidy, r 103 S McLewean

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

248

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

- Weyher Victor E, phys h 103 S McLewean  
Whaley Annie E, r 113 McDaniel  
Whaley Levi J (Annie E), carp h 113 McDaniel  
Whaley Manley P (Mamie I), cash L Harvey & Son Co h  
103 W Lenoir  
Whaley Sampson D (Maggie V), auto mech Spence &  
Thompson h 1109 E Bright  
Wheeler Anna G (wid H O), r 204 Park av  
Wheeler Mary (c), maid r 119 Railroad  
Whichard Christine, r 212 S McLewean  
Whichard Orlando L, r 212 S McLewean  
Whitaker F Stanley (Bess), bus mgr Kinston Clinic and  
phys 103 $\frac{1}{2}$  W North h 410 N Mitchell  
Whitaker Fredk A (Mary E), phys 108 E North h 509 N  
Queen  
Whitaker Fredk A, student r 410 Mitchell  
Whitaker Margaret R, clk Grainger High Sch r 212 W  
Washington  
Whitaker May C (wid R A), h 212 W Washington  
Whitaker Myrtle, clk r 509 N Queen  
Whitaker Paul F (Pocahontas L), bus mgr Memorial Gen  
Hosp h 1105 N Queen  
Whitaker R Allie (Eoline P), (Cowper, Whitaker & Allen),  
h 606 Pollock  
White Adolph, lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 804 E Bright  
White Alice (c), dom r 415 Short av  
White Anna (c), dom r 4 Cox al  
White Augustua (c; Polly), lab Kinston Buick Co r 412  
Clay  
White Ava (wid J B), h 511 Manning  
White Bessie (c), h 120 E South  
White Brady (c; Clarice), clk r 304 E North  
White Caldwell (c; Vinettie), lab h 932 Lincoln  
White Claud, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 804  
E Bright  
White Edward (c; Addie), sawyer Hines Bros Lmbr Co h  
506 Clay  
White Edward Jr (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 506  
Clay

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

249

- White Emma, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 804 E Bright
- White Evelyn (c), cook r 211 Harvey al
- White Geo V, emp Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 804 E Bright
- White Helen I, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 804 E Bright
- White Herman R, clk Davis Shoe Store r 105 N Lenoir
- White Ina (c), restr 409 S Queen h 310 S Queen
- White Isaiah (c; Lillie), oiler Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 401 Clay
- White Isaiah Jr (c; Georgia), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 401 Clay
- White Israel W (c; Sudie), janitor h 520 E Bright
- White Jesse E (Katie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 1009 E King
- White Jessie M (c), student r 401 Clay
- White Jno (c; Marjorie), chauf D V Dixon & Son h 508 Lincoln
- White Jno (c; Laura), gro 507 S Tiffany av h 617 Lincoln
- White Jno (c; Bettie), lab h 309 N East
- White Jno L (c; Neta), lab h 509 E Shine
- White Jno T (c), driver White's Wood & Coal Yd r 617 Lincoln
- White Joseph (c), farmer r 106 S Heritage
- White Joseph (c), lab h 514 S Queen
- White Joseph (c; Katie), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 508 Thompson
- White Joseph W (Gladys), pntr r 107 N Independence
- White Katie M (c), dom r 413 Abanis
- White Laura (c), cook r 606 West
- White Luby (c), lab r 114 W South
- White Ludie (c), r 401 Clay
- White Luther (c), student r 401 Clay
- White M Lizzie, r W Vernon av cor Pollock
- White Maggie (c), student r 506 Clay
- White Margie (c), restr 401 S Queen
- White Maude (c), lndrs h 15 Lowery's al
- White Myrtle, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 804 E Bright

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

250

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

White Norman B (Ella), slsmn h 513 N Heritage  
White Ralph, bkpr T W Mewborn & Co r R D 2  
White Rock Presbyterian Church (c), 516 Thompson, Rev  
J H Sampson pastor  
White Robt, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 804 E  
Bright  
White Tama (c), emp Kinston Lndy Co r 219 N Heritage  
White Thos J Jr (Anna J), lwyr 136 N Queen (2d flr) r  
501 Mitchell

**WHITE'S WOOD & COAL YARD, Perry cor Manning—**  
Office and Yard phone 3, Wholesale and Retail Coal  
and Wood Dealers, George H Herring Prop (see left  
top lines and page 25)

Whitefield Latham (c), student r 432 N Davis  
Whitefield Marcelus (c; Georgia), lab h 432 N Davis  
Whitefield Zebidee (c), butler r 432 N Davis  
Whitehead Wm A' (c; Mattie B), janitor h 408 E Blount  
Whitehurst Ervin B, meats h 214 E King  
Whitehurst Herman O (Nettie J), auto mech Spence &  
Thompson h 212 E Gordon  
Whitehurst Katie M, r 214 E King  
Whitehurst N Leroy, clk r 214 E King  
Whitehurst Sallie H, r 214 E King  
Whiteside Blount, civ eng r 109 E Washington  
Whitfield Adolph (c; Fleda), hlpr h 1013 Chestnut av  
Whitfield Albert (c; Alice), farm hd h 811 University  
Whitfield Annie (c), student r 216 E Shine  
Whitfield Ashley (c; Lula), firemn h 808 Macon  
Whitfield Beatrice (c), emp Kinston Lndy Co r 219 N  
Heritage  
Whitfield Benj (c), lab h 934 Lincoln  
Whitfield Chas R D Rev (c; Dora), h 216 E Shine  
Whitfield Clara (c), student r 913 Lincoln  
Whitfield Claud S (Stella), h 109 W Bright  
Whitfield Clifton (c; Sallie), deliverymn r 307 S Davis  
Whitfield Dillie (c), tobwkr h 602 Thompson  
Whitfield Dolly B (c), student r 305 N Tiffany av  
Whitfield Edward (c; Marzella), gro 522 E Bright r 527 E  
Bright

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

251

Whitfield Edward D (Mozella), gro h 527 E Bright  
Whitfield Ellis (c; Mamie), lab h 627 West  
Whitfield Emma (c), h 227 W Gordon  
Whitfield Emmett (c; Sarah), restr 919 Tower Hill rd h  
405 Clay  
Whitfield Ernest (c; Jessie), mill hd r 831 University  
Whitfield Ernest (c), shoe repr Bloom Elee Shoe Shop r  
923 Lincoln  
Whitfield Ethel (c), farm hd r 913 Lincoln  
Whitfield Frank (c), lab r 934 Lincoln  
Whitfield Georgiana (c), cook r 934 Lincoln  
Whitfield Harriet (c), dom r 410 Short av  
Whitfield Harriett L, r 703 N Queen  
Whitfield Henry (c), lab r 302 S Queen  
Whitfield Herman A Rev (c; Mamie), h 214 E Shine  
Whitfield Hollon (c), restr 219 N Heritage  
Whitfield James (c), porter C J O'Quinn h 111 E Shine  
Whitfield James A (Mabel L), mgr Kinston Jwly Co r 704  
N Queen  
Whitfield Jno (c; Olivia), lab h 913 Lincoln  
Whitfield Jno (c), student r 904 Lincoln  
Whitfield Jno T (Vara S), bldg contr h 505 W Lenoir  
Whitfield Junie, h 703 N Queen  
Whitfield Lewis (c), lab r 923 Lincoln  
Whitfield Lola (c), tobwkr r 305 N Tiffany av  
Whitfield Louis (c; Estella), lab h 305 N Tiffany av  
Whitfield Mary (c), maid r 923 Lincoln  
Whitfield Stella M (c), dom r 216 E Shine  
Whitfield Vanderbilt (c; Annie), driver h 516 Lincoln  
Whitfield Wm C (Lanie M), slsmn Stroud Bros r 106 W  
Grainger  
Whitfield Wm V (c), deliverymn Oettinger Bros r 516 Lin-  
coln  
Whitfield Willie (c), cook h 900 Lincoln  
Whitley Foster, driver r 205 E Washington  
Whitley Mary (c), h 406 E Blount  
Whitley Stephen (c; Lucinda), lab h 119 University  
Whitley V Rudolph, asst bkpr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r  
404 E Lenoir

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

252

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

Whitmer Herbert B (Trilby), prop One Hundred and Thirteenth F A Club r 317 E Lenoir

Wiggins C Anbie (Sallie D), clk P O h 908 N College

Wiggins Carlisle, r 908 College

Wiggins Eugene (c), student r 619 Lincoln

Wiggins Florence (c), student r 619 Lincoln

Wiggins Herman V (Lillian), slsmn H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc r 209 E Grainger av

Wiggins Jasper (c), lab Copeland Bros r 303 S East

Wiggins Jno (c; Susan), driver Farmers' Supply Co h 209 Abanis

Wiggins Leroy R (c; Eliza), h 619 Lincoln

Wiggs Moses S (Emma M), formn h 800 E Gordon

Wilcox Delanson F (Mollie), police h 403 E Vernon av

Wilcox Mack C (Ida), slsmn Cash Supply Store h 613 N Independence

Wilkins Andrew (c; Ella), lab h 749 Tower Hill rd

Wilkins Chas H (c), lab r 749 Tower Hill rd

Wilkins David J (Emma), clk L Harvey & Son Co h 109 W Caswell

Wilkins Geo A (Maude), mill hd Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc h 911 E Bright

Wilkins Isaac (c; Addie), lab h 308 James

Wilkins Marie (c), student r 911 E Bright

Wilkins Maude, mach opr Kinston Cotton Mills Co Inc r 911 E Bright

Wilkins Ruby, student r 911 E Bright

Wilkins Thelma, student r 911 E Bright

Wilkins Thos, hlpr r 911 E Bright

Wilks Katie M (c), gro 221 S Queen r 406 E Shine

Wilks Lizzie (c), cook h 405 N Davis

Wilks Obed (c; Katie), lab r 406 E Shine

Williams Ada (c), lndrs h 704 Tower Hill rd

Williams Alex, desk sergt City Police h 905 Chestnut

Williams Allen (c; Laura), restr 415 E Bright h 419 E Bright

Williams Anikey (c), tobwkr r 228 E Shine

Williams Annie (c), maid r 308 N East

Williams App (c; Addie), lab h 7 Reed



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

253

Williams Bessie L (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 703 Tower Hill rd

Williams Betsy E (wid Stephen), r 905 Chestnut

Williams Carrie (c), dom h 126 E Shine

Williams Carrie (c), emp Kinston Lndy Co r 512 Quinley

Williams Catherine (c), lndrs r 620 Lincoln

Williams Chas (c; Dora), driver Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 515 Lincoln

Williams Chas L (c; Mary), firemn Export Leaf Tobacco Co h 1213 Tower Hill rd

Williams Christine R, r 503 W Lenoir

Williams Danl W (Lena), overseer r 300 E Lenoir

Williams David (c; Josephine), lab r 231 Harvey's al

Williams Dinah (c), lndrs h 312 James

Williams Dora, clk J E Hood & Co r 110 N Independence

Williams Earl (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 521 E Shine

Williams Edward (c; Phoebe), lab r 1012 Macon

Williams Elijah (c), deliverymn r 513 E Shine

Williams Elizabeth (c), lndrs h 747 Tower Hill rd

Williams Elizabeth (c), student r 502 Thompson

Williams Emma (c), restr 701 Tower Hill rd r 703 Tower Hill rd

Williams Esther R (c), r 1103 Tower Hill rd

Williams Ferney (c), lab r 202 Golden Progress al

Williams Floyd (c), muscn r 502 Thompson

Williams Fredk (c), r 1103 Tower Hill rd

Williams Fredk (c; Catherine), lab h 704 Lincoln

Williams Fredk (c), lab r 501 Perry al

Williams G Frank (c; Emma), brklyr h 703 Tower Hill rd

Williams Garland (c; Ella), lab h 122 E Shine

Williams Geo (c), student r 1103 Tower Hill rd

Williams Gertie M (c), r 202 Golden Progress al

Williams Gertrude (c), r 10 Lowery's al

Williams Hattie (c), h 202 Golden Progress al

Williams Hattie (c), lndrs r 747 Tower Hill rd

Williams Henrietta (c), lndrs h 708 West

Williams Henry (c; Estella), janitor h 803 University

Williams Henry A (Alma), gro Happersville

Williams Jadie (c), factory hd r 520 Towelr Hill rd

SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager  
UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY  
For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

254

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for**

**Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Williams James (c), deliverymn J W Clark r 216 E Shine  
Williams James (c; Bertha), hlpr Kinston Garage Inc r  
503 E Shine

Williams James (c; Annie), lab h 312 S Heritage

Williams Janie (c), dom h 111 Spruce al

Williams Jennie (c), elev opr r 408 Rowena

Williams Jesse E (c; Lizzie), gro 523 E Shine h 521 E  
Shine

Williams Jessie M (c), tchr Lincoln City Sch r 703 Tower  
Hill rd

Williams Jno (c; Esther), h 311 E Bright

Williams Jno (c; Lillie), slsmn h 1103 Tower Hill rd

Williams Joseph (c; Maude), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 516  
Tower Hill rd

Williams Joseph (c), mill hd r 123 E Shine

Williams Josephine (c), lndrs h 314 E North

Williams Josephine (c), maid h 316 S Queen

Williams Laura (c), r 127 E Shine

Williams Laura (c), maid r 1202 Macon

Williams Lawton W (Mattie), eng h 309 Glenwood al

Williams Leona (c), dom r 317 E North

Williams Leonard (c), student r 1103 Tower Hill rd

Williams Louis N (Mamie), bkpr Copeland Bros h 503 W  
Lenoir av

Williams Lucy J (c), h 228 E Shine

Williams Lydie (c), cook r 432 N Davis

Williams Mabel (c), maid 504 Perry

Williams Madalene (c), r 414 Thompson

Williams Mary (c), dom r 316 S Davis

Williams Mary J (c), lndrs h 200 W Caswell

Williams Maude J (c), tobwkr h 501 Perry al

Williams Melvin C (Harris & Williams Barber Shop), r 400  
E Vine

Williams Milton (c), lab r 747 Tower Hill rd

Williams Minnie, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Williams Nelson C, barber r 400 E Vernon av

Williams Nora (c), dom r 228 E Shine

Williams Ornie (c), lab r 7 Reed

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

255

Williams Orpha (c), hlpr Kinston Damp Wash Lndy h 607  
Lincoln

Williams Patsy (c), dom h 739 Tower Hill rd

Williams Percy E (Janie), formn Export Leaf Tobacco Co  
h 211½ W Lenoir

Williams Peter (c; Agnes), blksmith h 502 Thompson

Williams R Copeland, r 503 W Lenoir

Williams Richd E, ship clk Harvey C Hines Co r 311 Tay-  
lor av

Williams Robt (c), r 316 S Queen

Williams Robt (c), tobwkr r 228 E Shine

Williams Roberta (c), sch tchr r 703 Tower Hill rd

Williams Rosa (c), tobwkr r 308 N East

Williams Rowena (c), dom h 513 E Shine

Williams T Henry, lab r 410 W Blount

Williams Theo (c), porter r 7 Reed

Williams Wm (c), lab r 316 S Queen

Williams Wm J, r 905 Chestnut

Williams Willie G (c), nurse 416 E Shine

Williamson Robt S (Bobbie), mgr h 412 College

Willis Calvin L (Litha), sslmn H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc h  
305 E Capitola

Willis Chas M, mgr Pender's Stores r 316 N Queen

Willis Edward (c; Rena), lab h 225 S Davis

Willis Edward Jr (c), lab r 225 S Davis

Willis Irene (c), r 225 S Davis

Willis James, r 807 Wartars

Willis James (c; Fleta), hlpr W C Moore h 423 E Bright

Willis Jennie, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r 807  
Wartars

Willis Katie (c), lndrs r 730 Tower Hill rd

Willis Larr, student r 807 Wartars

Willis Laura Mrs, clk r 807 Wartars

Wilson Arthur (c; Nora), lab h 3 Reed

Wilson Chas, prop Askew's Filling Sta r 106 McDaniel

Wilson Curtis (c; Libbie), hlpr h 637 Field

Wilson Eliza (c), tobwkr h 227 S Davis

Wilson Grace K, tchr Lewis Sch r 1103 N Queen

Wilson Isaiah (c; Lepa), lab h 303 S Davis

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Cottinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872

Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

256

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

Wilson Jno O (Effie), barber F B Canady h 404 W Blount  
Wilson Jno W (Rosalie), mgr Home Security Life Ins Co h  
1019 W Caswell

Wilson Lizzie Mrs, mach opr h 109 S Davis

Wilson Lona M, student r 1103 N Queen

Wilson Mary A Mrs, mlr Copeland Bros r 103½ S Pey-  
ton av, apt 7

Wilson Mattie (c), cook r 205 Harvey al

Wilson Maybelle (c), h 228 W Gordon

Wilson Melford A, student r 1103 N Queen

Wilson Odie L (Almeta K), dentist 124½ N Queen h 1103  
N Queen

Wilson Odie L Jr, civ eng r 1103 N Queen

Wilson Paul N (Bessie), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 715 Manning

Wilson R W (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 205 Perry

Wilson Rudolph (c; Carrie), lab h 205 Harvey al

Wilson Silas J (Amanda), overseer Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc h 711 Manning

Wilson V Violette, sch tchr r 1103 N Queen

Wilson Vilma, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp Inc

Wise Joseph G (Ersie), eng h 602 Rhem

Womack Aaron (c), sch tchr r 509 Thompson

Womack Chas (c; Hannah), lab h 507 Thompson

Wood Cyrus W (Lela), mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc  
h 604 W Blount

Wood Cyrus W Jr, mach opr Caswell Cotton Mills Inc r  
604 W Blount

**WOOD D EUGENE (Mattie P), Prop Wood Funeral Home**  
**and County Coroner h 404 W Lenoir—phone 179**

Wood Dee (c), mill hd r 229 W Gordon

Wood Donald L, student r 906 Mitchell

Wood Eva F Mrs, sten E J Perry r 901 W Vernon av

Wood Frank C (Fannie P), h 906 Mitchell

**WOOD FUNERAL HOME, 126 E Gordon—phone 46, D E**

**Wood Prop (see back cover and page 29)**

Wood Geo Rev (Mabel), h 311 Pollock

Wood Ralph (c; Gleneva), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 907  
Macon

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

257

Wood Robt P (Eva F), slsmn h 901 W Vernon av  
Wood Venus (c), cook r 810 Thompson  
Woodley Chas B (Bessie N), phys 136 N Queen (2d flr) h  
112 N McLewean  
Woodmen of the World The, 103 $\frac{1}{2}$  W Gordon R43, E B  
Lewis state mgr  
Woodrow Walter, r 1802 W Vernon av  
Woods Julia (c), dom h 921 Tower Hill rd  
Woods Lydia (c), cook h 325 E North  
Woolard E Murray, mech A A Motor Co r 300 N McLewean  
Wooten Allen W, formn h 508 N Heritage  
Wooten Anna J Mrs, v-pres Kinston Garage Inc r 107 E  
King  
Wooten Bee (c; Florence), barber h 1202 Chestnut  
Wooten Cecil W (Lillian), city commr office 112 E Gordon  
h 302 Atlantic av  
Wooten Clarence D (Beulah D), wtchmkr 209 N Queen h  
804 E Gordon  
Wooten Dal F (Laura P), sec-treas Am Red Cross h 412  
Mitchell  
Wooten Dal F Jr, student r 412 Mitchell  
Wooten Doris, student r 306 Atlantic av  
Wooten Dorothy, student r 412 Mitchell  
Wooten Eleanor K, musen Oasis Theatre r 107 E King  
Wooten Emmett R, student r 207 S McLewean  
Wooten Fannie (c), dom r 227 W Gordon  
Wooten Floyd P (Kathleen), pres Memorial Gen Hosp h  
409 Mitchell  
Wooten Geo A, dentist 103 $\frac{1}{2}$  W Gordon R25 r Caswell  
Hotel  
Wooten Geo W, dentist 103 $\frac{1}{2}$  W Gordon R21  
Wooten Grace C, r 207 S McLewean  
Wooten H Allan (Mary C), garage h 211 N Trianon  
Wooten Harry C (Wita M) (Douglass & Wooten), h 306  
Atlantic av  
Wooten Hattie (c), lndrs h 309 Mitchell  
Wooten Hortense M Mrs, v-pres H E Moseley Hdw Co Inc r  
111 S McLewean



## A Big New Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. G. HINES  
President

# FURNITURE QUINN & MILLER

If It's Furniture, We Have It

100-102 NORTH QUEEN

Phone 155

258

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Wooten J Frank (Eliza), prosecuting atty city recorder's court office 112½ N Queen R203 h 200 S East

Wooten Jack, clk E B Marston Drug Co r 207 S McLewean

Wooten James (c), lab r 1200 Chestnut av

Wooten James S (Mamie), h 110 E Vernon av

Wooten James S Jr, clk r 110 E Vernon av

Wooten Jno C (Mildred), clk r 105 N Tiffany

Wooten Jno T (Emeline M), r 809 Pollock

Wooten Joshua (c; Alexina), r 1214 Macon

Wooten Josie, r 106 S Independence

Wooten Julia M (c), maid R L Foy r 1019 Macon

Wooten Katharine, r 412 Mitchell

Wooten Laura M, h 216 E Washington

Wooten Lizzie (wid N B), h 508 N Heritage

**WOOTEN LLOYD K (Anna J), Pres Kinston Garage Inc h 107 E King—phone 196**

Wooten Mabel I, r 106 S Independence

Wooten Mary C (wid J C), h 416 Mitchell

Wooten Milton H (Pearl T), bkpr H H McCoy Co h 413 Harding

Wooten Mitchell, student r 306 Atlantic av

Wooten Nannie C (wid E R), h 207 S McLewean

Wooten R Glenn, asst cash h 809 Pollock

Wooten Rebecca (c), lndrs r 206 W Bright

Wooten Richmond (c; Isabelle), porter Union Sta h 610 West

Wooten Robt A, r 211 N Trianon

Wooten Roy C (Esther E), prop Wooten's Sea Food Mkt h 213 W Lenoir

Wooten Thelma, bkpr Kinston Clinic r 412 Mitchell

Wooten Thos M (Eva P), slsmn Hines Bros Lmbr Co h 208 E Grainger av

Wooten Wm (c), lab Hines Bros Lmbr Co r 418 N Davis

Wooten Wm O, bkpr Quinn & Miller r 106 S Independence

Wooten's Cotton Gin, Happersville

Wooten's Sea Food Market, 327 N Heritage, R C Wooten prop

Worley Bland W (Ruth G), slsmn H H McCoy Co h 906 College

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS  
Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CITY DIRECTORY (1928)

259

Worley Bland W Jr, student r 906 College  
Worley E Ruth, student r 906 College  
Worley Hal G, student r 906 College  
Worley Len W, r 906 College  
Worley V Hortense, nurse Parrott Memorial Hosp  
Worthern Hopie (c), tobwkr h 518 S Queen  
Worthington Alfred S (Sallie), ins agt h 212 N Trianon  
Worthington David (Cash Supply Store), r R D 1  
Worthington Grover C (Addie C) (Cash Supply Co), sec-  
treas Farmers' Whse Corp h 110 W Grainger

**WORTHINGTON HEBER (Barbara H), County Sheriff—  
phones 63 and 245 r R D 1—phone 2502**

Worthington Leslie D (Ella M), tobacconist h 409 W Vernon  
av

Worthington Melissa (wid J D), h 506 E Caswell  
Worthington Verna N, student r 110 W Grainger  
Worthington W Ellis, driver r 212 N Trianon  
Wright Betsy, tchr Lewis Sch r 110 E King  
Wright Carlisle, sta attndt r 107 E Grainger  
Wright Jerome B (c), dentist 242 S Queen  
Wrightberry, Dee, barber Hotel Kinston Barber Shop r 508  
N Queen

Wyatt R Archie (Margaret), plmbr Robt B Scott r Mc-  
Lewean cor E North

Wyllis-Knight Overland Co, 212 N Heritage, R J Dawson  
pres, Courtney Mitchell sec-treas

Wynn J Robt (Mary), carp h 306 College

Wynn Wm B (Lillie M), slsmn h 906 Wartars

Wynne Harvey N (Ruth), carp h 1100 E Bright

Xanthos Thos (Louise), waiter h 415 E Grainger av

Yarborough Alice (c), r 909 Tower Hill rd

Yarborough Sarah (c), r 514 S Queen

York Mariah (c), dom h 719 Tower Hill rd

Young's Mercantile Co Inc, 121 N Queen dept store, Roy  
McLawhon mgr

Zaytoun Elias Rev, r 202 E Bright

Zaytoun Joseph (Sadie), confr 146 W North h 202 E Bright

Zehrbach Fredk A (Pencie), mgr The Gt A & P Tea Co r  
109 E King

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 426-J

260

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE



MORE GOODS  
ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD  
THROUGH THE  
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS  
OF THE  
DIRECTORY  
THAN  
ANY OTHER MEDIUM  
ON EARTH



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

261

### HILL'S

## Kinston Street and Avenue Guide

... AND ...

## Directory of Householders 1928

Copyright, 1928, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

In the following list the streets are arranged in alphabetical order, the numerically named streets follow immediately the named streets in numerical order without regard to geographical location, then the intersecting streets being shown. The number of each building on the street is given in numerical order, and opposite the number is placed the name of the occupant or householder. In the business blocks containing offices the occupants are shown by room numbers where practicable. In all streets both sides of the streets are included in one list. The profession, business, etc., of individuals and firms are only given at their respective places of business; to find occupation of householders, refer to Alphabetical List of Names.

#### ABANIS—East from n East,

1st n of E North  
192 Cox Jesse (c)  
200 Sherrod Abraham (c)  
202 Brown Esther (c)  
205 Watson Jno (c)  
207 Pelham Henry (c)  
209 Wiggins Jno (c)  
211 Brockton Edward (c)  
213 McCray Wm (c)  
412 Brown Lloyd (c)  
413 Hooker Winnie (c)

#### ADKIN—North from 908 E Caswell, 1st e of N Orion

101 Holland K J  
103 Aman J O  
202 Sanderson Levi  
204 Crary C M Mrs  
205 Gatlin Albert  
217 Hines Saml  
304 Branch Edward (c)  
306 Days Minnie (c)

208 Hardy Lucy (c)  
309 Smith C A (c)  
311 Croom Ellis (c)  
312 Coward Wm (c)  
314 Fuller Hardy (c)  
403 Mills E C (c)  
404 Smith L A (c)  
406 Lofton Jno (c)  
408 Lewis C L (c)  
410 Lane G B (c)  
411 Ward Bryant (c)  
Tower Hill rd intersects  
\* \* \*

#### Thompson intersects

510 Davis Myrtle (c)  
512 Redding Wyatt (c)

#### Field intersects

\* \* \*

#### Washington intersects

ADKIN, SOUTH—South from  
909 E Caswell  
102 Hines Matilda Mrs

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

262

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### ADKIN, S—Cont'd

- 104 Lanier A L
- 105 Gore A F
- 107 Dawson W R
- 108 Vacant
- 109 Vacant
- 111 Johnson R F
- 112 Johnson W A
- 113 Holland Ellis
- 114 Ackerman D C
- 115 Kelley Emerson
- 116 Hill Arthur
- 117 Swaney D M
- 118 Holland R C
- 119 Conway D C
- 120-122 Lamb Jno
- 121 Register H J
- 126 Walker Lonnie
- 127 Gray E R Mrs
- 128 Walker Marvin
- 129 Teague K D

#### King intersects

- 132 Turner W J
- 134 Waller J G
- 136 Walker Florence Mrs
- 138 Broadhurst J C
- 211 Lord J M

#### King intersects

#### Bright intersects

- 306 Haywood Verna Mrs

#### Desmond intersects

- 317 Cannon A T
- Maldes J L
- 319 Tucker S C
- 322 Wetherington Wardy

#### Shine intersects

#### Reed intersects

- 500 Vacant
  - 506 Boone D C (c)
- #### Lincoln intersects
- 605 Boone Garfield (c)
  - 610 Jones Mark (c)
  - 617 Turner Elbert

**ALEXANDER** — South from  
1017 E King, 1st e of S Ad-  
kin

**ALLEN ALLEY**—East from  
210 S East, 1st n of E  
Bright

- 103 McLean C J
- 105 Stanley J F
- 107 West J H
- 109 (117) Gray J O

**ATLANTIC AV**—West from  
410 Mitchell, 1st n of W  
Blount, continuation of W  
Peyton av  
302 Wooten C W

304 Mewborn J H

306 Wooten H C

#### College intersects

- 309 Pate S T
- 311 Braxton L A
- 404 Dillahunt Lake
- 406 Thornton G A
- 410 Craft C C

#### Pollock intersects

#### Perry intersects

#### Rhem intersects

- 700 Jones W J
- 702 Vernon Maude Mrs
- 704 Vacant
- 706 Thompson C G
- 708 Barfield O H
- 710 Harper J W
- 712 McDuffie M L
- Bell O H
- 714 Vacant

#### Hood intersects

- City Elec Light Plant
- Kinston Base Ball Pk
- 800 Dahl Jonah
- 802 Perry Wm
- 804 Horne Martha Mrs
- Riggs Earl
- 806 Trott M H
- 1000 Taylor B R

**BAGBYS ALLEY**—West from  
121 S Adkin, bet E Caswell  
and E King  
910 Jordan R C

**BEASLEY**—North from 500  
Carraway, 1st e of N Davis

- 412 Moye Roland (c)
- 414 Vacant
- 421 Payne Wm (c)
- 424 Albritton Wm (c)
- 425 Albritton C A & Co (c)

**BERNHARDS** — North from  
Park av, 1st e of N East

- 1109 Olds Edmond (c)
- 1111 Hill Columbus (c)
- 1113 Bell Mancey (c)
- 1115 Mills Zola (c)
- 1117 Staton Anthony (c)
- 1119 Rhodes Thad (c)
- 1121 Watkins Benj (c)

**BLOUNT, E**—East from 335 N  
Queen, 2d s of E Washing-  
ton

- 106 Vacant
- 106½ Lenora Hotel The
- 108 Am Ry Exp Co
- 110 Mewborn T W

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

263

112 Gower H M  
114 Johnson Eliza Mrs  
117 Kinston Marble Works  
118 Cummings Hugh  
Aldridge J W  
Keech Mary Mrs  
120 Dixon Clare B  
McLewean intersects  
N-S R R R Frt Depot  
200 Hardy Matilda Mrs  
204 Moseley Fannie Mrs  
208 Moore W H Rev  
210 Nunn J P  
211 Murphy J L  
213 Cox L B  
214 Bizzell Maude Mrs  
216 Russ J Q  
217 Brock L M Mrs  
Independence intersects  
300 Taylor Hattie B Mrs  
304 LaRoque Susan Mrs  
305 Mewborne L J  
307 Rountree S W Mrs  
308 Rice H E  
310 Tyndall W M  
311 Jenkins J F  
312 Hawkins A C  
313 Heath C W  
314 Webb Lina Mrs  
315 Taylor J R  
316 Haskins A F  
317 Taylor J O H  
318 Vacant  
319 Noble J F

## East intersects

400 Green R C (c)  
401 Artis Annie (c)  
402 Smith Emanuel (c)  
404 Daly J T (c)  
Nelson R L (c)  
405 Free Will Baptist Ch (c)  
406 Whitley Mary (c)  
407 Martin Jno (c)  
408 Whitehead W A (c)  
409 Moore M M (c)  
410 Dock R H (c)  
410½ Brock James (c)  
411 Shortt B B (c)  
412 Brock James (c)  
413 Sheppard Mary (c)  
414 Davis James (c)  
415 Mattox Julia (c)  
416 Lane Annie (c)  
417 Grady Lonnie (c)  
418 Jones S J (c)  
419 Barber Major (c)  
420 Isler T H (c)  
421 King Megora (c)  
422 Isler Marshall (c)  
423 Ratcliff Geo (c)  
424 Chavers Wm (c)  
426 Sutton Dobb (c)

428 Taylor F T (c)  
Isler T H (c)  
A C L R R intersects

## Davis intersects

500 Vacant  
501 Davis W D (c)  
502 Davis Madison (c)  
503 Dawson Catherine (c)  
504 Moore Henry (c)  
505 Dawson Sarah E (c)  
506 Borden J L (c)  
507 Davis Benj (c)  
508 Lane Ella (c)  
509 Brook Ellena (c)

## Dennis intersects

510 Nunn Claude (c)  
512 Kornegay Georgiana (c)  
514 Kornegay R W (c)  
520 Gorham J W (c)  
Perry Wm (c)  
600 Dawson Mary (c)  
601 Perry Wm (c)  
602 Fagans Gus (c)  
603 Hester Jno (c)  
604 Timberlake Louise (c)

## Tranon intersects

BLOUNT, W—West from 328  
N Queen, 2d s of W Wash-  
ington

105-107 Kinston Garage Inc  
108 Hyatt A L Dr  
110 Perry's Dry Clnrs &  
Dyers

111 Spence & Thompson  
113 Kinston Battery Co  
113½ Vacant  
115-117 Churchlill Feed Co  
West & Taylor Inc  
116 Kinston Bulck Co  
118 Long Elec Co  
121 Higgins-Pepkin Motor  
Co

122 Bailey G J  
123-125 Bowers Tire Co  
126 Moore E O  
129 Harvey Motor Co  
Heritage intersects

130 Croom R J  
201 Standard Oil Co  
208 Vacant  
210 Canady W J  
211 Beane M R  
214 Mercer Ashley  
215 Hill Hardy  
216 French Henry  
218 Brigman W E

## Mitchell intersects

302 Smith S M  
304 Bucham A A  
306 Garthright C A

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

264

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### BLOUNT, W—Cont'd

- 307 Cummings Mark
- 308 Ballard J F
- 309 Howard W G
- 310 Morris W G
- 311 Howard Rex
- 312 Vatz Joseph
- 313 Kilpatrick R L
- 314 Vacant

#### College intersects

- 404 Kinston Damp Wash
- Lndy

- Wilson J O
- 406 Vacant
- 407 Allen J F
- 408 Vacant
- 410 Meadows Tohe
- 412 Best T A
- 414 Horne N M

#### Pollock intersects

- 500 Sparrow L E
- 502 Quinn C F
- 504 Kennedy Bettie Mrs
- 506 Fisher Carrie Mrs
- 508 Jenkins Lucy Mrs
- 510 Banks L E
- 512 Littleton Eva Mrs
- 514 Knowles J E
- 516 Swindell T B

#### Perry intersects

- 522 Penn Delia (c)

#### Dennis intersects

- 601 Moye Pennie Mrs
- 604 Wood C W
- 606 Cauley H O
- 608 Avery L J

#### Rhem intersects

- 700 Moye Arthur
- 702 Meadows C C

### BRIGHT, E—East from 242 S Queen, 2d s of E Caswell

- 101 Rogers Duff (c)
- 101½ Walker Wm (c)
- 102 Hakim C M
- 103 Ghy Myrtle (c)
- 105 Jarman H T
- 106 Ward W C
- 107 Oglesby Alex
- 108 Bailey C K
- 111 Marston R H
- Pritchette Kate
- Foscue T E
- 112 Dunn R B
- 113 Hughes J T
- 115 West H P Mrs

#### McLewean intersects

- 200 Abdallah Habib
- 202 Zaytoun Joseph
- 204 Vacant
- 208 Sanderson J S
- 210 Vacant

- 211 Murphy J W
- Grègg J J
- 212 Diamond Abraham
- 213 Vacant
- 214 Aboud N J
- 215 Nunn L R
- 216 Vought E S

#### Independence intersects

- 301 Burton Nannie (c)
- 302 Bryant Garfield (c)
- 303 Freeman Alonzo (c)
- 304 King Robt (c)
- 305 Lawson Amos (c)
- 306 Hogan Mollie (c)
- 307 Moy A C (c)
- 308 Bryant R C (c)
- 309 Cox Lemon (c)
- 310 Smith Beanie (c)

#### Cummings al intersects

- 311 Williams Jno (c)
- 312 Loomis Frank (c)
- 313 James E A (c)
- 314 Vacant
- 315 Pittman Joseph (c)
- 317 Canady S A (c)
- 318 Vacant
- 319 Martin Grady (c)
- 321 Davis Riley (c)

#### East intersects

- 402 Vacant
- 403 Vacant
- 403½ Anderson Mose (c)
- 404 Tillman Rachel (c)
- 405 Clark J W (c)
- 406 McCloud P M (c)
- 407 Thomas Mary (c)
- 408 Hall Dock (c)
- 409 Coleman Henry (c)
- 409½ Holloway Hall (c)
- 410 James Rachel (c)
- 411 Davis D G (c)
- 412 Foy R L (c)
- 412½ West Viola (c)
- 413 Parker Emmett (c)
- 414 Moore Bessie (c)
- 415 Williams Allen (c)
- 416 Graham Chas (c)
- 417 Franks Harriett (c)
- 418 Jones R T (c)
- 419 Williams Allen (c)
- 420 Holder J E Rev (c)
- 422 Gorham Bruce (c)

#### David intersects

- 423 Willis James (c)
- 425 Burt Blanche (c)

#### Davis intersects

- 500 Lenoir County Garage
- 501 Pearsall F D (c)
- 503 Pierce Alex (c)
- 505 Miller T R
- 507 Virginia Wash Parlor (c)

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928) 265

509 Vacant  
511 Doggett E D (c)  
513 Fisher Cicero (c)  
515 Miller Clark (c)  
517 Noble Geo (c)  
518 Moore Riddie (c)  
519 Brown Frank (c)  
520 White I W (c)  
521 McKinney James (c)  
522 Whitfield Edward (c)

## A C L R R intersects

## McDaniel intersects

523 Best Rosetta (c)  
525 Fenner Nora (c)  
527 Whitfield E D (c)

## Tiffany av intersects

## Trionon intersects

## McDaniel intersects

Hines Bros Lmbr Co  
800 Pittman D M  
804 White H Inez  
805 Jones W F  
806 Lea W H  
809 Brock Philip  
814 Smith J W

## Orion intersects

908 Pate A L  
Brock Charity  
909 Davis C H  
910 Pate C L  
911 Wilkins G A

## Taylor intersects

## Atkins intersects

914 Moore A L  
916 Cullum J C  
918 Lord J M  
920 Christ Church

## Adkin intersects

1000 Rice R L  
1009 Lee I D  
1010 Taylor J T  
1011 Jones C H  
1012 Grady Katie Mrs.  
1013 Mooring W B  
1015 Taylor Ella Mrs  
1016 Vacant

## Alexander intersects

1100 Wynne H N  
1101 Beckton J W  
1102 Rouse K A  
1103 Casey Jennie Mrs  
1104 Moore J L  
1106 Byrd Levi  
1107 Sparrow L G  
1109 Whaley S D  
1110 Heath R R  
1112 Vacant  
1113 Howard C O

## BRIGHT, W—West from 237

S Queen, 1st s of King  
100 Adams J C Mrs  
104 Moore A E  
105 Cartledge R L  
106 Pate Edith Mrs  
107 Loftin Fannie  
109 Whitfield C S  
110 Evans N B  
111 Martin Walt'r  
115 Vacant  
116 McLawhon Richd  
117 Franklin C M  
118-120 Spear Motor Co  
(storage)  
119 Cahoon J D

## Heritage intersects

206 Dixon Annie P (c)  
208 Davis Wm (c)  
210 Nixon J F (c)  
212 Akins Bertha (c)  
300 Pittman Clara Mrs  
300 (rear) Perkins Catherine  
(c)  
— Carey J W

## CAPITOLA, E—East from

1001 N Queen, 1st north of  
E Grainger  
103 Bowles G A  
105 Linton S F  
106 Sutton H L  
107 Paisley W T  
108 Kennedy Jessie J  
112 Sutton F C Mrs  
113 Sanders C W

## McLewean intersects

205 Taylor G C  
207 Ross E S  
208 Sutton H I  
209 McNeill I M Mrs  
212 DuPree H D  
213 Sugg A D  
215 Rogers H R

## Independence intersects

304 Frazelle J R  
305 Willis C L  
307 Rochelle B H  
308 Gardner J A  
Weeks E C  
310 Pratt J T  
311 Kilpatrick F L

## East intersects

## Davis intersects

312 Stroud Richd  
316 Tyndall E L  
318 Phillips Roy  
— East intersects  
400 Pittman W P  
— Davis intersects

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
and WHITTALL RUGS.

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

266

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**CAPITOLA, W—West from**  
100 N Queen, 1st n of W  
Grainger  
106 Hooper P A  
107 Waldrop S D Mrs  
108 Laws H F  
110 Sams E E

**CAROLINA AVENUE—North**  
from W Vernon av at Fair  
Grounds, 1st e of Fairfield av  
204 Cox G B  
208 Stephenson L H  
**Rosedale intersects**  
304 Dudley W M  
308 Brooks W O

**CARRAWAY—East from 412**  
Beasley, 1st n of E Blount  
500 Carraway Stephen (c)  
501 Carraway Stephen (c)  
502 Hutchins Martha (c)  
503 Lambirth J O (c)  
504 DeGraffenried Frank (c)  
506 Stines Nancy (c)  
508 Spivey Nathan (c)  
509 Small Wm (c)  
510 Isler James (c)  
514 Stone Gilbert c)  
**Dennis intersects**

**CASWELL, E—East from in-**  
tersection of Queen, 1st s of  
E Gordon  
103 Lumsden Bldg  
Dupree L J  
Evans J H  
Greensboro Life Ins Co  
Met Life Ins Co  
Ricks H E  
105 Moseley Z V Dr  
107 Meyher V E  
107½ Vacant  
109 Oettinger Bros  
110 Tull Henry  
110½ Kinston Chamber of  
Commerce  
Carolina Railroad  
Kinston-Carolina R R  
111 Herbert's Bakery  
112 LaRoque W D  
113 Rouse N J  
115 Turrentine V L  
116 Hines P J Mrs  
117 Lewis E B  
**McLewean intersects**  
200 Hyatt Sybil Mrs  
202 Stekas Christ  
204 Primitive Baptist Ch  
207 Hood Pauline Mrs  
208 Dunn L F Mrs  
209 Dupree L J

211 Rayner C E  
212 Kornegay G E Dr  
213 Cheney Alfred  
214 Herring J E Mrs  
**Independence intersects**  
300 Collins Plato  
302 Vacant  
304 Herring G H  
305 Matheny H O  
307 Rouse E R  
308 Straud E K Mrs  
309 Fort S W Mrs  
310 Hartsfield Bettie  
311 Gray J L  
312 Cobb K M Mrs  
313 Vacant  
314 Grady L E Mrs  
315 Gray J L  
316 Vacant  
317 Gaylor L C

**East intersects**  
— Union Station  
**A C L R R intersects**

404 Parker G C  
406 Dail B W  
412 Brown Sudie Mrs  
414 Oliver Bartholomew  
416 Miller G A Mrs  
418 Dawson J H  
420 Daw Harry  
500 Alcock J H  
501 Kinston Knitting Co  
502 Grady M J Mrs  
504 Daw Z H  
506 Worthington Melissa  
508 Duff J T  
510 Sanders J W  
512 Taylor Levi  
514 Ipock J L  
516 Smith Owen

**Tiffany intersects**  
600 Pollock D W  
601 Harris & Williams Bar-  
ber Shop  
602 Pollock D W  
603 Taylor Henry  
604 Franks E L  
605 Leggett G H  
606 Canady Z L  
607 Hill D V  
608 Rice C C  
609 Taylor D H

**Trionon intersects**  
610 Rice C C  
700 Kennedy J C  
701 Heath Jesse  
702 Stroud P H  
703 Eastwood J B  
704 Heath S E Mrs  
705 Lewis B E  
706 Kennedy J C

**Vance intersects**

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

267

707 Phillips C E  
708 McDaniel J N  
709 Sparrow M C Mrs  
709 1/2 Sparrow M C Mrs  
711 Stroud E A  
712 Justice A J  
713 Fordham Archie  
714 Hoover W F  
715 Hawkins G O  
716 Garner R K  
719 Vacant

## McDaniel intersects

800 Gray Nursey D  
802 Jones J F  
804 Buck Geo  
806 Adams A D Mrs  
807 Phillips Chas  
808 Coombs N E  
809 Davis L J Mrs  
Hill Guy  
810 Hatton J H  
811 Vacant  
812 Buck Lonnie  
813 Vacant  
814 Stapleford W D

## Orion intersects

900 Miller C R  
901 Keel Katie Mrs  
902 Turner Eula Mrs  
903 Johnson M T Mrs  
904 Stroud T R  
905 Sutton F C  
906 Gray R J  
907 Turnage L C  
908 Wetherington W G  
909 Jones R D  
1001 Hines Matilda Mrs

## Adkin intersects

CASWELL, W—West from  
intersection of Queen, 1st s  
of W Gordon

100 Hunter Bldg  
Durham Life Ins Co  
Home Security Life Ins  
Co

102 Vacant  
104 Hardy I M Dr  
106 Foxman Benj  
109 Wilkins D J  
112 New Glen Hotel  
116 Rochelle Garage  
118 Shyer C F  
115 Davison J B  
117 Albritton J H  
200 Williams Mary J (c)

## Heritage intersects

CHESTNUT—East from 426 E  
North 1st s of Tower Hill  
rd.

ckson Mattress Co

Tiffany intersects  
600 Free Will Baptist Ch  
602 Clements Wayne  
605 Smith G C  
606 Foy N E  
609 Jackson A G  
610 Guyton R A

## Trilanon intersects

700 Vacant  
702 Taylor Ananias  
704 Hill W J  
706 Hill W J  
708 Conway J P

## Vance intersects

800 Barnes L T  
802 Vacant  
804 Vacant  
806 Simmons G M  
807 Dail R L  
808 Bunn L N  
809 Crain L M  
812 Vacant  
813 Rhodes A L  
816 Vacant  
817 Turner W G  
818 Vacant  
819 West W A  
820 Ransom W H  
822 Tyndall L F  
823 Hazzard James  
826 Hardy R L  
828 Hardy R L

## Orion intersects

900 Vacant  
901 Vacant  
902 Sholar J E  
903 Taylor S W  
904 Gardner Bertha Mrs  
905 Williams Alex  
906 Wetherington A L  
907 Stewart G S  
908 Vacant  
909 Smith J S  
910 Vacant  
911 Davis L A  
912 Waller King

## Adkin intersects

1005 Rhem J H (c)  
1007 Nixon James (c)  
1009 McDaniel Henry (c)  
1011 Smith Alex (c)

CHESTNUT AVENUE—East  
from 304 N Adkin, 1st s of  
Macon

1001 Brown J S Jr (c)  
1003 Parker James (c)  
1005 Grass Clinton (c)  
1007 Powell Goley (c)  
1009 Rhodes Claude (c)  
1010 Beasley T A (c)

## Clay intersects

T. A. MITCHELL  
General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

268

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

## CHESTNUT AV—Cont'd

- 1011 King Wm (c)
- 1013 Whitfield Adolph (c)
- 1100 Blount M C (c)
- 1101 Best E K (c)
- 1102 Vacant
- 1103 Mills Floyd (c)
- 1105 Rouse Naomi (c)
- 1105½ Taylor Caleb (c)
- 1107 Crawford Pennie (c)
- 1107½ Foy Dora (c)
- 1109 St Joseph Disciples Ch (c)
- 1109½ Borden Ernest (c)
- 1110 Waden Henry (c)
- 1111 Parham Elijah (c)
- 1114 Mumford Mary (c)
- Tull al intersects**
- 1200 Wooten Charity (c)
- 1202 Wooten Bee (c)
- 1205 Vacant
- 1207 Jones J T (c)

## CLAY—North from 1109 Chestnut av, 1st e of N Ad- kin

- 300 Smith J H (c)
- 301 Tyson C H (c)
- 302 Taylor Arthenia (c)
- 303 Nixon Leonard (c)
- 304 Gainer Louvenia (c)
- 305 Thompson Saml (c)
- 307 Fisher Peter (c)
- 400 Brown Blounnie (c)
- 401 White Isaiah (c)
- 405 Whitfield Emmett (c)
- 406 Mills Edward (c)
- 407 Green T B (c)
- 410 Gatlin Robt (c)
- 412 Brown E B (c)
- 413 Battle Chlore (c)
- 414 Parker Augustus (c)
- 415 Dawson Maggie (c)
- 417 Humphrey Danl (c)

## Macon intersects

- 506 White Edward (c)
- 511 Bryant David (c)

## COLLEGE—North from 324 Glenwood av, 1st w of Mitchell

- 306 Wynn J R
- 308 Collins H M
- 309 Bradshaw R A
- 310 Eubanks R S
- 312 Vacant
- 314 Aldridge P H
- 318 Pully J F

## Blount intersects

- 400 Jarman D F
- 401 Utter Lillie Mrs
- 402 Claytor W H

- 403 Bloom Morris
- 404 Kilpatrick W W
- 405 Bloom H D
- 406 Hill N B

## Manning intersects

- 407 Brown A C
- 409 Andrews J M
- 412 Calloway W F
- Taylor Beulah Mrs
- Halhcock V T
- Williamson R S

- 416 Pollock J A Dr
- 500 Mitchell W A
- 508 Knott W A

## Washington intersects

- 606 Evans J H
- 608 Harding W F
- 610 Osborn E H
- 612 Hodges F M

## Lenoir intersects

- 702 Perry W S
- 704 Martin B
- 706 Taylor Paul
- 708 Bailey W E

## Vernon av intersects

- 803 Pearson Harry
- 805 Britten C A
- 806 Cayton L R
- 807 Webb E W
- 808 Taylor Nannie L
- 810 Lisk H P
- 812 Brewer S K Mrs
- 814 Armstead W H

## Harding intersects

- 900 Frazier E D
- 901 Parrott M C Dr
- 902 Outlaw D A
- Harris F L Rev
- 903 West B C Dr
- 904 Tull R S Mrs
- 905 Darden Ada
- 906 Worley B W
- 908 Wiggins C A

## Rhodes av intersects

- 1003 Memorial Gen Hosp
- 1009 Tyndall W F

## Warren av intersects

- 1100 Croom P D
- 1104 Memorial Gen Hosp
- Nurses' Home

- 1105 Grady R C
- 1106 Craft J R
- 1108 Caudell V A
- 1109 Weyhei H F
- 1110 Grady R F
- 1114 Shealy M L
- 1115 Mitchell Courtney
- 1200 Cowyser G V
- 1201 Vacant
- 1206 Vacant
- 1210 Oliver J H
- 1220 Pashall O A



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

269

**COX ALLEY**—South from 113  
E South, 1st e of S Queen  
4 Everett Jonas (c)  
6 Davis Thos (c)  
8 Davis Solomon (c)  
10 Vacant

**CUMMINGS AL**—West from  
310 E Bright, bet S Independence, S East  
2 Hester Charity (c)  
3 Brown Peter (c)  
4 Brown Cornwallis (c)  
5 Byrd Frank (c)  
6 Vacant

**DAVIS, N**—North from 420  
Caswell, 1st w of Tiffany  
102 Hicks C H  
301 Lane Louisa (c)  
303 Coward Cynthia (c)  
305 Hughes Clarence (c)

**Blount intersects**

405 Wilks Lizzie (c)  
406 Meekes James (c)  
407 Hood Zula (c)  
408 McDowell D J (c)  
409 Fisher Sim (c)  
410 Elder Wm (c)  
411 Hill Rudolph (c)  
412 Bowden Walter (c)  
413 Redding Mozelle (c)  
414 Best Van (c)  
416 Simmons Siddle (c)  
418 Edwards Florence (c)  
419 Albritton J F (c)  
420 Brock Walter (c)  
421 Mitchell Wm (c)  
422 Davis Rosa L (c)  
423 Albritton Wm (c)  
424 Evans Janie (c)  
425 Vacant  
426 Ford Sarah (c)  
430 Watson Henry (c)  
432 Whitefield Marcus (c)  
434 Farabow Roy  
436 Vacant  
438 Collie Duffie (c)  
440 Daugherty Frank (c)

**Thompson intersects**

500 Dawson C A & Co  
501 Chadwick Lewis (c)  
503 Thompson Hortense (c)  
505 Cofield Tina (c)  
507 Burt Roxana (c)  
509 Smith Luvenia (c)

**Washington intersects**

604 Evans Jno (c)

**Lenoir intersects**

1101 Marble Alice (c)  
1115 Hooker & Co Inc  
(plant)

**DAVIS, S**—South from 500 E  
Caswell, 3d e of McLewean  
— Kinston Cotton Mills Co  
Inc

109 Wilson Lizzie Mrs  
111 Dennis M E Mrs  
205 Lenoir Oil & Ice Co plant  
**Wooten al intersects**

209 Thomas Lucy Mrs  
211 Kornegay Martha (c)  
223 Gill Fredk (c)  
225 Willis Edward (c)  
227 Wilson Eliza (c)  
229 Fields Simon (c)

**Bright intersects**

303 Wilson Isaiah (c)  
304 Hobgood Letitia (c)  
306 Mewborn Sarah (c)  
307 Cherry Milton (c)  
308 Fields Emma (c)  
309 Nelson Robt (c)  
310 Coleman Martha (c)  
311 Ricks J E (c)  
312 Allen Stokes (c)  
313 Anderson Leon (c)  
314 Joyner Jane (c)  
315 King F R (c)  
316 Holloway Mary A (c)  
317 Miller S L (c)

**Shine intersects**

\* \* \*

**South intersects**

510 Ashford Fredk (c)

**Lincoln intersects**

604 Evans J J (c)  
Pierce Romeo (c)  
606 Dove Danl (c)

**West intersects**

607 Capheart Louis (c)  
701 Hooker James (c)  
703 Gooding Matthew (c)  
706 Burney Albert (c)  
707 Brown Wm (c)  
709 Rowe Wm (c)

**DENNIS**—North from 522 E

Blount, 2d e of N Davis

402 Vacant

404 Alexander L N (c)

406 Davis Ross (c)

407 Green Emily (c)

408 Murphy Edgar (c)

410 Cogdell Peter (c)

411 Moye Frances (c)

413 Anderson Jno (c)

**Carraway intersects**

501 Forbes A L (c)

506 Dixon Annie (c)

508 Vacant

**Thompson intersects**

\* \* \*

**Field intersects**

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

270

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

**DESMOND**—East from 317 S  
Adkins, 1st s of E Bright

1001 Rider J W  
1002 Alcock J W  
1004 Kelly M F Mrs  
1005 Porter D N  
1007 Turner F E  
1011 Banks C T  
1015 Wetherington H A  
1019 Wilson J W

Alexander intersects

1100 Garrell M I  
1101 Salter J S  
1102 Bonham Azariah  
1104 Nunn E L  
1107 Vacant  
1115 Daughety M R

**DURHAMVILLE**—South from  
1113 E King, 2d e of S Ad-  
kin

203 Rouse Jno  
205 Vacant  
207 Hobson J W  
209 Vacant

Bright intersects

**EAST, N**—North from 317 E  
Caswell to E Shine and s  
from Lincoln, 2d e of Mc-  
Lewean

103 Noble C F  
Horton J P  
106 Skinner J T  
107 Rhodes R E L  
108 Shackelford J H  
109 Dudley L W Mrs  
111 Bizzell J A  
112 Davis J H  
114 Sutton J C  
200 Brown J S  
201 First Church of Christ  
Scientist  
202 Daugherty R T  
204 Tyndall Vance  
206 Tyndall B M Mrs  
208 Daugherty C T

North intersects

302 Peace Reddie (c)  
303 DeGraffenried Jonah (c)  
304 Best Jno (c)  
305 Mason Squire (c)  
306 Loftin Clarence (c)  
306½ Mason Rolin (c)  
307 Folks Jesse (c)  
308 Armstrong Lubella (c)  
309 White Jno (c)  
311 Evans J E (c)  
313 Phillips L R (c)  
315 Sanders Bettie (c)

Blount intersects

403 Smith Julia Mrs

405 Gibson Chas (c)  
408 Jackson S O

Peyton av intersects

417 Perry W E  
Thompson intersects

Washington intersects

600 Tillman W A & Co  
604 Speight J E  
608 Mewborn W A

Lenoir intersects

703 Sugg J H  
705 Johnson J L  
707 Vacant

Vernon av intersects

800 Grady E J  
802 Lassiter L A  
804 Jones R F  
Pike B E  
808 Boney H F

Grainger av intersects

Capitola av intersects

Park av intersects

**EAST, S**—South from 317 E  
Caswell to E Shine and s  
from Lincoln, 2d e of Mc-  
Lewean

Speight Arthur (c)  
107 Lewis J C  
109 Ingram G C

King intersects

110 Leary H D  
112 Hawkins W V  
116 Gardner W D  
118 Stafford James  
120 Glick J M  
200 Wooten J F  
202 Westbrook L T Mrs  
204 Joyner J M P  
205 Hocutt Thaddeus  
206 Avery G H  
207 Neal J E  
208 Taylor J T  
209 Borden P R (c)  
210 Vacant

211 Sherrod Tobias (c)  
212 Koonce W C  
213 Crumley Alex (c)  
215 Rouse Aaron (c)

Bright intersects

300 Curtis David (c)  
302 Shepard E J (c)  
303 Isler Lizzie (c)  
304 First Missionary Bap-  
tist Ch (c)  
305 Metz Jarvis (c)  
305½ Moore Della M (c)  
306 Phillips Moses (c)  
307 Cox Mary E (c)

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

271

307½ Hill Glemmie (c)  
309-311 Tillman Ella (c)  
310 Hill Reuben (c)  
312 Hall E C (c)  
313 Armor Annie (c)  
313 (rear) Murrell Frank (c)

314 Lowry Henry (c)  
315 Daviis Isaac (c)  
315 (rear) Joyner Lizzie (c)  
316 Ingram Lizzie (c)  
318 Gray Moriah (c)  
319 Graham Joseph (c)  
321 Jones E L (c)  
322 Strayhorn Jno (c)

Shine intersects

Peyton av intersects

Thompson intersects

**EAST LA**—North from 310 E  
Peyton av, 1st e of N Independence

505 Shepherd Herman  
507 Coombs W W  
508 Cannon Alex  
509 Coombs G J  
510 Coombs J L  
512 Bishop Gaston

Washington intersects

**FAIRFIELD AVENUE**—North  
from 1900 W Vernon, 1st w of Carolina

103 Vacant  
104 Strickland P L  
108 Mewborn R E

Rosedale intersects

200 Ballard C H  
201 Caudill C B  
202 Jones J A  
203 Kemp N A  
206 Jarman T H  
207 Vacant  
300 Moore H C  
304 Vacant  
305 Pittman E S  
405 McGlohon H B  
408 Country Club Inc The

**FIELD**—East from Dennis, 1st  
s of E Washington

617 Vacant  
621 Dudley Danl (c)  
623 Lofton Alberta (c)  
625 Rhem Haughty (c)  
627 Chadwick Walter (c)  
629 Waters Dennis (c)  
631 Fields Edward (c)  
633 Edmundson David (c)  
635 Brown J H (c)

637 Wilson Curtis (c)  
639 Vacant

Quinley intersects

815 Lucas Ida (c)  
917 Patrick Loyd (c)

**GABRIEL AVENUE**—South  
from 300 W Bright, 1st w of Heritage

317 Dunn Hattie (c)  
319 Norwood Rebecca (c)  
320 Hanvey Jno (c)

**GLENWOOD ALLEY**—West  
from Mitchell, s of W Blount

305 Suggs C M  
308 Basden Fountain  
309 Williams L W  
310 Stanley James  
311 Koonce L T  
312 Vacant  
313 Cordell T C  
314 Watson J F  
315 Meadows W D  
316 Herring J H  
317 Tilghman-Luther  
318 Register H W  
320 Davis Pinkney  
324 State Highway Garage  
College intersects

**GLENWOOD AVENUE**—West  
from N Queen, bey limits,  
1st s of Highland av  
115 Simmons M V Mrs  
116 Phillips J L  
118 Edwards W M

**GOLDEN PROGRESS ALLEY**  
—East from 524 S Queen,

2d s of E South  
103 Hoggett Sneed (c)  
104 Creech Mary (c)  
105 Butler Herbert (c)  
106 Kornegay Blanche (c)  
109 Vacant  
113 Kornegay Columbus (c)  
116 Christian Oh (c)  
200 Harrison Luther (c)  
201 Pittman Isaac (c)  
202 Williams Hattie (c)  
204 Waters Wm (c)  
206 Rouse Mary (c)  
208 Branch G W (c)

**GORDON, E**—East from 135 N  
Queen, 1st n of Caswell

101-103 Canady B W & Son  
102 Mitchell T A  
104 Hood J E & Co  
105 Green's Barber Shop (c)

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*

ESTABLISHED 1872

Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

272

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## GORDON, E—Cont'd

- 107 Vacant
- 108 Scott R B
- 109 Parrott W T Dr
- 109 ½ Koonce E T  
Parrott M C Dr
- 110 Carolina Motor Club  
City Treas  
Home Bldg & Loan Assn  
Moore W A  
Mutual Bldg & Loan  
Assn Inc  
Oettinger C
- 111 Parrott James Dr  
Sabiston Frank Dr  
West B C Dr
- 111 ½ Vacant
- 112 City Clerk  
City Engineer  
City Supt of Elec Light  
& Water Works
- 113 Weatherly L H  
Mutual Bldg & Loan  
Assn Inc  
Accidental Life Ins Co
- 114 Oettinger Clarence
- 114 ½ Douglass & Wooten  
Johnson W H  
Shaw & Jones
- 115 Finch J W
- 116 Edwards F L
- 117 Martin J D
- 119 Davis C W

## McLewean intersects

- First Baptist Church
- 120 Gordon Street Christian  
Church
- 126 Wood Funeral Home
- 200 First Baptist Ch
- 201 Sutton Ruth  
Cobb L A
- 204 Smith D R
- 207 Harvey Ida Mrs
- 208 Parrott J M Dr
- 209 Ward D J
- 212 Abbott Lunsford  
Whitehurst H O
- 213 Cummings C G
- 215 Taylor F M Mrs
- 216 Stadium Hyman
- Independence av intersects
- 300 Vacant
- 301 O'Berry W H
- 302 Bursell B F
- 304 Abbott V A
- 306 Franks J B
- 307 Hall J B
- 308 Hicks C E
- 309 Bosti M A Mrs  
Stevens Eva Mrs
- 310 Vacant
- 311 Chaulk M C

- 312 Harrison J B
- 314 Hemby P C
- 316 Jones C H

## East intersects

- 317 Sutton M R Mrs  
Sutton Bros Coal Co
- 401 Hill H V  
Sutton T W
- 405 Rawles W A
- 406 Skinner Jasper
- 407 Corbett W A  
Gillikin W H
- 408 McDevett C W
- 409 Hill E G  
Grady J C
- 410 Alexander J S
- 415 A C L Ry Co Freight  
Depot

- 500 Jeffreys & Sons

## Davis intersects

- 504 Tyndall E A
- 509 Ellington C L
- 511 Foscoe K F
- 512 Courie Lativa Mrs
- 513 Quinn J F
- 514 Haskins M F
- 516 Folsom T I
- 517 Saunders J H

## Tiffany intersects

- 600 Garner R J

## Tranon intersects

- 601 Hardy Herbert  
Tyndall R N
- 603 Turnley E T
- 607 Black E M Mrs
- 700 Coleman W B
- 701 Pollock B T
- 702 Sutton F I
- 705 Pridgen C W

## Vance intersects

- 800 Wiggs M S
- 802 Lanier E B
- 804 Wooten C D
- 806 Canley D P
- 808 Ernull R K Mrs
- 810 Moore Callie Mrs
- 812 Taylor D E
- 814 Lokey A T
- 816 Parrott Memorial Hosp  
Inc

- 816 Quinn, W C
- 900 Croom Clay
- 902 Mabe H D
- 905 Oliver S J Mrs
- 908 Aldridge L H
- 910 Vacant
- 911 Adams J J
- 912 Byrd A W

## Adkin intersects

- 913 Davis E M
- 915 Hamilton E D
- 1000 McDaniel J F

# W. A. MOORE

## Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

273

**GORDON, W**—West from 136  
N Queen, 1st n of Caswell  
103 ½ Farmers' & Merchants'  
Bank Bldg

Rooms

3d flr Cowper, Whitaker &  
Allen

21-23 Wooten G W

23-24 Vacant

25 Wooten G A

40 Vacant

41-42 Vacant

43 Kinston Merchants Assn

43 Lewis Meriwether

43 W O W The

43 Woodmen of the World  
The

45 Ashford & Oettinger

51-52 Vacant

53-54 Vacant

53-54 Fitts Fairfax

55 Life Ins Co of Va

Street continued—

104 Canady F B

105 Lenoir Oil & Ice Co

106 Pender's Stores

107 Parrott A D Dr

109 Kinston News-Leader  
The

110 Eastern Carolina C of C

111 Hill H V Shoe Shop  
Moore W C

112-116 Vacant

117-119 Copeland Bros

118 Copeland Bros

120 Wells G W

120 ½ N C Natl Guard

113th Field Artillery  
One Hundred and Thir-  
teenth Field Artil-  
lery Club

121 Waller E R Co

124 Upholstering Shop The

125 A A Motor Co

126 Hooker Bros

Heritage intersects

Hines Harvey C Co

131 Green Toy Service Sta

207 Jones Frank (c)

208-212 Kinston Laundry Co

213 Collin Priscilla C (c)

219 Strickland H N

Collins J A

226 Bruton Hardy (c)

227 Whitfield Emma (c)

228 Wilson Maybelle (c)

229 Dunn Bettie (c)

230 Jarman Jno (c)

231 Field Clarence (c)

232 Blackman Wilbur (c)

233 Buntin Frank (c)

234 Noah Edward (c)

**GRAINGER, E**—East from 807  
N Queen, 1st n of E Vernon  
av

106 Sutton W H

107 Markham Romilous

108 Ferrell L C

109 Waters A J

112 Kennedy Zoda Mrs

113 Kornegay L A Mrs

McLewean intersects

200 Scott J W

205 Bagby Chas

206 Stroud R A

207 Bruton A D

208 Wooten T M

209 Wiggins H V

211 Elmore S R

214 Coston Pattie Mrs

Independence intersects

300 Baldwin C E

302 Haskins Fannie Mrs

304 Haskins S H

308 Rochelle J M

310 Shyver C F

311 Tilghman P H

313 Vacant

314 Cason T H

318 Rochelle I S

East intersects

\* \* \*

Davis intersects

407 Howard J T

413 Brown E H

415 Xanthos Thos

**GRAINGER, W**—West from  
806 N Queen, 1st n of W  
Vernon av

105 Wallace F E

106 Moseley Addie E

107 Joffreys Hettie Mrs

108 Herndon J A

109 Sutton R W

110 Worthington G C

111 Rains O F

**GRAY AVENUE**—North from  
about 1000 W Vernon av,  
1st w of city limits

306 Perry E J

307 Collins Z A

400 West C F Dr

401 Hood R T

**GRIFTON ROAD**—Northeast  
from end of E Lenoir av, 1st  
e of N Davis

713 King Wilbur

715 Kinston Oil Co

Vernon av intersects

802 Standard Oil Co



## A Big New Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

274

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**HAPPERSVILLE**—A suburb  
on the west side of Neuse  
River, bey Caswell Street  
Bridge

— Askew's Filling Sta  
— Barnes Mary M  
— Cooper Jno (c)  
— Davis Vivian Mrs  
— Duff Jno (c)  
— Eubanks Gladys Mrs  
— Freeman Calvin (c)  
— Freeman Wm (c)  
— Gulley Lillie Mrs  
— Hardison Mae  
— Heath Frank  
— Huggins Carrie Mrs  
— Jackson Clyde  
— Jenkins Tillie Mrs  
— Jones Clyde Mrs  
— Kinston Carolina R R  
— Co Shops  
— Carolina R R Co Shops  
— Lanier G A  
— Mills Ola Mrs  
— Newsom J J  
— Rivenbark Ida  
— Stahl-Hartsfield Mfg Co  
— Stroud W E  
— Stroud's Cotton Gin  
— Taylor & West Brick  
— Kiln  
— Wetherington W G  
— Williams H A  
— Wootens Cotton Gin

**HARDING**—West from 902  
Mitchell, 1st n of W Ver-  
non av

405 Spencer S J  
406 Blizzell N W  
413 Wooten M H  
Pollock intersects  
513 Harris J W  
Perry intersects  
611 Lester Winnie Mrs  
Rhem intersects

**HARVEY**—East from 604 N  
Davis, 1st n of E Washing-  
ton

500 Summerell C M  
501 Lanier Phillip  
504 Moore C H  
505 Bradshaw Jesse  
Dennis intersects

**HARVEY ALLEY**—North  
from E Peyton av, 2d e of  
N East

100 Hardy Harriet (c)  
101 Harris Mack (c)  
102 Miller Hannah (c)

103 Grady S M (c)  
105 Dixon Malinda (c)  
201 Hussa Charity (c)  
203 Chamberlain Usuabour  
(c)  
205 Wilson Rudolph (c)  
207 Crawford Mattie L (c)  
211 Rhodes Benj (c)  
213 West Sadie (c)  
215 Farahee LeRoy (c)  
217 Barfield Wm (c)  
219 Collins McKinley (c)  
221 Russell Eliza (c)  
223 Brown Allen (c)  
225 Petaway Herman (c)  
227 Archer Thos (c)  
229 Jones Annie (c)  
231 Pearson Lona (c)  
233 Poole Willis (c)  
235 Green Turney (c)

**HERITAGE, N**—North from  
117 W Caswell, 1st w of  
Queen

— Harvey C F  
100 Harrell W A  
103 Newman Albert  
105 Taylor B F  
108 (rear) Dixon Oscar (c)  
111 Harvey L & Son  
114 Riverside Milling Co  
Gordon intersects  
200 Vacant  
202 Dudley's Dry Cleaning  
& Dye Wks  
204-206 Jones Cafe  
208 Simmons G F  
212 Wyllis-Knight Over-  
land Co  
213 Dawson-Mitchell Co  
215 Peak B W  
218 Cash Supply Store

North intersects

219 Whitfield Hallon (c)  
300 Vitale J A  
302 Central Whse  
305-307 Pulley's Barbecue  
Stand  
309 Simon Joseph  
311 Davis J F  
311-313 Farmers' Supply Co  
of Kinston  
314 Southerland J F  
316 Rouse W W  
317 Curtis B P Mrs  
318 Sugg J H  
320 Lewis' Sea Food Mkt  
323 Ellis Carriage Wks  
324 Parham Whse  
325 Auto Laundry  
327 Wooten's Sea Food Mkt

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING

Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

275

329 Claytor's Tin Shop  
331 City Fish Mkt  
332 Smith S M  
334 Kennedy W J  
336 Brigmon W E  
338 Piner's Fish Mkt  
342 Brook's F F & Son

## Blount intersects

402 Hearne J T  
404 Banks J H  
406 Barnes J T  
408 Shackelford R H  
410 Redditt S M Mrs

## A C L R R intersects

413 Privette J C  
419 Vacant  
427 Imperial Tob Co Ltd

## Peyton intersects

504 Simmons G F  
508 Wooten A W  
512 Tyndall E H  
513 White N B  
515 Mallison L F

## Washington intersects

619 Export Leaf Tobacco Co  
620 Dallas Wm

## Lenoir intersects

700 Edwards & Edwards  
710 Dixie Filling Sta No 2

## Vernon intersects

804 Export Leaf Tobacco Co  
(storage)  
805 McCallum F B

## Grainger intersects

900 Webb E V & Co  
904 Amerson W H  
906 Rickenbaker H L

**HERITAGE, S**—South from  
117 W Caswell, 1st w of S  
Queen

102 Turnage Johnson (c)  
103 Gaskins Lizzle (c)  
104 Connoway Anna  
105 Cahoon S W  
106 Long Mary (c)  
108 West Side Garage  
113 Long James (c)

## King intersects

208 Fly I N Mrs  
210 Connor Lillie Mrs  
245 O'Berry W H Mfg Co  
301 Cox R A  
305 West Ida (c)  
306 Chesson A J Agricul-  
tural Wks  
307 Lee Sarah (c)  
308 Vacant  
310 Vacant  
312 Williams James (c)  
313 Rose W P Bldrs Supply  
Co

314 Harper Mary (c)  
316 Best Mary (c)  
318 Vacant  
319 Copeland Bros (whse)

## Shine intersects

401 Harvey L & Son Co  
(whse)  
404 Salters Evelyn (c)  
406 Smith Jethroe (c)  
408 Jones Rosie (c)  
410 McGowen Austin (c)  
412 Parker Della (c)  
413 Fields W C Whse  
502 Vacant

## South intersects

**HIGHLAND AVENUE, E**—  
East from N Queen, bey city  
limits  
106 Storm H A  
108 Vacant  
115 West D W  
116 Frederick Orva

**HIGHLAND AVENUE, W**—  
West from N Queen bey city  
limits, 1st s of Cox av  
107 Bowers W J  
109 Vacant  
115 Dawson W T  
119 Abbott Lunsford  
140 Brown J I

**HILL**—West from Howard,  
1st n of Highland av  
110 Smith Z V  
405 Sumrell H C

**HOLMAN**—North from Glen-  
wood av, 1st e of Snow Hill  
rd  
1601 Baker G C

**HOOD**—North from 715 Man-  
ning, 4th w of College

**HOWARD**—North from 115  
Glenwood, 1st w of N Queen  
1301 Simmons L J  
1601 Bailey E R  
1604 Tilley E W

**INDEPENDENCE, N**—North  
from 213 E Caswell, 1st e of  
McLewean  
106 Hanrahan G B Rev  
107 Outland Mabel Mrs  
108 Rhodes P B Mrs  
109 First Presbyterian Ch  
110 Davis Missouri Mrs  
111 Tilghman J S  
113 Spence D I

123 NORTH QUEEN STREET

# METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT

PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

276

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

## INDEPENDENCE, N—Cont'd

- 205 Bynum C H Dr (c)  
Gordon intersects  
206 Rivers Carl (c)  
207 Rouse Saml (c)

- North intersects  
301 Glory Beauty Parlor The  
301½ Redding W C (c)  
302 Rivers & Smith (c)  
303 Fisher Garfield (c)  
304 Tillery A T (c)  
305 Barton Henry (c)  
306 Edwards C C (c)  
307 Harper Helen (c)  
308 Hill J H

- Blount intersects  
403 Edwards Nannie Mrs  
404 Hinson W L  
405 Vacant  
406 Fields Dessie Mrs  
409 Ward W B  
410 Tilghman Cleveland

- Peyton av intersects  
504 Mann Harvey  
508 Rouse W W  
509 Snowden R E  
Matthews Lou Mrs  
510 Grady Paul  
512 Stevenson M S

- Washington intersects  
600 Vacant  
601 Rouse Leslie  
602 Few O D  
603 Alphin C Gro Co  
604 Jenkins Isaac

- Lenoir intersects  
607 Eubank H B  
609 Vacant

- Stough av intersects  
611 Cox W T  
613 Wilcox M C  
615 McDaniel Coy  
617 Stroud M C

- Lenoir intersects  
701 Turner Elbert  
702 Taylor A S  
703 Gooding L P  
705 Kilpatrick Laura Mrs

- Vernon av intersects  
808 Wagoner M F

- Grainger av intersects  
904 Shute J W

- Capitola av intersects  
905 Hazelton H B  
Wallace Winnie Mrs

- 1003 Fordham S L

- Park av intersects  
1210 Vacant  
1216 Stroud W E Jr  
1218 Sugg G E Mrs  
1224 Vacant

## INDEPENDENCE, S—South from 213 E Caswell, 1st e-of

- McLewean  
104 Hahn N W  
106 Ashford F J  
107 Higgins J L  
109 Smith J C  
110 Parrott G F  
111 Johnson Z P  
112 Bizzell J J  
113 Pettway W H  
114 Rosemond C E  
116 Sumrell S M Mrs

- King intersects  
200 Jewish Synagogue  
203 St Mary's Episcopal Ch  
206 Oettinger L T Mrs  
209 McDaniel J F  
211 Parker R S  
213 Goldstein Max  
216 Hill P B

- Bright intersects  
304 Sanders T A (c)  
306 Marshburn J H (c)  
308 Flemmings Dora (c)  
309 Mills Roscoe (c)  
310 Brown C H (c)  
312 Mitchell Riley (c)  
314 Suggs Emma (c)  
316 Vacant  
318 St Augustine Episcopal Ch (c)

- 320 Harvey Sim (c)  
Shine intersects

- JAMES—East from Kensey av,  
1st n of E Shine  
308 Wilkins Isaac (c)  
312 Williams Dinah (c)  
317 Locust Albert (c)  
318 Rhem J F (c)  
320 Watkins Stephen (c)

## KENSEY AVENUE—

- 307 Jenkins W M

## KING, E—East from 145 S Queen, 1st s of E Caswell

- 103 Denton J R  
107 Wooten L K  
109 Bennett P C  
110 Quinn J M  
113 Marston E B  
114 Moseley H E

## McLewean intersects

- 200 Faulkner T H  
201 Vacant  
204 Cox J G  
206 Powers J A  
207 Hines W T  
208 Chadwick B L Mrs  
210 Bizzell H L



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

277

211 Haskett K D Mrs  
212 Moore T H  
213 Lewis H J Rev  
214 Whitehurst E B

### Independence intersects

— St Mary's Episcopal Ch  
301 Stanley H D  
303 Allen W A  
304 Moore James  
305 Allen S M Mrs  
306 Patrick K L Mrs  
308 Wells G W  
309 Miller J O  
310 Meacham W H  
311 Cummings J B  
312 Stroud Paul  
313 Shackelford O L  
315 Kornegay Grace Mrs  
316 Stroud Isaac Jr  
317 Greene G B

### East intersects

706 Vacant  
708 Westbrook Frances Mrs  
710 Holland Sallie Mrs  
712 Jones Sue Mrs  
714 Kilpatrick G B  
716 Scur A L  
718 Provow B D  
720 Lee Jerry

### McDaniel intersects

802 Massey B E  
Avery D P  
804 Dudley Kit

### Orion intersects

904 Tew David  
905 Huggins E H  
906 Alcox H A  
907 Water J L  
908 Lewis Raleigh  
909 Jenkins Clen  
911 Langston G B  
912 Deaver H C  
914 Broadhurst F J  
916 Heath I J  
918 Deaver M J  
920 Cahoon S W

### Adkin intersects

1007 Turner Robt  
1009 White J E  
1013 Philput Adolph  
1013 1/2 Philput M A Mrs  
1017 Wetherington L L

### Alexander intersects

1102 Brinson J B  
1103 Vacant  
1104 Freeman Nancy Mrs  
1105 Hawkins J O  
1110 Vacant  
1112 Pope David  
1113 Vacant  
1114 Brown Mary Mrs  
1116 Davis J E

### KING, W—West from 145 S

Queen, 1st s of W Caswell  
106 Waters A J  
107 (rear) Gay Sue (c)  
108 Vacant  
108 1/2 Bailey Emmett  
110-112 Vacant  
114 Horner J F  
115 Tapp's Whse  
116 Alton Tin Shop  
120 Vacant  
122-124 Kinston Bottling  
Wks  
128 Vought Battery Factory  
130 Vacant

### South intersects

\* \* \*

### Heritage intersects

134 Bonner Hattie (c)

### LA ROQUE ALLEY—North

from 206 Shine, 1st e of Mc-  
Lewean  
2 Fordham Sarah (c)  
4 Sheppard Rosetta (c)  
6 Jordan Jack c)  
8 Simmons W M (c)  
10 Bowden Geo (c)

### LAWSON'S ALLEY — East

from 514 Queen, 1st s of E  
South  
105 Lane Isaac (c)

### LENOIR, E—East from 701 N

Queen, 1st n of E Washing-  
ton  
110 Jordan Sophia Mrs  
112 Hargett Norma Mrs  
114 Brown J G  
115 Tuton W W

### McLewean intersects

200 Eagle Whse  
Fleming G P & Sons  
203 Vacant  
207 Vacant  
208 Russ J W  
212 Langston W J  
216 Faulkner J I

### Independence intersects

300 Poplin J D  
302 Long J O  
306 Daughety J L  
308 Stroud N E Mrs  
309 Davis Jesse  
310 Grady B C  
312 Hunter T H  
313 Jones Zeh D  
315 Kennedy P C  
317 Waters H E  
318-320 City Supt of Schools  
319 Vacant

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

278

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### LENOIR, E—Cont'd

325 Hill A R

#### East intersects

400 Hardy B T

401 Casey R W

403 Heath W D

404 Jackson J F

405 Vacant

407 Maynard T S

408 Bell Kate Mrs

Sheppard H P

409 Heath L J

411 Jones W J

413 King Wilbur

414 Faulkner I F

415 Pittman F M

416 Daugherty A B

418 Daugherty A B

420 Civils J H

422 Parker Alice Mrs

423 Heath Hugh

428 Justice T F

#### Davis intersects

500 Imperial Tobacco Co  
(whse)

### LENOIR, W—West from 700

N Queen, 1st n of W Wash-  
ington

102 Rountree V A

103 Whaley M P

104 Poe J C

105 Pate H L

107 Askew W T

109 Frick O A

117 Thomas W C Tobacco  
Co

#### Heritage intersects

207 Hargett E W

209 Mehegan J G

210 Weyher J E

#### Mitchell intersects

211 Nicholson W J

211½ Williams P E

213 Collie W R Jr

Wooten R C

213½ Carwile L B

215 Edwards J A

217 Petteway E M

219 Abbott J L

#### Mitchell intersects

301 Speed E Y

303 Mangum C P Dr

305 Pridgen A H Mrs

307 Smith Ashton

308 Gray M E

309 Mewborn V H

311 Hardy I M Dr

312 Dodson Mary

#### College intersects

401 Knott T A

403 Adler Wolfe

404 Wood D E

405 Moseley Z V Dr

406 Stroud Edward

407 Galbreath T A

408 Grainger J M

410 Walters C H

#### Pollock intersects

501 Heath T W

503 Williams L N

504 Grady Durham

505 Whitfield J T

506 Dawson J G

507 Fleming H L

#### Perry intersects

600 Amos W P

601 Ballard L G

602 Pearson A L

604 Pearson Saml

606 Bland J T

607 Moore E O

### LINCOLN — East from 210

Golden Progress al, 1st s of

Cedar Grove Cemetery

405 Green D W (c)

413 Dawson Sarah (c)

417 Anderson Mose (c)

419 Edwards Jno (c)

#### Davis intersects

500 Vacant

501 Mangham Ollie (c)

502 Humphrey H O (c)

503 Gaskill J T Rev (c)

505 Guy M K (c)

507 Rich Georgiana (c)

508 White Jno (c)

509 Cobb Richd (c)

511 Hargett Annie (c)

515 Williams Chas (c)

516 Whitfield Vanderbilt  
(c)

517 Vacant

518 Beckton G W (c)

#### Tiffany av intersects

520 Jones Thos (c)

522 Bright Georgiana (c)

600 Vacant

601 Vacant

603 Bryant Helen (c)

604 Hill Hasty (c)

605 Simon Sylvia (c)

606 Shepard Jno (c)

607 Williams Orpha (c)

608 Outlaw Edward (c)

609 Green Jno (c)

610 Lofton Margaret (c)

611 Vacant

612 Jones Robt (c)

614 Moore Virginia (c)

615 Jones Andrew (c)

616 Faith Tabernacle (c)

617 White Jno (c)

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

279

618 Kornegay Lizzie (c)  
619 Wallace Louise (c)  
619 Wiggins L R (c)  
620 Bright Jno (c)  
621 Miller Sara (c)  
622 Vacant  
624 Hodges J L (c)

## Trianon intersects

700 Vacant  
701 Green Jno (c)  
702 Hodges J L (c)  
703 Ruffin Jno (c)  
704 Williams Fredk (c)  
706 St Peter's Disciples Ch  
(c)  
708 Bell D W (c)  
709 Dawson J M (c)  
710 Dillahunt Amos (c)  
711 Grady J R (c)  
712 Washington Saml (c)  
713 Dove James (c)  
714 Croom Edward (c)  
715 Jenkins Allen (c)  
716 Franks Henry (c)  
717 Jenkins Allen (c)  
719 Jenkins Everett (c)  
721 McCoy Ida (c)

## Orion intersects

724 Humphrey Everett (c)  
744 Moore David (c)  
746 Moore Leamon (c)  
748 Davis Arthur (c)  
750 Tucker Jno (c)  
752 Tucker Jno (c)  
754 Antioch Free Will Bap-  
tist Ch  
800 Sutton H A (c)  
802 Harper Emma (c)  
804 Mumford Henry (c)  
805 Foust Esther (c)  
806 Mill H J (c)  
807 Lassiter Annie B (c)  
809 Phillips Alice (c)  
810 Taylor Rayford (c)  
811 Mumford Eugene (c)  
813 Knights of Gideon Hall  
(c)  
817 Boone D C (c)

## Adkin intersects

900 Whitfield Willie (c)  
901 Barnett Thos (c)  
903 Vacant  
904 Washington Mary (c)  
905 Borden Jno (c)  
906 Rasherry L E (c)  
910 Foy Henry (c)  
911 Vacant  
911 Lincoln City Sch (c)  
913 Whitfield Jno (c)  
914 Isler Phyllis (c)  
915 Phillips Roy (c)  
917 West Temple (c)

918 Vacant  
919 Simmons Geo (c)  
920 Chapman J R (c)  
921 Canady Ernest (c)  
922 Cobb Macie (c)  
923 Dawson Henrietta (c)  
924 Taylor Maggie (c)  
925 Perry C H (c)  
927 Perry C H (c)  
929 Phillips Frank (c)  
930 Hussey W C (c)  
931 Daniels Morine (c)  
932 White Caldwell (c)  
933 Vacant  
934 Whitfield Benj (c)  
935 Cogdell Edward (c)  
936 West Doll (c)  
937 Underwood Brady (c)  
939 Parker J S (c)  
940 Lee Gaston (c)  
941 Green Edward (c)  
942 Bright Wilbert (c)  
943 Reddick J L (c)  
944 Gaskill J C (c)  
945 Crawford C C Rev (c)  
946 Claggett Thos (c)  
947 Taylor Martha (c)  
952 Brown Estelle (c)  
953 Morgan Lizzie (c)  
955 Reld Wm (c)  
956 Newkirk Ernest (c)  
962 McNeill Doris (c)

## LOFTIN'S ALLEY—West from 319 S Queen, 1st s of W South

102 Koonce Paul (c)  
104 Sutton Geo (c)  
106 Baker Wm (c)  
108 Miller Herman (c)  
109 Butts Neal (c)  
111 Spruill Olivia (c)

## LOWERY'S ALLEY — East from 326 S Queen, 1st s of Bright

2 Jones Maybelle (c)  
4 Jones Eliza (c)  
5 Davis Mattie (c)  
6 Boney W L (c)  
8 King Lillie M (c)  
9 Vacant  
10 Redding Jno (c)  
11 Vacant  
12 Green Corinne (c)  
13 Scratch Pennie (c)  
15 White Maude (c)

## McDANIEL—South from 719 E Caswell, 1st e of S Tri- anon

100 Buck E M

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

280

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### McDANIEL—Cont'd

- 102 Beard E C
- 104 Allen Pauline Mrs
- 105 Vacant
- 106 Hawkins Mary Mrs
- 107 Beacham E H  
Turner R G
- 108 Ramsey H B
- 109 Quinn J L Mrs
- 110 Sutton V B
- 111 Bradshaw J K
- 112 Watson N K
- 113 Whaley L J
- 114 Jones Jarvis
- 115 Smith Phillip
- 116 Vacant
- 117 Gillikin Frances Mrs
- 118 Garvin L E

### King intersects

- 300 Tucker H T
- 301 Paige Thos
- 303 Thomas W R
- 304 Vacant  
Salvation Army Hall
- 305 Reece R M
- 306 Philyaw J R
- 307 Potter A P
- 308 Nethercutt W H
- 309 Provost Peter
- 310 Lee Nannie Mrs
- 311 Lewis R L
- 312 Howard R W
- 314 Lee S C
- 315 Grady Nannie Mrs  
Reece W C
- 316 Arthur L A

### Shine intersects

- 317 Pinham F M
- 501 Kinsey Jno (c)

### McLEWEAN, N—North from Queen

- 104 Pollock F H Mrs
- 105 Boney O T
- 108 Ward G R
- 109 Cory A E Rev
- 110 Foy E A Mrs
- 112 Woodley C B Dr
- 114 Moore H M

### Gordon intersects

- 300 Savage J H
- 301 Tilghman G W

### North intersects

- 302 Simon Isaac
- 303 Jenkins R J
- 304 Hill R F

### Railroad intersects

- 317 Vacant

### Blount intersects

- 404 Rouse P H
- 406 Malone S H

- 409 Karanikas Geo

- 503 Oliver W S

### Peyton av E intersects

- 505 Foxman Louis
- 508 Vacant
- 513 Todd R E
- 514 Gooding Wayne
- 515 Miller E B
- 517 Lynch S L

### Washington intersects

- 605-607 Kinston Tobacco Co  
Inc

- 609 Kornegay Ralph

- 611 Vacant

- 613 Universalist Church

- 700 Schaut C H

- 702 Bronstein D R

### Lenoir intersects

\* \* \*

### Vernon intersects

- 803 Hamlin P R

- Cutler D F

- 805 Ferguson J W

- 809 Johnston A D

### Grainger av intersects

- 902 Taylor W K

- 903 Harris J R

- 905 Hill N B

- 909 Sugg Staten

### Capitola av intersects

- 1001 Taylor M G

- 1002 Sutton R N

- 1003 Loftin H P

### Park av intersects

### McLEWEAN, S—South from Queen

- 117 E Caswell, 1st e of S

- 103 Weyher V E Dr

- 104 Stevenson Junius

- 106 Hines W R

- 107 Fowler R W

- 108 Walsh C A

- 109 Richardson M H

- 110 Faulkner T H

- 111 Nunn W S

### King intersects

- 206 Vacant

- 207 Wooten N C Mrs

- 208 Dixon D L

- 209 Tillery J A

- 211 Farabow K B

- 212 Andrews G C

- 213 Herbert W M

- 215 Adler A J

### Bright intersects

- 300 Blalock R L

- 303 Jarman C E

- 304-306 Blalock's Garage

### Shine intersects

- 401 Vacant

- 401½ Johnson Lizzie (c)

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

## Insurance of All Kinds Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

281

403 Branch Pearl (c)  
405-407 Brown Joseph (c)  
409 Dunn Benj (c)  
411 Lasiter Mattie (c)  
413 Cherry Milton (c)

### South intersects

**MACON**—East from  $\frac{1}{2}$  blk  
west of 315 Orion, 1st s of  
Tower Hill rd

800 Smith Hazy (c)  
801 Patrick Curtis (c)  
803 Mozelle Solomon (c)  
804 Vacant  
805 Fisher Mittie (c)  
806 Jones Homer (c)  
808 Whitfield Ashley (c)  
809 Jarman Vance (c)  
Smith Geo (c)

810 Vacant  
811 Strong Elias (c)  
813 Banton J G (c)

### Orion intersects

903 Mozelle Elsie (c)  
905 Sutton Sarah (c)  
907 Wood Ralph (c)  
909 Moore J E (c)  
910 Joyner Herman  
911 Moore J E (c)  
912 James J R (c)  
916 Mills Coley (c)

### Adkin intersects

919 Mills E C (c)  
1002 Parker J S (c)  
1003 Trotty J W (c)  
1004 Rouse Pennie (c)  
1004  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bryant Louise (c)  
1005 Jones Joseph (c)  
1006 Hargett Ziffie (c)  
1007 Vacant  
1009 Perry Geo (c)  
1010 Shepard Mary (c)  
1011 Dawson Oscar (c)  
1012 Solomon Elijah (c)  
1013 Davis Minnie (c)  
1014 Sutton Claude (c)  
1019 Hodges P A (c)  
1021 Bryant Carrie (c)  
1023 Davis Jno (c)

### Clay intersects

1100 Thorp James (c)  
1103 McAllister Felix (c)  
1104 Beech Wm (c)  
1107 Jones Asa (c)  
1109 Brown Chas (c)  
1111 Rountree Leroy (c)  
1113 Northern Bonnie (c)  
1116 Lofton Zebediah (c)  
1118 Parker Adolph (c)

### Short av intersects

1200 Patterson E K (c)  
1201 Patrick Susie (c)

1202 Waters Wm (c)  
1205 Anderson Rudolph (c)  
1208 Moore Tomanne (c)  
1210 Davis H D Rev (c)  
1214 Moore W M (c)

**MANNING**—West from 406

College, 1st n of W Blount

405 Kanter Sidney  
407 O'Quinn J F  
409 Collins J A  
411 Lee Michael

### Pollock intersects

413 Lee Michael  
503 Hailey J S  
505 Brown J F  
507 Brown J F  
511 White Ava Mrs

### Perry intersects

600 Barnes Ellis  
Avery J L  
602 Johnson D W  
604 Herring C D  
McDuffie I A  
606 Sparrow H H  
Perry T F  
701 Benton J R  
703 Noble E H  
705 Noble R D  
707 McDuffie J G  
709 Emory Nannie Mrs  
711 Wilson S J  
713 Avery W H  
715 Wilson P N

— Caswell Cotton Mills  
Inc

801 Carter Eliza Mrs  
McDuffie W R  
803 Howard G E  
Bratcher Markell  
805 Bratcher H T  
807 Burns R L  
Lynn W B

**MITCHELL**—North from 233

W Gordon, 1st w of N Herit-  
age

208 Anderson Geo (c)  
210 Jackson Danl (c)

### North intersects

306 Horton J J

Glenwood av intersects

309 Wooten Hattie (c)

### Blount intersects

400 Walter H F  
401 Harris K M  
402 Jarman Tolson  
405 Voss Jack  
406 Vick C A  
407 Ray Michael  
408 Vick G M  
409 Wooten F P Dr

## A Section's Favorite!

## Thousands Specify

# H I N E S

## Ice Cream

## Hines Ice Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

282

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## MITCHELL—Cont'd

- 410 Whitaker F S Dr
- 412 Wooten D F
- 416 Wooten M C Mrs
- 500 Sitterson S C
- 501 Parham Zoula Mrs
- 505 Bartlett N G
- 508 Canady H B W

## Washington intersects

- 600 Moore Willie Mrs
- 602 Jeffress C A
- 604 Heath J T
- 606 Harker W L
- 607 Hill N M
- 608 Ormond H L
- 610 West R R
- 611 Tapp L P
- 612 Dickerson E N

## Lenoir intersects

- 705 Wewborn L C Mrs
- 709 Sutton Bingham

## Vernon av intersects

- 902 Fulcher Mollie Mrs
- 905 Hartsfield Thos
- 906 Wood F C
- 1001 Vacant
- 1003 Vacant
- 1005 Mewborn Pattie Mrs
- 1006 Vacant

## Rhodes av intersects

- NEW—North from 513 E Gordon, 1st w of Tiffany av
- 206 Trinity Concrete Products Co

## NEW QUEEN — Northwest from N Queen at city limits

- Cox av intersects
- 1516 Sellers A J
- 1604 Pittman Kirby

## NEW YORK — South from

- 1209 E Shine, 1st e of Kensey av
- 105 Davis Ella (c)

## NORTH, E—East from 217 N

- Queen, 2d n of Caswell
- 107 West C F Dr
- 107½ West Bldg

## Rooms

- Chamberlain C S
- Gate City Life Ins Co
- Jordan G L
- Kinston Dental Laboratory
- United Life & Accident Ins Co
- United Life & Accident Ins Co
- 108 Whitaker F A Dr

- 109 Singer Sewing Mach Co
- 110 Mitchell W A
- 111-113 Hooker & Co
- 112 Vacant
- 114 Kinston Free Press Co Inc

## Spruce al intersects

- 115 Carolina Tel & Tel Co
- Gordon St Christian Church Annex

- 118-120 Geo Wong
- 124 Cobb Sophia (c)
- 125 Bailey W E & Bro
- 127-129 Gulf Refining Co

## McLewean intersects

- 204 Sutton J R
- 205 Smith J C
- 206 Suggs Fannie (c)
- 207 Vacant
- 208 Dixon Pearl (c)
- 209 Dixon Hagger (c)
- 210 Phillips E R (c)
- 212 Beech Wm (c)
- Lynch David (c)
- 212½ Anderson Jno (c)
- 214 Loftin H A (c)
- 215 Bynum C H Dr (c)
- 216 Loftin H A Jr (c)
- 217 Anderson Willie (c)
- 218 Faison's Barber Shop (c)

- 221 Rivers Maggie (c)
- 222 Lawrence Bettie L (c)
- 226 Harris Addie (c)

## Independence intersects

- 300 Phillips G E (c)
- 302 Watt E W (c)
- 304 Watt E W (c)
- 305 Smith J W C (c)
- 306 Clark J W (c)
- 307 Kornegay Fredk (c)
- 308 Sheroad Abraham (c)
- 309 Suggs Mitchell (c)
- 310 Borden Katie (c)
- 311 Jones Mary (c)
- 312 Ezzell Josephine (c)
- 314 Williams Josephine (c)
- 315 Bryant Jacob (c)
- 316 St Augustus A M E Zion Ch (c)
- 317 Faison Climly (c)
- 319 Cox Lanie (c)
- 320 Hamblin W L Rev (c)
- 321 Bell Mary (c)
- 322 Rouse Lucy E (c)
- 323 Simmons Mary (c)
- 324 Pearsall F D (c)
- 325 Woods Lydia (c)
- 327 Tillman Garfield (c)
- 328 Washington Mima (c)
- 331 Kinsey Sudie
- 400 Kornegay Lillie (c)

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

283

402 Sutton F C  
404 Paylor Henry (c)  
405 Darden Willie M (c)  
McDaniel Emmett (c)  
406 Files Henry (c)  
408 Hopkin Anna (c)  
410 Croom Lizzie (c)

Webb intersects

413 Vacant  
415 Meeks Benj (c)  
416 Second Baptist Ch (c)  
418 Bailey Annie (c)  
426 Kinston Iron & Mantel  
Wks

Davis intersects

**NORTH, W**—West from 218 N  
Queen, 2d n of Caswell

102 Lenoir Drug Store  
103 ½ Medical Arts Bldg  
Kinston Clinic  
104 Vacant  
105-109 Brown J G  
108 Faulkner J I & Sons  
110 Vacant  
112 Dillahunt Cash Store  
114 Gold Star Stores  
115-117 Courie Bros  
118-122 Amos Furn Co  
119 Vacant  
126 Parrott J F  
127 Vacant  
129 Sidney A & N Store  
132 Palace Theatre (c)  
Dawson-Mitchell Co  
134-136 Johnson S J (c)  
135 ½ Imperial Life Ins Co  
Life & Casualty Ins Co  
137 Bloom Elect Shoe Shop  
138 Hodges P A (c)  
139 Central Pharmacy  
139 ½ Greensboro Mut Life  
Ins Co

140 Dawson Wm (c)  
142 Phillips E P (c)  
144 Miller Jno (c)

Heritage intersects

146 Zaytoun Joseph  
206 McSwain Helen (c)  
214 Vacant  
226 Joyner Elijah  
228 Dudley Katherine (c)  
230 Hamilton Gertrude (c)  
234 Foy Annie (c)

Mitchell intersects

300 Boyd Alston (c)  
302 King A K (c)  
304 Harris Grigous (c)  
306 Holloway Ether  
310 Metz H C (c)  
310 (rear) Fourchee Otha  
(c)

**ORION, N**—North from 814 E  
Caswell, 1st e of Vance  
103 Franks C L  
105 Haddock F T  
107 Phillips R F

Warters intersects

\* \* \*

Gordon intersects

200 Gwaltney Alonzo  
202 Rouse P F  
207 Gardner O A

Chestnut intersects

303 Huff Buck (c)  
305 Moseley Ida (c)  
307 Parker Dinah (c)  
309 Coward Lloyd (c)  
315 Bynum Mary (c)

Macon intersects

401 Loftin H A (c)  
403 Smith J J  
407 Ellison Jno (c)

Tower Hill rd intersects

**ORION, S**—South from 813 E  
Caswell, 1st e of McDaniel

104 Daws Z H  
105 Abernathy J I  
106 Vacant  
107 King Thos  
108 Scur S H  
109 Fiber Wm  
111 Wells Needham  
112 Melton B F  
113 Riggs C M  
114 Huggins Harriett Mrs  
115 Taylor J L  
116 Jones G W  
117 Jones Hubert  
118 Alcox Ray  
119 Lewis J S  
120 Pate J T  
121 Leary N G

King intersects

200 Jenkins Clen  
202 Heath Lonnie  
204 Holloman W H  
206 Leary J W  
208 Leary C L Mrs  
217 Ervin Richd  
219 Vacant

Bright intersects

300 Merritt Cora  
301 Howard J P  
302 Philyaw Paul  
303 Bryant N J Mrs  
305 Freeman W H  
306 Waller H J  
307 Tew M C Mrs  
308 Carter H C  
309 Vacant  
310 Gregory Ellen Mrs  
311 Vacant

T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

284

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

## ORION, S—Cont'd

- 312 McCabe C M
- 313 Tew G F
- 314 Hines J H
- 315 Marshburn A D
- 316 Collins Bessie Mrs
- Shine intersects
- 414 Bryant J H (c)
- Reed intersects
- 508 Powers Noah (c)

## PARK AVENUE—East from 1011 N Queen, 1st n of Cap- itola

- 104 Hines H C
- 108 Raspberry J C
- McLewean intersects
- 202 Greene Oscar
- 204 Blackwood R A
- 205 Cummings H B
- Independence intersects
- 300-310 Grainger High Sch
- 309 Vacant

East intersects  
\* \* \*

Davis intersects

- 428 Motor Truck & Trailer  
Co
- Webb E V & Co (whse)
- 508 Webb E V & Co (whse)
- Davis intersects

## PERRY—North from Neuse River, 2d w of College Neuse River intersects \* \* \*

Blount intersects  
\* \* \*

Manning intersects

- White's Wood & Coal Yd
- 500 Vacant
- 504 Hood J C
- 506 Bailey G F
- 508 Tucker Hattie Mrs
- Washington intersects  
\* \* \*
- Lenoir intersects
- 607 Johnston J M
- 704 Hart J Q
- Vernon av intersects
- 705 Gable C J Rev

- PINE — North from 1207  
Thompson, 1st e of N East
- 110 Thompson A T (c)
- 500 Thompson Anderson (c)
- 501 Williams Maude J (c)
- 502 Exum A E (c)
- 503 Pitt Chas (c)
- 504 Perry Saml (c)
- 505 Cox Lewis (c)
- 506 Scott Spencer (c)

## PEYTON AVENUE, E—East from 435 N Queen, 1st s of E Washington 103½ Hudson The Apartments

- 1 Lupton J C
- 2 Lingale C A
- 3 Tyndall K I
- 4 Gray C R
- 5 Alford Erin
- 6 Carter W M
- 7 Curtis Bessie P Mrs
- 8 McGee Wm

## Street continued

- 109 Spear E V Mrs
- 110 Browning J B
- 111 Haddad Melvina Mrs
- 112 Suggs G F
- 113 Coble W M
- 114 Temple Nannie Mrs
- 115 Laughinghouse Fannie  
Mrs

116 Pate N W

Dillahunt Jno

117 Spear W H

McLewean intersects

- 200 Mewborn J P
- Adams R C
- 201 Loftin Emma Mrs
- 203 Smith W J
- 204 Taylor C B
- 206 Taylor C B
- 207 Small E W
- Hill Jno
- 208 Grady W C
- 211 Davis J F
- 212 Hood W A
- 214 Tyndall B M Mrs
- 215 Croom W J
- 217 Everington G A

Independence intersects

300-310 Lewis School

East la intersects

- 301 Happer M M
- 303 Aldridge Sue Mrs
- 305 McCullen J B
- 309 Bigler V L Dr
- 311 Hassell E K
- 312 Hardy A G
- 318 Jackson J L

East intersects

319 Rouse F E

## PEYTON AVENUE, W—West from 435 N Queen, 1st s of W Washington 109 Turnage W E — Farmers' Warehouse Corp

- Heritage intersects
- 201 Grady S C
- 203 Lee D B Mrs



# Belks Department Store

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

205-207 North Queen Street,

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

285

205 Denmark Kleber

207 Grady Nellie

210 Harper A D

212 Pate H W

214 Garner F A

216 Ellis J H

Hartsfield Sue Mrs

**Mitchell intersects**

412 Harper Claudia Mrs

507 McGehachy R S Dr

509 Westhook M F

**Perry intersects**

605 Temple J O

**Rhem intersects**

705 Kinston Baseball Pk

**PINE—North from 1207**  
Chestnut av, 1st e of Short  
av

400 Washington Geo (c)

401 Meek Henry (c)

402 Cobb Maybelle (c)

403 Vacant

404 Ferrow Fredan (c)

405 Phillips Thos (c)

410 Fuller Lauder (c)

411 (206) Wade Ernest (c)

415 Vacant

417 Gatlin Archie (c)

419 Vacant

421 Vacant

423 Holloway Caroline (c)

425 Blount Susan (c)

427 Vacant

429 Isler Elizabeth (c)

431 Phillips J E Rev (c)

440 Mills Hattie (c)

**POLLOCK—North from Neuse**  
River, 1st w of College

311 Wood Geo Rev

315 Basil Dora Mrs

316 Roddy E D

317 Stines D G

**Blount intersects**

405 West End Gro

409 Riggs R D

410 Hough W A

412 Canady J B

413 Taylor W R

415 Conner A C

417 Rhue B L

418 Sumrell H C

419 Harper F T

420 Sanderson R A

**Atlantic av intersects**

500 Parrott J F

504 Rountree E C

**Washington intersects**

600 Terrell I D Rev

601 Fields J E Mrs

602 George L R

603 Hewitt J C

604 Alexander J H

605 Grady J D

606 Whitaker R A

608 Raiford R P

610 May J S

**Lenoir intersects**

704 Johnson Andrew

706 Thompson R A

710 Cox R E

**Vernon av intersects**

805 Carrere A F

809 Moore C K

Wooten R G

908 Grady F I

**Rhodes av intersects**

1010 Farmer L T

**Warren av intersects**

1100 Marston F C

Taylor R P

1103 Scott J A

1105 Peery V P Dr

**QUEEN, N—North from inter-**  
section of Caswell, 1st w of  
N McLewean

100-102 Quinn & Miller

101-103 Hotel Tull

104 Blisco Jacob

N Y Cafe

105 Cummings Mark

106 City Barber Shop

107 Fields W C

O'Quinn C J

109 Western Union Tel Co

110 Kinston China Co

111 Chamberlain & Braxton

112 Davis Shoe Store

112 1/2 Loftin Bldg  
Rooms

Jefferson Standard Life  
Ins Co

Sutton & Greene

201 Farabow K B

203 Wooten J F

208 Spear Herbert

213 Pendergraph W H

**Street continued**

113 Dail J C & Co

La Roque W D

(2d flr) Tuxedo Club

114 Harvey L & Son Co

115 Skinner J T & Sons

115 1/2 Baker Studio

117 Vacant

117-119 McLellan Stores Co

118 Stadlem Hyman

119 Vacant

120 Nachamson Dollar Store

121 Stroud Bros

Young's Mercantile Co

Inc

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

286

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

### QUEEN, N.—Cont'd

- 123 Abdallah Habib  
Lannie's Place  
Metropolitan Restaurant
- 124 Moseley H E Hdw Co  
Inc
- 124½ Wilson O L
- 125 Vacant
- 127 Block's
- 128-130 Adler Bros
- 129 Vacant
- 129½ Vacant
- 130 County Board of Edu-  
cation
- 131 Kinston Elec Co  
Greene Gift Shop
- 132 Marston E B Drug Co
- 133-135 Canady B W & Son  
Union Carbide Sales Co
- 136 Natl Bank Bldg

### Rooms

- Natl Bank of Kinston  
The
- 2d flr Dawson & Jones  
White T J Jr  
Woodley C B Dr

### Gordon intersects

- 200 Farmers & Merchants  
Bank Bldg
- 201 First Natl Bank Bldg

### Rooms

- Dudley C M
- Twentieth Century Life  
Ins Co
- Wallace F E

### Street continued

- 202 Pearson Harry
- 203 Hood J E & Co
- 205-207 Belk's Dept Store
- 206 Haddard Mervina Mrs
- 208 Pearson Saml
- 209 Suggs & Rountree  
Wooten C D
- 210-212 N Y Clothing Co
- 211 Grand Theatre  
Liberty Amusement Co
- 214 Mewborn Jewelry Co
- 214½ Foxman Louis  
Union Central Life Ins  
Co
- 215 Vacant
- 216 Temple Drug Co
- 216½ Pickwick Club
- 217 Dixon D V & Son

### North intersects

- 300 Art Barber Shop  
Penny J C Co
- 301 U S Post Office
- 304 Coble Studio The
- 306 Temple Bros
- 308 Bronstein D L
- 310 Pender's Stores

- 311 Tunstall's
- 312 Haskins Marion & Co  
Spears Cycle Co
- 313 (rear) Shealy Auto Sup-  
ply Co
- 314 Gt A & P Tea Co The
- 314½ Mehegan Music Sch
- 315 Home Pride Store
- 316 Queen Boot Shop
- 317 Vacant
- 318 Lenoir Tire Co
- 319 Queen St Barber Shop
- 319½ Vacant
- 320 Horne Mary
- 321 Telephone Store The  
Waters C A
- 322 Loftin S H
- 323 Efrd's Dept Store
- 325-335 Mewborn T W & Co
- 328 Queen St Inn

### Blount intersects

- 400 McCoy H H Co Inc
- 403 Cobb L A & Co Inc
- 404 Vacant
- 405 Temple-Hughes Drug  
Co
- 405 Upton R H
- 405½ Vacant
- 406 Truck Tire Service Co
- 407 Peoples Cafe
- 407½ Comenoz Elias
- 408 Howard C W & Co
- 409-415 Spear Motor Co Inc
- 415½ Spear E W
- 416 Hodges Service Sta
- 422 Gulf Refining Co
- 423 Taylor A N
- 429 Panakis Theo
- 431 Vacant
- 433 Snyder's Shoe Shop

### Peyton intersects

- 435 Carolina Gas & Elec Co
- 500 Queen St M E Ch  
(South)
- 501 Denmark's Soda Shop  
Kinston Floral Co  
Queen St Methodist Ch  
(South)
- 503 Bobette Beauty Shoppe  
Hotel Kinston
- 505 Hotel Kinston Barber  
Shop  
Queen Boot Shoppe
- 507 Vacant
- 508 Fordham Carrie
- 509 Whitaker F A Dr
- 512 Vacant
- 513 Stough S L
- 514 Harvey W B
- 515 Ardrey J R
- 517 LaRoque J F

### Washington intersects

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

287

600 Canady Lottie W  
601 Vause Lucretia Mrs  
604 Spilman B W Rev  
606 Moore Cecil  
607 Barrett E G  
Fields W C  
608 Cuthrell J E  
609 Oettinger Clarence  
610 Dixon W T  
611 Dawson J G  
612 Parrott W T

## Lenoir intersects

700 Suggs E L Mrs  
701 Dunn F C  
702 Caton W H  
703 Whitfield Junie  
704 Edwards H C  
705 Hoft B A  
706 Standard Oil Co

## Vernon av intersects

707 Best Susan G  
801 Tunstall K R  
803 Harvey C F Jr  
804 Churchill R F  
805 Moseley A D  
806 Hooker M M Mrs

## Grainger intersects

807 Taylor A W  
900 Hodges S E  
901 Sugg L H  
903 Graham W A  
906 Moseley L C  
907 McDaniel Kate

## Capitola intersects

1000 Koonce C H Mrs  
1001 Rountree A E  
1003 Douglas W B

## Park av intersects

1006 Becton E J  
1010 Andrews C P  
Brickhouse C M  
1011 Canady J H  
1012 Howard C W Jr  
1015 Moore W C  
1016 Dail J C  
1101 Edwards D T  
1103 Wilson O L  
1104 Hobgood A D  
1105 Whittaker P F Dr  
1300 Taylor Lam  
1605 Moseley W T  
1607 Long P A

QUEEN, S—South from intersection of Caswell, 1st w of S McLewean

100 Creech Drug Co  
101 Vacant  
Farley Clothing Co  
102 Kinston Jwly Co  
102 1/2-108 Rouse Bldg

## Rooms

Rouse & Rouse  
Brody's Dept Store  
Gt A & P Tea Co The  
Leonard J B Piano  
Store  
Dawson James  
Jefferson Standard Life  
Ins Co  
Becton E J  
Croom P D  
Humphrey Clarence  
Perry E J  
Powers & Elliott  
Rasberry Ins & Realty  
Co Inc  
Tull R S & Co  
Volunteer State Life Ins  
Co  
Walter & Gurley Auction Co  
Sutton A J & Sons  
Jones T F Dr  
Newberry S H  
Vacant  
Farley Clothing Co  
Oasis Theatre

## Street continued

110-112 Caswell Hotel  
111 Sanitary Cafe  
113 Ward's  
114 Garner F A & Co  
115 1/2 County Health Dept  
County Sanitary Officer  
Gray J S  
116 City Police Dept  
118-120 City Board of Aldermen  
City Commissioners  
City Cotton Weigher  
City Elec & Plumbing  
Inspir  
118 City Fire Dept  
City Mayor  
City Meat & Milk Inspir  
City Police Dept  
City Recorder's Court  
119 (rear) McCallum F B  
125 Courie's Cash Grocery  
127 Diamond Joseph  
129 Dunn's Drug Store  
130 County Court House

## Rooms

### 1st flr

County Atty  
County Auditor  
County Comms  
County Coroner  
County Farm Demonstrator  
County Juvenile Court  
County Probation Officer

109 E. Caswell Street  
Phone 35

*Oettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

288

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

## QUEEN, S—Cont'd

County Register of  
Deeds  
County Sheriff  
County Supt of Schools  
County Supt of Roads  
County Treasurer  
2d flr County Superior Court  
130 (rear) County Dept of  
Charities and Public  
Welfare  
Foscoe K F  
Pate H L  
Sutton T G

### Street continued

131 Glick J M  
133 Goldstein Anna Mrs  
135 Blount E J (c)  
137 Vacant  
139 Pittman Zachariah  
141 Vacant  
143 Johnson Anna Mrs

### King intersects

145 Moready Thos  
200 Standard Oil Co  
201 Pollock & Grady Hdw  
Co  
203 Flowers C T  
203½ Turner D C  
204 Blount Marcellus (c)  
205 Ervin Bros  
206 Davis W D (c)  
207 Craft C C  
209 Vacant  
210 Kornegay G E Dr  
211 Haddock Fredk  
212 Croom M S  
213 Vacant  
214 Hill Nannie Mrs  
Darden Eliza Mrs  
215-217 Vacant  
216 Joyner T A  
219 Meeks Esther (c)  
220 Vacant  
221 Wilks K M (c)  
222 Huffman L B  
223 Bartle Rosa  
227 Vacant  
227 Dime Bank The (c)  
228 Harrison J P Dr (c)  
229 Vatz Joseph  
231 Vacant  
231½ Gordon Saml  
236 McNeil Nancy  
236½ Peoples Theatre (c)  
237 Vacant  
238 Dixie Cafe (c)  
240 Coble Isham (c)  
242 Eureka B & L Assn (c)  
N C Mut Life Ins Co (c)  
Peoples Bank The (c)  
Wright J B (c)

### Bright intersects

300 Doggett E D (c)  
302 Graham Ezekiel (c)  
304-306 Murphy Hotel (c)  
305 Vacant  
308 Daniel Mack (c)  
310 White Ina (c)  
313 Davis Hannah (c)  
315 Morris Richd (c)  
316 Williams Josephine (c)  
316 (rear) Carr Rhodie (c)  
316½ Bryant Martha  
316½ (rear) Harris Saml  
(c)

317 Vacant

319 Vacant

321 Fagins Cora (c)

### Shine intersects

322 Vacant  
324 Vacant  
326 Scratch Pennie (c)  
328-332 Quinn & Miller  
(whse)

334½ Staten M G (c)

336 Beech's Barber Shop  
(c)

338 Jones J H (c)

340 Roper's Tailor Shop (c)

342 Roland Lewis (c)

344 Westbrook McKeaver

### Shine intersects

346 Heath J C  
400-402 Ward T W (c)  
401 White Margie (c)  
403 Vacant  
405 Sumrell T E  
406 Green C W (c)  
407 Vacant  
408 Riverside Wrecking Co  
(c)

408½ Ward T W (c)

409 White Ina (c)

411 Jones Victoria (c)

412 Vacant

414 Vacant

415 Quick Lunch Cafe

416 Kinston Funeral Home  
The (c)

417 Grivas Augutus

419 Vacant

420 Baker J D (c)

422 Baker J D (c)

429 Vacant

### South intersects

500 Chapman R H (c)  
501 Sumrell Minnie Mrs  
506-508 Chapman R H (c)  
510 Gentile Lillie (c)  
514 White Joseph (c)  
518 Worthem Hopie (c)  
519 Best Mary (c)  
521 Ford Wm (c)

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

289

522 Nunn N B (c)  
523 Hardy Mary (c)  
524 Canady West (c)  
525 Jackson Andrew (c)  
526 Jones Bertha (c)  
529 Cotton Mollie (c)  
530 McDaniel Rufus (c)  
531 Brown Geo (c)

Springhill intersects

532 Waters R W (c)  
534 Morris Richd (c)  
537 Cahoon Garage

**QUINBY**—North from 630  
Thompson, 1st e of Dennis  
504 Albritton C A (c)  
510 Morton E B (c)  
512 Jackson Georgia A (c)

Field intersects

**RAILROAD**—Southeast from  
103 E Blount, along line of  
Norfolk-Southern R R  
119 Rembert Louise (c)  
123 Clark Lizze (c)  
McLewean intersects  
707 Jenkins Patk (c)  
709 Davis Vanner (c)

**RAILROAD AVENUE**—North  
from 316 E Gordon, along  
N-S R R, 1st w of S East  
110 Grady Ada  
112 Tyndal R M  
114 Lane C C

**REED**—East from 507 S Tif-  
fany av, 1st n of Lincoln  
3 Wilson Arthur (c)  
5 Clark Josephine (c)  
7 Williams App (c)  
9 Baker Ina (c)  
11 Phillips Clara (c)  
13 Ray Victoria (c)  
15 Phillips Wm (c)  
17 Waters Winnie (c)  
100 Ingram Mary (c)  
101 Jones J T (c)  
102 Cofield H E (c)  
103 Jones Jno (c)  
104 Green Lanie (c)  
105 Ward Fredk (c)  
107 Venters Ernest (c)  
111 Cobb Saml (c)  
112 Jones Roland (c)

Adkin intersects

203 Humphreys Duffie (c)  
206 Dawson Maggie (c)  
208 Vacant  
210 Evan Norman (c)  
211 Patterson Laura (c)  
400 Simmons Jane (c)

402 Vacant  
404 Jones Anderson (c)  
408 Bryant Sylvia (c)  
410 Brown Corinne (c)  
412 Jones Hattie (c)  
413 Marshall Wm (c)

**RHEM**—North from Neuse  
River, 3d w of College  
401 Taylor J P

Manning intersects

Atlantic av intersects

403 Register P R  
501 Foster Mary L  
508 Buford J R  
510 Gross A I  
512 Vacant

Washington intersects

600 Sutton Herman  
602 Wise J G  
606 Nunn J R  
607 Taylor J G  
608 Adler Philip

Lenoir intersects

610 Collins R M  
700 Heath J C  
702 Spencer B H Mrs  
Vernon av intersects  
704 Howard H H  
804 Butler G P  
810 Spence Saml

**RHODES AVENUE**—West  
from 906 N Heritage, 1st n  
of W Vernon av  
210 Vacant

Mitchel intersects

308 Kirkman G B  
312 Quinley Rosa  
314 Sutton J T

College intersects

405 Harvey Lemuel Sch  
406 Spencer S J  
502 Vacant

Pollock intersects

503 Dale B E  
504 Robertson E W  
507 Fleming J C  
511 Hill M L

Perry intersects

611 Broome H M Mrs

Rhem intersects

701 Temple J B

**ROSEDALE**—West from 208  
Carolina av, 1st n of W  
Vernon av

**ROWENA**—North from 410 E  
North, 1st w of N Davis  
408 Huggins Jno (c)



A Big  
New  
Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

Coca-Cola

Bottling  
Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# FURNITURE QUINN & MILLER

If It's Furniture, We Have It 100-102 NORTH QUEEN Phone 155

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

290

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### ROWENA—Cont'd

- 410 Tolks Wm (c)
- 413 Clark Roseanna (c)

**SASSER**—South from ft of E  
South, 1st e of Scarborough  
al  
105 Vacant

### SCARBOROUGH ALLEY —

- South, 1st e of Cox al
- 106 Mason Isabelle (c)
- 108 Grice Alice (c)
- 110 Gilbert M G (c)

**SHINE, E**—East from 346 S  
Queen, 3d s of Caswell

#### Davis intersects

Maplewood Cemetery

- 101 Vacant
- 102 Hooker Wm (c)
- 104 Brooks Bettie (c)
- 106 Bunting Wm (c)
- 107 Jordan Emma (c)
- 108 Spears Irvin (c)
- 109 Roland Louis (c)
- 110 Lynch Bettie (c)
- 111 Whitfield James (c)
- 113 Bryant Mary J (c)
- 115 Jones Gilbert (c)
- 117 Loftin Lee (c)
- 119 Moye Clara (c)
- 122 Williams Garland (c)
- 123 Moye Essie (c)
- 124 Austin Geo (c)
- 125 Vacant
- 126 Williams Carrie (c)
- Carraway Hannah (c)
- 129 Lane Richd (c)

#### McLewean intersects

200 McKallape Julius (c)

#### La Roque al intersects

- 206 Cannon Herbert (c)
- 208 Bryant Jno (c)
- 210 Thomas James (c)
- 212 Durant Mack (c)
- 214 Whitfield H A Rev (c)
- 216 Whitfield C R Dr (c)
- 218 Vacant
- 222 Davis T O Rev (c)
- 228 Williams Lucy J (c)

#### Independence intersects

- 302 Cobb James (c)
- 304 Hatch C F (c)
- 306 Speight Jane (c)
- 308 Hicks Starr (c)
- 310 Jones E L (c)
- 312 Brewer Saml (c)
- 316 Gilbert Emily (c)

#### East Intersects

- 400 St James A M E Ch (c)
- 402 Munroe W T Rev (c)

- 404 Shaw M M (c)
- 406 Parker M Alice (c)
- 408 Coleman Henry (c)
- 410 Adkinson Geo (c)
- 412 Holloway T B (c)
- 416 Harrison J P Dr (c)

#### Davis intersects

- 500 Moore Burrow (c)
- 501 Jones J H (c)
- 502 Cordon C H Rev (c)
- 503 Lassiter Howard (c)
- 505 Croom Lizzie (c)
- 506 Allison Nelson (c)
- 507 Baker Matilda (c)
- 507 (rear) Baker G D (c)
- 508 Moore Harrison (c)
- 509 White J L (c)
- 510 Crag C C Rev (c)
- 511 Moore Saml (c)
- 512 Vacant
- 513 Williams Rowena (c)
- 514 Cogdell Leo (c)
- 515 Harper J H (c)
- 516 Holloway James (c)
- 518 Vacant
- 519 Gatling Julia (c)
- 521 Williams J E (c)
- 523 Williams J E (c)
- 525 Tillery Annie (c)

#### Tiffany intersects

- 604 Sinclair Oil Co
- 606 National Oil Co
- 917 Smith Abbie Mrs
- 923 Taylor Martha Mrs

#### Addin intersects

- 1201 Dava Frank (c)
- 1203 Davis Frank (c)
- 1209 Nunn Fredk (c)

#### New York intersects

- 1308 Kornegay Roberta (c)
- 1309 Dawson Joseph (c)
- 1317 Smith A A Rev (c)

**SHINE, W**—West from 401 S  
Queen, 1st s of Bright

- 102 Coleman Grace
- 103 Brooks Wm (c)
- 104 Marshburn Lucile
- 105 Jones Georgianna (c)
- 106 Vacant
- 107 Hardy Elizabeth (c)
- 108 Clark Annabelle
- 109 Cobb Mose (c)
- 110-112 Trice Rebecca
- 111 Morgan Howard (c)
- 114 Guley Fionnie
- 116 Groce Mabel Mrs
- 118 Vaughn Mae Mrs
- 120 Turner Lottie Mrs
- Fields W C (Whse)
- Farmers Supply Co (Whse)

# Spence & Thompson

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

291

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

Mewborn T W (Whse)  
Jenkins L B & Co

**SHORT AVENUE**—North from  
1100 Chestnut av, 1st e of  
Clay

409 Hardy Laura (c)  
410 Forrest Geo (c)  
411 Thompson Wm (c)  
413 Vacant  
415 Gray Jno (c)  
417 Vacant  
419 Haddock Jno (c)  
420 Toole Laura (c)  
421 Jones Chestella (c)  
422 Sutton Annie (c)  
423 Vacant

**SNOW HILL ROAD**—Continu-  
ation of Heritage, northwest,  
1st w of Queen

1112 Happer M M Jr  
1203 Jones G F  
1401 Gray P C  
1403 Tilley J C

**Hill intersects**

1601 Hood Wm (c)  
1605 Fordham J M  
1801 Taylor J A  
Ward D H

**SOUTH, E**—East from 422 S  
Queen, 1st s of E Shine  
Cedar Grove Cemetery  
(c)

103 Dobbins Minnie (c)  
104 Mills Lucy (c)  
105 Vacant  
106 Bownes Fannie (c)  
107 Chapman Hattie (c)  
108 Byrd Isabella (c)  
109 Herring Z B (c)  
110 Jones Bertha (c)  
111 Taylor Wm (c)  
112 Loftin Chas (c)  
113 Single Emma (c)

**Cox al intersects**

114 Brock Mary (c)  
115 Brown James (c)  
116 Moore Mildred  
117 Morgan McKinley (c)  
118 Suggs James (c)  
119 Harper Ida (c)  
120 White Bessie (c)  
124 Herring Martha (c)

**McLewean intersects**

201 Barnes Agnes A (c)  
203 Lopes Ida (c)  
205 Harkless Rebecca (c)  
207 Lewis Joseph (c)  
209 Pryor Luke (c)  
211 Hoggett Ethel (c)

213 Austin Nathan (c)  
501 Bryant Wm (c)  
503 Moore Elbert (c)  
505 Stanford Wm (c)  
508 Thomas Quincy (c)  
515 Manly Bunnie (c)  
516 Green Wm (c)  
517 Tisher Geo (c)  
518 Dudley Jacob (c)  
521 Parks Lizzie (c)

**SOUTH, W**—West from 429 S

Queen, 1st s of W Shine  
104 Jones Helen (c)  
105 Butler Mattie  
106 Dawson Robt (c)  
107 Nelson Julia  
108 Hill Wm (c)

109-111 Osborne Saree L  
110 Vacant  
112 Speller W R (c)  
113 Vacant

114 Moore Amanda (c)  
115 Vacant  
116 Outlaw Everett (c)  
117 Richardson Berry (c)  
118 Finley Helen  
119 Humphrey Alice (c)  
121 Lee Janie  
122 Short Marie Mrs  
125 Morgan Mary S (c)

City Garage & Stables

**Heritage intersects**

Bizzell Walter (c)  
Carolina Gas & Elec Co  
Plant

**SPRINGHILL**—West from 531

S Queen, 2d s of W South  
100 Graham A T (c)  
102 Evans Wm (c)  
105 Rhodes Amanda (c)  
201 Kornegay Mary (c)  
203 Carter Wm (c)  
205 Loftin Mose (c)  
207 Foy Mary (c)

**SPRUCE ALLEY**—North from

114 E North, bet N Queen  
and McLewean  
105 Miller Lillie (c)  
107 Gay Wm (c)  
109 Vacant  
111 Williams Janie (c)  
113 Simmons Eliza (c)  
115 Curtis Cornelia (c)

**Railroad intersects**

**STOUGH AVENUE**—East

from 609 Independence, 1st  
n of Washington  
301 Barfield C C

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

292

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

## STOUGH AV—Cont'd

- 303 Holland R F
- 305 Creech B F
- 307 Carter Scorffley
- 309 Lewis O G
- 311 Bland M L
- 312 Brown L M Mrs
- 313 Evans Jack

East intersects

## SUMMIT AVENUE—East from

1101 N Queen, 1st n of Park av

— Stand Pipe

- 108 Dawson R J

## TAYLOR AVENUE—South from 911 E Bright, 1st w of S Adkin

- 307 Fleming J H
- 309 Vacant
- 311 Roddey J J
- 313 Johnson J J

## THOMPSON—East from 505 East la, 1st n of Peyton av

- 316 Gray Eugene (c)

East intersects

\* \*

Perry intersects

- 414 Thomason Christine (c)

Harvey intersects

- 500 Bggs W H (c)
- 501 Tyson Effie (c)
- 502 Williams Peter (c)
- 503 Mumford Hannah (c)
- 504 Sheard H C (c)
- 507 Mumford Chas (c)
- 508 White Joseph (c)
- 509 Sampson J H Rev (c)
- 510 Perry Emma (c)
- 512 Pasturs Fenie (c)
- 514 Holman Sarah (c)
- 515 Lofton Deary (c)
- 516 White Rock Presbyterian Ch (c)

Dennis intersects

- 600 Odem Katie (c)
- 602 Whitfield Dillie (c)
- 603 Taylor F T (c)
- 604 Mumford Joseph (c)
- 606 Lofton Ross (c)
- 609 Simpson Robt (c)
- 610 Lowery J A (c)
- 614 Brock Wm (c)
- 615 Vacant
- 617 Kelly Lafayette (c)
- 618 Parker Isaiah (c)
- 619 Moye Martha (c)
- 620 Morine Josephine (c)
- 621 Graham Jacob (c)
- 623 Alston Thos (c)

- 624 Green W P (c)
- 627 Locks Scipio (c)
- 628 Vacant
- 630 Vacant

Quinley intersects

- 801 Patrick Geo (c)
- 805 Russell Mary (c)
- 808 Murrell W R (c)
- 809 Short J H (c)
- 810 Dixon Mima (c)
- 814 Mewborn Walter (c)
- 815 Cogdell James (c)
- 816 Waters Oscar (c)
- 818 Vacant
- 820 Harris Wm (c)
- 901 Jones Chas (c)
- 903 Pate Jack (c)
- 904 Brown Levi (c)
- 905 Banks Mencie (c)
- 906 Rhodes Danl (c)
- 907 Hardy Jno (c)
- 908 Wade J H (c)
- 909 Sutton W A (c)

Adkin intersects

## TIFFANY, N—North from 516

Caswell, 1st w of N Trianon

- 104 Vacant
- 105 Simmons H Z Mrs
- 106 Hardison Benj
- 107 Taylor Raymond
- 108 Oliver S B
- 109 Smith Alton
- 202 Pentecostal Holiness Ch
- 204 Tyndall C C
- 211 Westbrook S V
- 213 Harrell S J
- 215 Jones R S
- 216 Wetherington, R L

Chestnut intersects

- 305 Whitfield Louis (c)
- 308 Vacant

## TIFFANY, S—South from 601

E Caswell, 4th e of McLe-wean

- 104 Collins K R
- 105 Kinston Bonded Whse
- 106 Hay Frank
- 108 Hay J C
- 110 Carr V H
- 112 Tew Rayford
- 114 Thigpen Paul
- 116 Lowellen H L
- 118 Rose E F

King intersects

- 305 Shepard H L (c)
- 309 McGlenn Albert (c)
- McLeod P M (c)
- 403 Gant Alice (c)
- 405 Herring Jno (c)
- 407 Cogdell B W (c)



# W. E. BAILEY & BRO.

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

293

### South intersects

- 507 Vacant
- 507 White Jno (c)
- 509 Vacant
- Holloway James (c)
- 510 Mills Jno (c)

### Lincoln intersects

- 602 Miller Matilda (c)
- 606 Vacant
- 607 Everett Nancy (c)
- 609 Strong Mary (c)
- 611 Jackson Robt (c)
- 613 Hester Edward (c)
- 615 Taylor Catherine (c)

### TOWER HILL ROAD—East

from 426 E North, 1st n of E Gordon

- 500 Phillips Geo (c)
- 502 Vacant
- 504 Bryant Fannie (c)
- 506 Roberson Gertrude (c)
- 507 Vacant
- 508 Jarman Sallie A (c)
- Lofton Julia (c)
- 512 Bryant Julius (c)
- 514 Adams Irene (c)
- 515 Lofton H E (c)
- 516 Williams Joseph (c)
- 517 Brown Clarence (c)
- 518 Kessler Jno (c)
- 519 Phillips Wm (c)
- 520 Simmons Cassie (c)
- 521 Lofton Ross (c)
- 522 Dawson James (c)

### Tiffany av intersects

- 600 Sutton Hattie (c)
- 601 McVay Lorena (c)
- 603 Bonnor Neta
- 605 Rowland James (c)
- 607 Turnage Sylvia (c)
- 609 Vacant
- 700 Jarmon James (c)
- 701 Williams Emma (c)
- 702 Allen Lula (c)
- 703 Williams G F (c)
- 705 Smith Aaron (c)
- 711 Coleman Chas (c)
- 713 Coleman Stephen (c)
- 715 Ingram James (c)
- 716 Coker Edith (c)
- 717 Jarman J A (c)
- 718 Johnson Chas (c)
- 719 York Mariah (c)
- 720 Coley Joshua (c)
- 721 Hill Herbert (c)
- 722 Parker Nancy L (c)
- 723 Tyson Alonzo (c)
- 724 Clark B L (c)
- 724½ Coley Esther (c)
- 728 McKenzie Mary (c)
- 729 Vacant

- 730 McCoy James (c)
- 731 Bryant Minnie (c)
- 732 Shelley James (c)
- 733 Mitchell Jno (c)
- 735 Dixon Robt (c)
- 737 Jarman Nicey
- 738 Vacant
- 739 Williams Patsy (c)
- 741 Redding May (c)
- 743 Kornegay Joseph (c)
- 744 Parker Phyllis (c)
- 745 Ray Martha (c)
- 747 Williams Elizabeth (c)
- 748 Cogdell Cora (c)
- 749 Wilkins Andrew (c)
- 750 Parker Laura (c)
- 752 Swepson Alex (c)
- 901 Vacant
- 904 Williams Ada (c)
- 905 Green Z C
- 909 Poole Bryant (c)
- 911 Jones Louis (c)
- 915 Huggins Mamie (c)
- 916 Patrick Susie (c)
- 917 Cooper Mary (c)
- 918 Patrick Loyd

### Adkin intersects

- 919 Whitfield Emmett (c)
- 921 Woods Julia (c)
- 925 Sutton Oscar (c)
- 927 Frank Nathaniel (c)
- 929 Patterson E K (c)
- 1001 Waters Albert (c)
- 1009 Brown Emper (c)
- 1011 Bryant Griffin (c)
- 1013 Jones Jno (c)
- 1015 Parker Atwood (c)
- 1017 Hines Edna (c)
- 1019 Clay Young (c)

### Clay intersects

- 1101 Best E K (c)
- 1101½ Anderson Joseph (c)
- 1103 Williams Jno (c)
- 1105 Vacant
- 1111 Vacant
- 1113 Edwards G C (c)
- 1115 Cogdell Bryant (c)
- 1117 Vacant
- 1201 Aldridge Nedham (c)
- 1203 Bell Wm (c)
- 1205 Porter Wm (c)
- 1211 Smith Arthur (c)
- 1213 Williams C L (c)
- 1215 Vacant
- 1217 Dennis Nicolas (c)
- 1219 Vacant

### TRIANON, N—North from 700

E Caswell, 1st s of N Tiffany av

- 104 Westbrook W R
- 105 Pittman D M

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

294

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### TRIANON, N.—Cont'd

108 Black E M Mrs

#### Gordon intersects

211 Wooten H A

212 Worthington A S

212½ Westbrook S V

214 Kennedy Paul

215 Phillips W C

216 Jackson J A

#### Csestnut intersects

219 Thigpen Millard

304 Wayne James (c)

305 Roach Geo (c)

#### Tower Hill rd intersects

306 Redding Litha (c)

308 Lewis James (c)

310 Hicks Starr (c)

### TRIANON, S.—South from 609

E Caswell, 1st e of S Tiffany  
av

104 Phillips R F

107 Vacant

108 Arnold W E

109 Hayes R L Mrs

110 Sparrow F B

112 Smith Fannie Mrs

113 Miller R C

114 Sparrow B M

Phillips R F

115 Lewellen Mamie Mrs

116 Sparrow I J

117 Ramsey B I

118 Sparrow I J

#### King intersects

300 Melton Zennie

304 Vacant

305 Lenoir Oil & Ice Co  
(plant)

306 King J L

308 Harrell Walter

310 Melton C M

312 Brown Walter

316 Vacant

318 Hughes Daisy

#### Shine intersects

500 Lofton Edward (c)

501 Rhew Jno (c)

502 Thompson Clyde (c)

503 Franklin Alice (c)

505 Brown Corinne (c)

507 Cox James (c)

#### Lincoln intersects

\* \* \*

#### West intersects

712 Kelly Geo (c)

### UNIVERSITY—East from 706

S Davis, 1st s of West

— Kinston College (c)

100 Morgan Romey (c)

104 Vacant

114 Phillips Austin (c)

116 Vacant

118 Manley Ernest (c)

119 Whitley Stephen (c)

124 Phillips Mark (c)

#### Trianon intersects

409 Cobb Winnie (c)

419 Tomlin Laura (c)

421 Rouse Joseph (c)

423 Jackson Ida (c)

425 Oliver Blanche (c)

427 Phillips Fields (c)

503 Hardy Wm (c)

505 Cobb Wm (c)

801 Shepard Stella (c)

803 Williams Henry (c)

805 Clark Philip (c)

807 Sutton J H (c)

809 Underwood Roscoe (c)

811 Whitfield Albert (c)

813 Lawson J P Rev (c)

821 Lofton Wm (c)

823 Vacant

831 Davis Eliza (c)

### VANCE—North from 706 E

Caswell, 1st e of N Trianon

100 Vacant

102 Vacant

#### Gordon intersects

105 Harrell W A

#### Warters intersects

308 Isler M A Mrs

309 Roberts I J

310 Sanni M L

311 West L C

312 Vacant

314 Banks G M

315 Turner R W Mrs

### VERNON AVENUE, E—East

from 801 N Queen, 1st n of  
E Lenoir

103 Harvey T H Jr

104 Fitzgerald F O

105 Elliott Guy

106 Harper P S B

108 Vann E D

109 Edwards F L

110 Wooten J S

111 Barrus E W Mrs

#### McLewean intersects

202 Harrington A F

206 Tripp W W

208 Dawson C O

209 Faulkner Sarah C

Faulkner E A

212 Tyndall K E

213 Moseley Effie Mrs

214 Stroud B A

216 Thackson T E

217 Bruton J H

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928) 295

## Independence intersects

- 305 Stewart Lanie E Mrs  
Moore S E  
307 Smith C F

## East intersects

- 308 Caroon W O  
310 Morris Glendora Mrs  
312 DeBrule D H  
314 Turner R L  
316 Turner R L  
400 Jackson E B  
402 Stanley Ida Mrs  
403 Wilcox D F  
404 Manning B F  
405 Thornton J H  
406 Broadway M L  
407 Hartsell H V  
408 Stroud D A Mrs  
409 Vacant  
410 Gaskins R T  
411 Justice T F  
413 Stroud Philip  
414 Mumford Richd  
415 James J W  
416 Hill H E  
McLawhorn R A  
418 Weston Maggie  
420 Liggett & Meyers Tobacco Co

## Davis intersects

**VERNON AVENUE, W—West**  
from 801 N Queen, 1st n of  
W Lenoir

- 104 West J F  
106 Hodges H H  
107 Copeland E W Mrs  
108 Lynch J P  
110 Vacant  
115 Moore A E

## Heritage intersects

- 305 Ashford A J  
307 Dixon M E  
309 Harvey Jno  
311 Davis E B

## College intersects

- 404 Crawford P H  
405 Croom J E  
406 Davenport W H  
407 Stroud W E  
408 Carter J H  
409 Worthington L D  
411 Cannon C L  
412 Chamberlain C S  
Mallison B B  
413 Leach R H  
415 Vacant

## Pollock intersects

- 501 Humphrey Clarence  
504 Curtis M W Mrs  
507 Sutton Tapp  
508 Holy Trinity Catholic Ch

## Perry intersects

- 601 Lester D E  
603 Stroud C R  
607 Mitchell T A

## Rhem intersects

- 700 Scott R B  
701 Brooks J R  
704 Scott R B  
705 Taylor A N  
708 Thornton F E  
901 Wood R P  
1101 Carey J W  
1103 Tull I M  
1107 Calhoun W M  
1600 Kinston Fair Grounds  
1701 Taylor J A  
1800 Gulf Refining Co  
1801 Taylor A N  
1802 Wallace D E  
1804 Daughety Henrietta  
1808 Fairfield Poultry Farm  
1901 Morgan W F  
1902 Price M J  
1903 Raymore H C  
1907 Southerland James  
1909 Spencer Alfred  
2101 Lewis Bros  
Lewis Kever  
2105 James J R  
2200 Dupree Wm

**WARREN AVENUE — West**  
from 1006 Mitchell and N  
Heritage, 1st n of Rhodes  
av

**WALNUT ALLEY — North**  
from 113 W North, 1st w  
of N Queen

- 115 Hicks Mary (c)  
117 Gibbs Anna (c)  
215 Albritton L C Mrs

## College intersects

- 301 Phrydas Athanas  
304 Cooke T E  
407 Craft A H  
409 Hooker H A  
411 Scott C V

**WARTERS—East from Vance,**

- 1st s of E Gordon  
801 Brown Elizabeth Mrs  
803 Morris W B  
805 Turner C E  
Daniels P O  
807 Boyette W E  
809 Harris Alex  
813 Vacant  
815 Arnold Jno  
817 Croom R F  
819 Turner F H  
820 Parrott Memorial Hosp

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

296

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### WARTERS—Cont'd

Nurses' Home

823 Brown W P

Orion intersects

901 Parker J M

903 Price W D

904 Lanier E C

905 Oliver J B

906 Wynn W B

907 Malpass B R

909 Stapleford Sidney

912 Hall J D

### WASHINGTON, E—East from

517 N Queen, 1st n of E

Peyton av

102 Dawson C A

104 Hooten J C

106 McDaniel McCoy

107 La Roque Hattie Mrs

109 DuPree Bertha Mrs

111 Harris J E

112-116 Knott Bros

Knott's Whse

113 Odham Sallie Mrs

117 Brewer Laura Mrs

McLewean intersects

200 Snyder Benj

202 Vacant

205 Hill M J Mrs

206 Allen M P Mrs

207 Smith L M

208 Gurley W H

209 Stanford R L

211 Arthur Walter

213 Jones J S

214 Alphin C C

216 Wooten Laura M

Independence intersects

301 Waller L S Mrs

302 Bell J H

303 Edwards A L

304 Mumford W E

306 Plisco Jacob

309 West J F

310 Palmer O J

311 Palmer Henry

Alexander Clara

312 King M N

313 Phillips K M

314 Brinson Lilla Mrs

315 Dall J C

316 Turnage E D

317 Taylor G S

318 McAvery Louis

320 Tillman W A

East intersects

401 King Geo (c)

403 Powell Wm (c)

Perry intersects

409 Peterson Martha (c)

411 Murray Jno (c)

413 Rouse Chas (c)

Harvey al intersects

417 Becton Andrew (c)

419 Saxon R T (c)

Davis intersects

509 Faulkner Mary E

Dennis intersects

\* \* \*

Quinley intersects

\* \* \*

Adkin intersects

### WASHINGTON, W—West

from 314 N Queen, 1st n of

W Peyton av

104 Miller T G

106 Oettinger May

Heritage intersects

201 Crisp R L

205 Mewborn W E

208 Hooker F C

209 Brooks F F

212 Whitaker M C Mrs

213 Copeland A S

214 Goodson J W

Mitchell intersects

304 Boney Elwood Dr

306 Sallings H F

307 Moseley T V

310 Knott G W

311 Dixon M T Mrs

College intersects

401 Fleming G P

405 Webb E V

406 Few E C Rev

407 Long O B Mrs

409 Temple M E Mrs

410 Parrott A D Dr

Pollock intersects

500 Oettinger L L

505 Moore W A

506 Hines S P

509 Fleming G P Jr

510 McCoy H H

Perry intersects

603 Ramsey A F

604 Jordan G L

605 Hood D B

Hodges J W

607 Braxton H G

Rhem intersects

### WEBB HILL—A settlement n

of Park av, e of n e and w of

A C L R R

— Evans J R (c)

— Field Henry (c)

— Lofton Adolph (c)

— Norman Nancy (c)

— Thor Mack (c)

— Tyson Pattie (c)

— Wade Mary (c)

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON HOUSEHOLDERS' DIRECTORY (1928)

297

## WEBB'S ALLEY—East from

1st s of E Blount  
Masonic Hall (c)

101 Suggs Jno (c)  
103 Vacant  
105 Anderson Rogers (c)  
107 Kornegay Jno (c)  
109 Hill Sadie  
111 Gorham J W (c)  
115 Webb Carrie (c)  
117 Miller Mary (c)

## WEST—East from 607 S Davis, 1st s of Lincoln

400 Dawson Phillip (c)  
407 Bruton Simon (c)  
418 Ingram Lula (c)  
420 Capeheart Lewis (c)

### Davis intersects

508 Battle W B (c)  
516 Underwood H C (c)  
518 Warren Edward (c)  
600 Grice Sophia (c)  
602 Foy R L (c)  
604 Cannon Oscar (c)  
606 McKnight Frank  
607 Ringold Giles (c)  
608 Jones Susan (c)  
609 Sutton Susan (c)  
610 Wooten Richmond (c)  
612 Coleman Bertha (c)  
613 Rouse Marla (c)  
614 Cobb J L (c)  
615 Manning Wm (c)

### Tiffany av intersects

616 Dixon Wm (c)  
618 Meadows Junious (c)  
620 Redmond Chaney (c)  
622 Hill Laura (c)  
627 Whitfield Ellis (c)  
629 Grady Dewey (c)  
631 Ingram T C (c)  
633 Turnage Edgar (c)  
701 Grice Frank (c)

### Trionan intersects

Pollard Levi (c)  
703 (807) Battle Isaac (c)  
Bell Wiley (c)  
705 Jones Henry (c)  
708 Williams Henrietta (c)  
709 Johnson Nicey (c)  
710 Galloway Thman  
710 1/2 Clark Stanley (c)  
711 Phillips Fleet (c)  
712 Cox Nelson (c)  
713 Turnage J H (c)  
714 Simmons Alice (c)  
715 Simmons Louis (c)  
717 Henderson Chas  
718 King E F (c)  
719 Hardy Quincy  
720 Coston Ralph (c)

721 Suggs Cora (c)  
722 Frank Victoria (c)  
723 Rich Philmore (c)  
724 Clark Jno (c)  
725 Hill Luby (c)  
726 Ingram Chas (c)  
727 Brown Geo (c)  
728 Franklin Wm (c)  
729 Vacant  
731 Cobb Emanuel (c)  
733 Mills Irene (c)  
735 Mills Irene (c)  
737 Smith Luke (c)  
739 Cox Beedie (c)  
741 Watson Chas  
743 Cain Cora A (c)  
745 Cane Cora A (c)  
747 Phillips Morris (c)  
749 Cobb Henry (c)  
751 Rhem Jennie (c)  
753 Reid W J (c)  
755 Pilot Henry (c)  
757 Brown Carl (c)  
761 Tillman Blount (c)  
763 Edmondson Clarence (c)  
765 Brather James (c)  
767 Kornegay Richd (c)  
910 Vause Thos (c)  
935 Evans Ulister (c)  
945 Langley David  
946 Olds C V (c)  
948 Rouse Sehman (c)  
950 Gardner Fredk (c)  
951 Hicks Jno (c)  
1002 Allen Katie (c)  
1006 Vacant  
Lofton Timothy (c)  
1008 Herring Ella (c)  
1010 Scott Joseph (c)  
1013 Hussey W C (c)

## WILLIAMS' ALLEY—South from 118 W South, 1st n of S Queen

502 Carter Joshua (c)  
503 Davis Jno (c)  
505 Davis Chaney (c)  
506 Isler Julia (c)  
509 Sloan Emily (c)  
510 Mason Jane (c)  
511 Crews Thos (c)  
513 Candy James (c)  
519 Isler Sarah (c)

## WOOTEN'S ALLEY—East from 206 S East, 2d n of E Bright

402 Leathers J L  
404 Howard Hattie Mrs  
407 Cement Products Co  
411 Kinston Wood Work Shop (c)

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

The EYE is seventeen times  
stronger than the EAR.



Research has proven that im-  
pressions received through the  
eye are seventeen times more  
effective than those received  
through the ear.

Your advertisement in the City Directory reaches  
the vision of your prospects all over the city 365 days  
in the year, because some one is using it every hour  
in the day.

**Hill Directory Co., Inc.**

PUBLISHERS

8 N. 6th St. (4th Floor)

RICHMOND, VA.

# Power of Advertising

The **City Directory** is the power that generates information for the buyer that he may know who deals in the product he wishes to purchase.

If your business is not classified properly and a display advertisement arranged to describe your business, how can you expect the buyer to trade with you?

**Advertising** is the foundation upon which successful businesses are built. You must apply this to your own particular business.

**Advertising** is the power of an idea multiplied.

---

## RATES UPON APPLICATION

---

No other service compares with City Directory service

---

**HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc.**  
PUBLISHERS

8 North Sixth St. (4th floor)

RICHMOND, VA.



MORE GOODS  
ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD  
THROUGH THE  
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS  
OF THE  
DIRECTORY  
THAN  
ANY OTHER MEDIUM  
ON EARTH



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

301

## HILL'S Kinston Classified Business Directory 1928

INCLUDING

Building and Loan Associations, Business and Commercial Associations,  
Cemeteries, Churches, Clergymen, Clubs, Colleges, Hospitals,  
Labor Organizations, Libraries, Museums, Newspapers,  
Parks, Public Buildings, Halls, etc., Schools—Public,  
Schools and Colleges, Societies, Railroads, etc.

Copyright, 1928, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

Names appearing under heading marked thus (\*) are only inserted  
when specially contracted for.

### \*Accountants—Certified Public

**PULLEN A M & CO**, Coml Natl Bk Bldg 20 E Martin R612-  
614, Raleigh, N C (see page 18)

### \*Accountants—Public

**MEARES THOS D & CO**, Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone  
379 (see page 19)

### Addressing and Mailing

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

### Agricultural Implements and Machinery Dealers

**CANADY B W & SON**, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see  
page 31)

**DIXON D V & SON**, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page 32)

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON**, 311-313 N Heritage  
—phone 796

**MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC**, 124 N Queen—phone 163  
(see page 32)

SEE **GEORGE L. JORDAN**, State Manager  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

302

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**Agricultural Implements and Machinery Manufacturers**  
 Chesson A J Agricultural Wks, 306 S Heritage

### Ambulance Service

**GARNER F A & CO**, 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see page 29)

**WOOD FUNERAL HOME**, 126 E Gordon—phone 46 (see page 29)

### Amusement Companies

Liberty Amusement Co, 211 N Queen

### Apartment Buildings

Hudson The, 103½ E Peyton av

### Army and Navy Stores

Sidney Army & Navy Store, 129 W North

### Associations, Clubs and Societies

Eastern Carolina Chamber of Commerce, 110 W Gordon  
 Kinston Merchants' Assn, 103½ W Gordon

### Attorneys-at-Law

(See Lawyers)

### \*Auditors

**PULLEN A M & CO**, Coml Natl Bk Bldg 20 E Martin R612-614, Raleigh, N C (see page 18)

### \*Auditors and Accountants

**MEARES THOS D & CO**, Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone 379 (see page 19)

### Automobile Accessories and Supplies—Retail

**SHEALY AUTO SUPPLY CO**, rear 313 N Queen—phone 711

### \*Automobile Batteries

**KINSTON BATTERY CO**, 113 W Blount—phone 399 (see page 20)

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for**

**Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

303

**KINSTON GARAGE INC**, 105-107 W Blount—phone 414  
(see page 21)

**WILLARD BATTERY SERVICE STATION**, 113 W Blount  
—phone 399 (see page 20)

## Automobile Body Manufacturers

**Tillman W A & Co**, 600 N East

## Automobile Dealers

**A A Motor Co**, 125 W Gordon

**Dawson-Mitchell Co**, 133 W North

**Harvey Motor Co**, 129 W Blount

**HIGGINS-PIPKIN MOTOR CO**, 121 W Blount—phone 67  
(see page 20)

**KINSTON BUICK CO**, 116 W Blount—phone 544

**KINSTON GARAGE INC**, 105-107 W Blount—phone 414  
(see page 21)

**Spear Motor Co Inc**, 409 N Queen

**SPENCE & THOMPSON**, 111 W Blount—phone 359 (see  
page 20)

**Willys-Knight Overland Co**, 212 N Heritage

## Automobile Dealers—Commercial Cars and Trucks

**Motor Truck & Trailer Co**, 428 Park av

## \*Automobile Greasing and Polishing

**AUTO LAUNDRY**, 325 N Heritage—phone 251 (see page  
19)

**AUTO LAUNDRY**, 325 N Heritage—phone 251 (see page  
19)

## Automobile Repairing and Service Stations

**Cahoon Garage**, 537 S Queen

**Cahoon Silas W**, 105 S Heritage

**HODGES SERVICE STATION**, 416 N Queen—phone 346

**Rochelle Garage**, 116 W Caswell

**SPENCE & THOMPSON**, 111 W Blount—phone 359 (see  
page 20)

109 E. Caswell Street  
Phone 35

*Cettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

304

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Stroud W Emmett, Happersville  
West Side Garage, 108 S Heritage

## \*Automobile Tires

**KINSTON GARAGE INC**, 105-107 W Blount—phone 414  
(see page 21)

## \*Automobiles

**CADILLAC MOTOR CARS** (Kinston Garage Inc), 105-107  
W Blount—phone 144 (see page 21)

**DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR CARS** (Spence & Thompson), 111 W Blount—phone 359 (see page 20)

**ESSEX MOTOR CARS** (Kinston Garage Inc), 105-107 W  
Blount—phone 144 (see page 21)

**HUDSON MOTOR CARS** (Kinston Garage Inc), 105-107  
W Blount—phone 144 (see page 21)

**OAKLAND MOTOR CARS** (Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co),  
121 W Blount—phone 67 (see page 20)

**PONTIAC MOTOR CARS** (Higgins-Pipkin Motor Co), 121  
W Blount—phone 67 (see page 20)

## \*Automobiles Washed

**AUTO LAUNDRY**, 325 N Heritage—phone 251 (see page  
19)

## Awnings and Tents

**BAILEY W E & BRO**, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page  
38)

## Bakers—Retail

**HERBERT'S BAKERY**, 111 E Caswell—phone 203 (see  
page 21)

## Bakers—Wholesale

**HERBERT'S BAKERY**, 111 E Caswell—phone 203 (see  
page 21)

## Banks

Dime Bank The (c), 227 S Queen

# W. A. MOORE

## Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

305

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**, 200 N Queen—phone 86 (see page 23)

**NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE**, 136 N Queen cor Gordon—phone 95 (see page 22)

**PEOPLES BANK THE (c)**, 242 S Queen—phone 188 (see page 23)

---

### Barbers

Art Barber Shop, 300 N Queen

Beech Wm (c), 212 E North

Beech's Barber Shop (c), 336 S Queen

Blount Marcellus (c), 204 S Queen

Canady Furnie B, 104 W Gordon

City Barber Shop, 106 N Queen

Craft Cecil C, 207 S Queen

Daniel Mack (c), 308 S Queen

Davis Wm D (c), 206 S Queen

Dawson Wm (c), 140 W North

Doggett Edward D (c), 300 S Queen

Faison's Barber Shop (c), 218 E North

Harris & Williams Barber Shop, 601 E Caswell

Hotel Kinston Barber Shop, 505 N Queen

O'Quinn Chas J, 107 N Queen

Phillips Elias P (c), 142 W North

Queen St Barber Shop, 319 N Queen

Staten Mack G (c), 334½ S Queen

Taylor Fody T (c), 428 E Blount

---

### \*Batteries—Storage and Repairing

**KINSTON BATTERY CO**, 113 W Blount—phone 399 (see page 20)

---

### Battery Manufacturers

Vought Battery Factory, 128 W King

---

### Beauty Shops

Bobette Beauty Shoppe, Hotel Kinston



## A Big New Plant

Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

## QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

306

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### Beds and Bedding

OETTINGER BROTHERS, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see page 31)

QUINN & MILLER, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page 30)

### Billiard and Pocket Billiard Rooms

Anderson Jno (c), 212½ E North

Phillips Geo (c), 500 Tower Hill rd

Sumrell T Edward, 405 S Queen

Tuxedo Club, 113 N Queen

### Blacksmiths

Harell W Archie, 100 W Heritage

### Boarding Houses

Boney Ruth R Mrs, 105 N McLewean

Fordham Carrie, 508 N Queen

Guy Myrtle (c), 103 E Bright

Horne Mary, 320 N Queen

Queen Street Inn, 328 N Queen

Savage Cora Mrs, 300 N McLewean

Vause Lucretia J Mrs, 601 N Queen

### \*Booksellers and Stationers

HOOD J E & CO, 104 E Gordon—phones 116 and 117 (see page 28)

### Boots and Shoes

(See Shoe Dealers—Retail)

### Bottlers—Carbonated Beverages

COCA-COLA BOTTLING WORKS, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

HINES HARVEY C CO, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

Kinston Bottling Works, 122 W King

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station

111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

307

## \*Bread Bakers—Wholesale

**HERBERT'S BAKERY**, 111 E Caswell—phone 203 (see page 21)

## Brick Manufacturers

**West & Taylor Inc**, 115 W Blount

Buggies, Wagons, Etc  
(See Carriage Makers)

## \*Builders and Contractors

**MITCHELL THOMAS A**, First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon (2d flr)—phone 938 (see page 26)

## Building Materials and Supplies

**CANADY B W & SON**, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see page 31)

**DIXON D V & SON**, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page 32)

**MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC**, 124 N Queen—phone 163 (see page 32)

**Rose W P Bldrs Supply Co**, 313 S Heritage

## Building and Loan Associations

**Eureka Building & Loan Assn (c)**, 242 S Queen

**HOME BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

**MUTUAL BLDG & LOAN ASSOCIATION INC**, 110 E Gordon—phone 182 (see page 34)

## Burial Vaults

**GARNER F A & CO**, 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see page 29)

**WOOD FUNERAL HOME**, 126 E Gordon—phone 46 (see page 29)

## \*Business Systems

**PULLEN A M & CO**, Coml Natl Bk Bldg 20 E Martin R612-614, Raleigh, N C (see page 18)

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

308

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE

## Butchers

(See Meats—Retail)

## Cafes

METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT, 123 N Queen—phone 793 (see page 39)

NEW YORK CAFE, 104 N Queen—phone 13

## \*Cakes, Pies and Pastries

HERBERT'S BAKERY, 111 E Caswell—phone 203 (see page 21)

## \*Carbide

NATIONAL CARBIDE CO, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page 32)

UNION CARBIDE SALES CO, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137, P O Box 112

## \*Carpets and Rugs

OETTINGER BROTHERS, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see page 31)

QUINN & MILLER, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page 30)

## Carriage Makers

Ellis Carriage Works, 323 N Heritage

## Cement Products

Trinity Concrete Products Co, 206 New

## Cemeteries

Cedar Grove (c), E South nr Scarborough al  
Maplewood, E Shine opposite south end of Independence

## \*Chair Caning and Willow Work

JACKSON MATTRESS CO, 507 Chestnut—phone 667 (see page 38)



# **W. E. BAILEY & BRO.**

## **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

309

---

**\*Children's and Infants' Wear—Retail**

**TUNSTALL'S, 311 N Queen—phone 890 (see page 36)**

---

**China, Crockery and Earthenware**

**CANADY B W & SON, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see page 31)**

Kinston China Co, 110 N Queen

---

**\*China and Glassware**

**QUINN & MILLER, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page 30)**

---

**Christian Science Practitioners**

Sutton Ruth, 201 E Gordon

---

**Churches—Baptist**

Antioch Free Will (c), 754 Lincoln

First, 200 E Gordon

First Missionary (c), 304 S East

Free Will, 600 Chestnut

Free Will (c), 405 E Blount

Primitive, 204 E Caswell

Second (c), 416 E North

---

**Churches—Catholic**

Holy Trinity, 508 W Vernon av

---

**Churches—Christian**

Christian (c), 116 Golden Progress al

Gordon Street, 120 E Gordon

St Joseph Disciples (c), 1109 Chestnut av

---

**Churches—Christian Scientist**

First Church of Christ, 201 N East

---

**Churches—Disciples**

St Peter's (c), 706 Lincoln

# **J. E. HOOD & CO.**

## **Drugs---Books and Seeds**

310

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### **Churches—Episcopal**

Christ, 920 E Bright

St Augustine (e), 318 S Independence

St Mary's, E King s w cor Independence

### **Churches—Holiness**

Faith Tabernacle (e), 616 Lincoln

Faith Tabernacle (e), 616 Lincoln

Penecostal, 202 N Tiffany

### **Churches—Jewish**

Jewish Synagogue, 200 S Independence

Tiphereth Israel Synagogue, N Independence cor Caswell

### **Churches—Methodist**

**QUEEN STREET METHODIST CHURCH (SOUTH), N**

Queen cor Peyton—phone 542-W (see page 24)

St Augustus A M E Zion (e), 316 E North

St James A M E (e), 400 E Shine

### **Churches—Presbyterian**

First, 109 N Independence

White Rock (e), 516 Thompson

### **Churches—Universalist**

Universalist, 613 N McLewean

### **Cigars and Tobacco—Retail**

**HOOD J E & CO**, 203 N Queen—phones 116 and 117 (see page 28)

### **\*Circulars—Addressed and Mailed**

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

### **\*City Property**

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Rasberry Bldg 106½  
S Queen—phone 170 (see pages 35 and 39)

**COAL****J. W. CAREY****Phone 859****WOOD**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

311

---

**\*Cleaners and Dyers**

**DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS, 202 N Heritage—phone 71 (see page 24)**

---

**Cleaners and Pressers**

Haddock Fredk, 211 S Queen  
Lofton Hosea E (c), 515 Tower Hill rd  
Peak Benj W, 215 N Heritage  
Perry's Dry Cleaners & Dyers, 110 W Blount  
Phillips Geo E (c), 300 E North

---

**Clergymen**

Bloom Herman D, 405 College  
Branch G Johnson (c), Lincoln  
Cory Abram E, 109 N McLewean  
Gable Chas J, 705 Perry  
Few Eugene C, 406 W Washington  
Hamblin Wm L (c), 320 E North  
Holder James E (c), 420 E Bright  
Lewis Harrell J, 213 E King  
Moore W Herbert, 208 E Blount  
Munroe Wm T (c), 400 E Shine  
Phillips Jno E (c), 431 Pine  
Sampson Jno H (c), 509 Thompson  
Terrell Irby D, 600 Pollock

---

**\*Clothes Pressers, Cleaners and Repairers**

**DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS, 202 N Heritage—phone 71 (see page 24)**

---

**Clothing Dealers—Men's and Boys'—Retail**

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 205-207 N Queen—phone 700 (see page 27)**  
Dail J C & Co, 113 N Queen  
**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 323 N Queen—phone 66 (see page 27)**  
Pearson Harry, 202 N Queen  
Pearson Saml, 208 N Queen

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

312

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

---

### \*Clothing Dealers—Retail

**FARLEY CLOTHING CO**, 108 S Queen—phone 921

New York Clothing Co, 210 N Queen

Stadium Hyman, 118 N Queen

---

### Clothing Dealers—Women's and Misses'—Retail

(See also Ladies' and Misses' Ready-to-Wear—Retail)

Block's, 127 N Queen

Chamberlain & Braxton, 111 N Queen

---

### Clubs

Carolina Motor Club, 110 N Queen

Country Club Inc The, 408 Fairfield av

One Hundred and Thirteenth Field Artillery Club, 120½  
W Gordon

Pickwick, 216½ N Queen

---

### Coal Dealers—Retail Yards

**CAREY JOSEPH W**, end of W Bright—phone 859 (see page 25)

Sutton Bros Coal Co, 317 E Gordon

**WHITE'S WOOD & COAL YARD**, Perry cor Manning—  
phone 3 (see page 25)

---

### Coal Dealers—Wholesale

**CAREY JOSEPH W**, end of W Bright—phone 859 (see page 25)

**WHITE'S WOOD & COAL YARD**, Perry cor Manning—  
phone 3 (see page 25)

---

### Confectionery and Ice Cream—Retail

Bartle Rosa, 223 S Queen

Blount Edward J (c), 135 S Queen

Denmark's Soda Shop, 501 N Queen

Haddad Mervina Mrs, 206 N Queen

McNeil Nancy (c), 236 S Queen

Miller Jno (c), 144 W North

Rouse Wm W, 316 N Heritage

# C. OETTINGER

110 E. GORDON STREET

Phone 182

Insurance of All Kinds  
Loans and Real Estate

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

313

Sheroad Abraham (c), 308 E North

Zaytoun Joseph, 146 W North

## Contractors—Building Construction—General

Dudley Claude M, 201 N Queen

Evans J Hallock, 103 E Caswell

**MITCHELL THOMAS A**, First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon—phone 938 (see page 26)

Rains O Floyd, 111 W Grainger av

Rochelle Isaac S, 318 E Grainger av

## \*Contractors—General

**MITCHELL THOMAS A**, First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon (2d flr)—phone 938 (see page 26)

## \*Contractors—Marble and Granite

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS**, 117 E Blount—phone 946 (see page 37)

## \*Contractors—Plumbing and Heating

**BAILEY W E & BRO**, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page 38)

## Contractors—Road

Moore Wm C, 111 W Gordon

## \*Contractors and Builders

**MITCHELL THOMAS A**, First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon (2d flr)—phone 938 (see page 26)

## Cooperage Stock and Supplies

**HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO**, E Bright cor Tiffany—phone 40 (see page 37)

## Cotton Buyers

Fields Wm C, 107 N Queen

## Cotton Ginning and Baling

Dawson C A & Co, 500 N Davis

A  
Section's  
Favorite!

Thousands  
Specify

H  
I  
N  
E  
S

Ice  
Cream

Hines Ice  
Cream Co.

Kinston, N. C.

H. C. HINES  
President

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

## QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

**MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF  
FURNITURE  
IN EASTERN CAROLINA**

314

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Stroud's Cotton Gin, Happersville

Wooten's Cotton Gin, Happersville

### Cotton Goods Manufacturers

Kinston Cotton Mill Co Inc, S Davis cor King

### Cotton Seed Products

Lenoir Oil & Ice Co, 105 W Gordon

### \*Credit Jewelers

**MEWBORN JEWELRY CO, 214 N Queen—phone 106-J (see page 36)**

### Dairies

Hussey Wm C (c), 1013 West

McDaniel James F, 1000 E Gordon

### Dental Laboratories

Kinston Dental Laboratory, 107½ E North

### Dentists

Dupree Louis J, 103 E Caswell

Faulkner Thos H, 110 S McLewean

Fay Richd L (c), 412 E Bright

**JOHNSON WADE H, 114½ E Gordon—phone 504**

Koonce Edward T, 109½ E Gordon

Spear Herbert, 112½ N Queen R208

Wilson Odie L, 124½ N Queen

Wooten Geo A, 103½ W Gordon R25

Wooten Geo W, 103½ W Gordon R21

Wright Jerome B (c), 242 S Queen

### Department Stores

Adler Bros, 128 N Queen

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 205-207 N Queen—phone 700 (see page 27)**

Brody's Department Store, 103 S Queen

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 323 N Queen—phone 66 (see page 27)**

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

315

**PENNY J C CO, 300 N Queen—phone 724**

Young's Mercantile Co Inc, 121 N Queen

**\*Directories for Sale—Foreign and Domestic**

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,**

**Va**

**\*Directory Publishers**

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,**

**Va**

**Draymen**

(See Express, Drayage and Moving)

**Dressmakers**

Barnes Mary M, Happersville

Bryant Ethel (c), 209 E North

Darden Willie M (c), 405 E North

Fly I Norma Mrs, 208 S Heritage

Kinsey Sudie, 331 E North

Stevens Eva Mrs, 309 E Gordon

Wells Nannie, 412 E Caswell

**Druggists—Retail**

Central Pharmacy, 139 W North

**CREECH DRUG CO, 100 S Queen—phones 272 and 840**

**DUNN'S DRUG STORE, 129 S Queen—phone 311**

Hodges Jno L (c), 624 Lincoln

**HOOD J E & CO, 203 N Queen—phones 116 and 117 (see page 28)**

**MARSTON E B DRUG CO, 132 N Queen—phones 50 and 51**

Skinner J T & Sons, 115 N Queen

Temple Bros, 306 N Queen

Temple Drug Co, 216 N Queen

**TEMPLE-HUGHES CO, 405 N Queen—phone 972**

# T. A. MITCHELL

General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

316

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

## Dry Goods—Retail

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 205-207 N Queen—phone 700 (see page 27)**

Blisco Jacob, 104 N Queen

Bronstein David L, 308 N Queen

Diamond Joseph, 127 S Queen

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 323 N Queen—phone 66 (see page 27)**

Goldstein Anna Mrs, 133 S Queen

Rouse Lucy E (c), 322 E North

Simon Joseph, 309 N Heritage

Sutton A J & Sons, 107 S Queen

Ward's, 113 S Queen

Waters Chas A, 321 N Queen

## \*Dry Goods and Notions

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON, 311-313 N Heritage—phone 796**

## Dyers and Cleaners

**DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS, 202 N Heritage—phone 71 (see page 24)**

## Eating Houses

(See Restaurants)

## Electrical Equipment and Supplies—Dealers

Kinston Electric Co, 131 N Queen

Long Electric Co, 118 W Blount

## \*Embalmers

(See also Funeral Directors and Embalmers)

**GARNER F A & CO, 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see page 25)**

**WOOD FUNERAL HOME, 126 E Gordon—phone 46 (see page 29)**

## Engineers—Civil

Lewis Meriwether, 103½ W Gordon R43



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street,

"THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

317

## **\*Engineers—Contracting**

**MITCHELL THOMAS A**, First Natl Bank Bldg 102 E Gordon (2d flr)—phone 938 (see page 26)

## **\*Executors, Administrators and Trustees**

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**, 200 N Queen—phone 86 (see page 23)

## **Express Companies**

**AMERICAN RAILWAY EXPRESS CO**, 108 E Blount—phone 318

## **Express, Drayage and Moving**

**Cox Roy A**, 301 S Heritage

**Harris Mack (c)**, 101 Harvey's al

**Metz H Clay (c)**, 310 W North

## **\*Farm Property**

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Rasberry Bldg 106½ S Queen—phone 170 (see pages 35 and 39)

## **Feed Mills**

**Riverside Milling Co**, 114 N Heritage

**Stroud W Emmett**, Hoppersville

## **\*Fertilizers**

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON**, 311-313 N Heritage—phone 796

## **Fish Dealers—Retail**

**City Fish Market**, 331 N Heritage

**Davis Jno F**, 311 N Heritage

**Huffman Leamon B**, 222 S Queen

**Lewis' Sea Food Market**, 320 N Heritage

**Moore Jno E (c)**, 911 Macon

**Perry Wm (c)**, 520 E Blount

**Piner's Fish Market**, 338 N Heritage

**Tucker Jno (c)**, 752 Lincoln

**Wooten's Sea Food Market**, 327 N Heritage

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

318

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

### Five and Ten Cent Stores

McLellan Stores Co, 117 N Queen

### Florists—Retail

Black Eunice M Mrs, 108 N Trianon

Bruton Annie L, 217 E Vernon av

Kinston Floral Co, 501 N Queen

Moseley Effie Mrs, 213 E Vernon av

### Founders—Iron and Steel

Kinston Iron & Mantel Works, 426 E North

### Fruit Dealers—Wholesale and Brokers

Jeffreys & Sons, 500 E Gordon

### Funeral Directors and Embalmers

Albritton C A & Co (c), 425 Beasley

Edwards F Lee, 116 E Gordon

**GARNER F A & CO**, 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see page 29)

Kinston Funeral Home The (c), 416 S Queen

Rivers & Smith (c), 302 N Independence

**WOOD D EUGENE**, 126 E Gordon—phone 46 (see page 29)

### Furnished Rooms

Rivers Maggie (c), 221 E North

### Furniture Dealers —Retail

Amos Furniture Co, 118 W North

**OETTINGER BROTHERS**, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see page 31)

**QUINN & MILLER**, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page 30)

### Furniture Repairers

Joyner Turner A, 216 S Queen

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

319

## \*Garages

**KINSTON GARAGE INC**, 105-107 W Blount—phone 414  
(see page 21)

## Gasoline and Oil Service Stations

Askew's Filling Sta, Happersville  
Dixie Filling Station No 2, 710 N Heritage  
Green Top Service Station, 131 W Gordon  
Gulf Refining Co, 127 E North and 422 N Queen  
James Jesse R, 2105 W Vernon av  
King Wilbur, 713 Grifton rd  
Lewis Bros, 2101 W Vernon av  
Scott Robt B, 704 W Vernon av  
Standard Oil Co, 201 W Blount, 706 N Queen and 200 S  
Queen  
Taylor A Newton, 423 N Queen and 1801 W Vernon av  
Taylor Lam, 1300 N Queen

## General Merchandise

Copeland Bros, 117 W Gordon  
Curtis Bessie P Mrs, 317 N Heritage  
**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON**, 311-313 N Heri-  
tage—phone 796  
Harvey L & Son Co, 114 N Queen  
Mewborn T W & Co, 335 N Queen

## Gift Shops

Greene Gift Shop, 131 N Queen

## Granite and Marble Works

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS**, 117 E Blount—phone 946  
(see page 37)

## Grocers—Retail

Albritton Wm (c), 423 N Davis  
Alphin C Grocery Co, 603 N Independence  
Baker Jno D (c), 422 S Queen  
Beasley Toney A (c), 1010 Chestnut av

109 E. Caswell Street  
Phone 35

*Oettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# DUDLEY'S

DRY CLEANING  
AND DYEING

PHONE 71

## B. W. CANADY & SON

We know your wants in  
**HARDWARE**  
and want your business

320

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Best Ezekiel K (c), 1101 Tower Hill rd  
Brooks F F & Son, 343 N Heritage  
Brown J Frank, 505 Manning  
Cane Cora A (c), 745 West  
Capheart Louis (c), 607 S Davis  
Carraway Stephen (c), 501 Carraway  
Chapman Richd H (c), 508 S Queen  
**CLARK JNO W (c), 405 E Bright—phone 104-J**  
Coble Isham (c), 240 S Queen  
Cogdell Cora (c), 748 Tower Hill rd  
Coleman Henry (c), 409 E Bright  
Courie Bros, 115 W North  
Courie's Cash Grocery, 125 S Queen  
Croom Ray J, 130 W Blount  
Dallas Wm, 620 N Heritage  
Daugherty Archibald B, 416 E Lenoir  
Daughety J Lafayette, 306 E Lenoir  
Davis Frank (c), 1203 E Shine  
Daw Z Harvey, 420 E Caswell and 104 S Orion  
Dillahunt Cash Store, 112 W North  
Edwards & Edwards, 700 N Heritage  
Ervin Bros, 205 S Queen  
Flowers Clinton T, 203 S Queen  
Glick Jacob M, 131 S Queen  
Gold Star Stores, 114 W North  
Gray Jno L, 315 E Caswell  
Great A & P Tea Co The, 314 N Queen and 104 S Queen  
Hardy Robt L, 828 Chestnut  
Harper Claudia Mrs, 412 W Peyton av  
Haskins Marion F & Co, 312 N Queen  
**HEATH J CARSON, 346 S Queen—phone 190**  
Hicks Starr (c), 310 N Trianon  
Hill Wm J, 704 Chestnut  
Hines Matilda Mrs, 102 S Adkin  
Home Pride Store, 315 N Queen  
Jarman James A Jr (c), 700 Tower Hill rd  
Jenkins Allen (c), 717 Lincoln  
Jenkins Clen, 200 S Orion  
Jones Elias L (c), 321 S East

# Home Building and Loan Association

A SAFE PLACE FOR YOUR MONEY

WE WILL FINANCE AND BUILD YOUR HOME

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

321

Jones James II (c), 338 S Queen  
Justice Arthur T, 712 E Caswell  
Justice T Frank, 428 E Lenoir  
Kennedy Joseph C, 706 E Caswell  
Kennedy Wm J, 334 N Heritage  
Leary Cora L Mrs, 208 S Orion  
Lee Michael, 413 Manning  
Lord James M, 211 S Adkin  
McDaniel McCoy, 106 E Washington  
Meeks Benj (c), 415 E North  
Meeks James (c), 406 N Davis  
Mills E Coley (c), 403 N Adkin  
Mills Irene (c), 735 West  
Moore Bessie (c), 414 E Bright  
Morris Richd (c), 315 S Queen  
Patrick Loyd, 918 Tower Hill rd  
Patterson Ezekiel K (c), 929 Tower Hill rd  
Pender's Stores, 106 W Gordon and 310 N Queen  
Perry Chas H (c), 927 Lincoln  
Phillips Roy F, 107 N Orion  
Philput Mollie A Mrs, 1013½ E King  
Pittman Danl M, 800 E Bright  
Pollock Drew W, 600 E Caswell  
Rice Clarence C, 608 E Caswell  
Scratch Pennie (c), 326 S Queen  
Simmons Geo F, 208 N Heritage  
Smith Stephen M, 332 N Heritage  
Sparrow Isaac J, 118 S Trianon  
Sparrow Marenda C Mrs, 709½ E Caswell  
Spencer Saml J, 406 Rhodes av  
Stroud Bros, 121 S Queen  
Stroud W Emmett, Happersville  
Sumrell Henry C, 405 Holley  
Sumrell Minnie Mrs, 501 S Queen  
Sutton Francesco C, 402 E North  
Sutton Jno T, 314 Rhodes av  
Sutton Minnie R Mrs, 317 E Gordon  
Taylor Council B, 204 E Peyton av  
Turner Robt L, 316 E Vernon av



**A Big  
New  
Plant**

**Capacity  
5,000  
Dozen  
a Day**

*Coca-Cola*

**Bottling  
Works**

Kinston, N. C.

—  
**H. C. HINES  
President**

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

## FURNITURE QUINN & MILLER

If It's Furniture, We Have It 100-102 NORTH QUEEN Phone 155

322

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Tuton Wm W, 115 E Lenoir  
 Tyndall Bessie M, 206 N East  
 Ward Thos W (c), 400 S Queen  
 Waters Allen J, 106 W King  
 Watt Esless W (c), 302 E North  
**WEST END GROCERY, 405 Pollock**  
 Westbrook McKeaver, 344 S Queen  
 Westbrook Stonewall V, 212½ N Trianon  
 White Jno (c), 507 S Tiffany  
 Whitfield Edward (c), 522 E Bright  
 Wilks Katie M (c), 221 S Queen  
 Williams Henry A, Happersville  
 Williams Jesse E (c), 523 E Shine

### Grocers—Wholesale

Brown Jesse G, 109 W North  
 Cobb L A & Co Inc, 403 N Queen  
**HINES HARVEY C CO, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones**  
**285 and 286 (see page 33)**  
 Hooker Bros, 126 W Gordon  
 Howard C W & Co, 408 N Queen  
 McCoy H H Co Inc, 400 N Queen

### Hair Dressers

Anderson Willie (c), 217 E North  
 Glory Beauty Parlor The (c), 301 N Independence

### Halls

(See Public Buildings and Halls)

### Hardware Dealers—Retail

**CANADY B W & SON, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see**  
**page 31)**  
**DIXON D V & SON, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page**  
**32)**  
**MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC, 124 N Queen—phone 163**  
**(see page 32)**  
 Pollock & Grady Hardware Co, 201 S Queen

# **Spence & Thompson**

**DODGE BROTHERS**  
**Motor Vehicles**

**Sales and  
Service**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

323

## **Harness and Saddlery**

**CANADY B W & SON**, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see page 31)

## **Hat Cleaners**

**DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS**, 202 N Heritage—phone 71 (see page 24)

## **Hay, Grain and Feed Dealers**

Cash Supply Store, 218 Heritage

Churchill Feed Co, 115 W Blount

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON**, 311-313 N Heritage—phone 796

## **\*Heating and Plumbing Contractors**

**BAILEY W E & BRO**, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page 38)

## **Hosiery Manufacturers**

Kinston Knitting Co, 501 E Caswell

## **Hospitals**

Memorial General Hospital, 1003 College

Parrott Memorial Hospital Inc, 816 E Gordon

## **Hotels**

Caswell Hotel, 110 S Queen

Hotel Kinston, 503 N Queen

Hotel Tull, 101 N Queen

Lenora Hotel The, 106½ E Blount

Murphy (c), 304 S Queen

New Glen, 112 W Caswell

## **House Furnishing Goods—Retail**

**CANADY B W & SON**, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see page 31)

**DIXON D V & SON**, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page 32)

**MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC**, 124 N Queen—phone 163 (see page 32)

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE  
KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE**

324

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**OETTINGER BROTHERS**, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see page 31)

**QUINN & MILLER**, 100-102 N Quinn—phone 155 (see page 30)

Ice—Manufacturers and Wholesale

**HINES HARVEY C CO**, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

Ice Cream Manufacturers

**HINES HARVEY C CO**, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

**HINES ICE CREAM CO**, W Gordon cor N Heritage—phones 285 and 286 (see page 33)

\*Insurance Agents—Accident

**JORDAN GEORGE L**, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone 147 (see page 35)

\*Insurance Agents—Automobile

**MOORE WM A**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

\*Insurance Agents—Fire

**MOORE WM A**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

Insurance Agents—General

**Chamberlain Claude S**, 107½ E North

**Farabow Kola B**, 112½ N Queen R201

**Humphrey Clarence**, 106½ S Queen

**MOORE WM A**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

**OETTINGER C**, 110 E Gordon—phone 182 (see page 34)

**Parrott James F**, 126 W North

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Rasberry Bldg 106½ S Queen—phone 170 (see pages 35 and 39)

**Redding Wyatt C (c)**, 301½ N Independence

**Tull R S & Co**, 106½ S Queen



# **W. E. BAILEY & BRO.**

## **FAIRBANKS-MORSE WATER & LIGHTING SYSTEMS---AWNINGS**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

325

### **\*Insurance Agents—Life**

**JORDAN GEORGE L**, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone  
147 (see page 35)

**MOORE WM A**, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

### **Insurance Companies—Accident**

**UNITED LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO OF CON-**  
**CORD, N H**, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone 147  
(see page 35)

### **Insurance Companies—Accident and Health**

Columbia of N Y, 106½ S Queen

Fidelity & Casualty of N Y, 113 N Queen

Great American & Indemnity of N Y, 106½ S Queen

Hartford Accident of Hartford, Conn, 107½ E North

Maryland of Balto, Md, 113 N Queen

National Surety of N Y, 114 E Gordon

U S Fidelity & Guaranty of Balto, Md, 114 E Gordon

### **Insurance Companies—Fire**

Aetna of Hartford, Conn, 114 E Gordon

Agricultural of Watertown, N Y, 107½ E North

Alliance of Phila, Pa, 110 E Gordon

American Eagle of N Y, 114 E Gordon

American Fire & Marine of Galveston, Tex, 110 E Gordon

American National of Columbus, Ohio, 106½ S Queen

American of Newark, N J, 113 N Queen

Automobile of Hartford, Conn, 110 E Gordon and 106½  
S Queen

Camden Fire Assn of Camden, N J, 110 E Gordon

Carolina of Wilmington, N C, 114 E Gordon

Citizens of St Louis, Mo, 110 E Gordon

City of New York of N Y, 110 E Gordon

Commerce of Glens Falls, N Y, 113 N Queen

Commercial Union of London, 106½ S Queen

Concordia of Milwaukee, Wis, 110 E Gordon

Connecticut of Hartford, Conn, 113 N Queen

# J. E. HOOD & CO.

## Drugs---Books and Seeds

326

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Continental of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 Dixie of Greensboro, N C, 110 E Gordon  
 Employers of Boston, Mass, 113 N Queen  
 Equitable of Charleston, S C, 113 N Queen  
 Fidelity Phoenix of N Y, 113 N Queen  
 Fire Assn of Phila, Pa, 114 E Gordon  
 Fireman's Fund of San Francisco, Cal, 113 N Queen  
 Firemen's of Newark, N J, 106½ S Queen  
 First American of N Y, 110 E Gordon  
 Franklin of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 Glen Falls of Glen Falls, N Y, 107½ E North  
 Globe & Rutgers of N Y, 113 N Queen  
 Great American of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 Greensboro of Greensboro, N C, 110 E Gordon  
 Hampton Roads Fire & Marine of Norfolk, Va, 110 E Gordon  
 Hanover of N Y, 106½ S Queen  
 Hartford of Hartford, Conn, 114 E Gordon  
 Home of N Y, 113 N Queen  
 Importers & Exporters of N Y, 110 E Gordon  
 Insurance Co of America of Phila, Pa, 113 N Queen  
 Liverpool & London & Globe of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 Metropolitan of N Y, 107½ E North  
 Minnesota of St Paul, Minn, 107½ E North  
 National Ben Franklin of Pittsburgh, Pa, 110 E Gordon  
 National of Hartford, Conn, 114 E Gordon  
 National Security of Omaha, Neb, 110 E Gordon  
 National Union of Pittsburgh, Pa, 110 E Gordon  
 New Jersey of Newark, N J, 107½ E North  
 New York of N Y, 110 E Gordon  
 North British & Mercantile of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 North Carolina Home of Raleigh, N C, 113 N Queen  
 North Carolina State of Rocky Mount, N C, 107½ E North  
 North River of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 Northern Assurance of London, Eng, 113 N Queen  
 Old Colony of Boston, Mass, 107½ E North  
 Orient of Hartford, Conn, 113 N Queen  
 Petersburg of Petersburg, Va, 114 E Gordon  
 Phoenix of Hartford, Conn, 114 E Gordon

# COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD

Phone 859

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

327

Piedmont of Charlotte, N C, 114 E Gordon  
 Providence Washington of Providence, R I, 113 N Queen  
 Queen of N Y, 110 E Gordon  
 Rhode Island of Providence, R I, 113 N Queen  
 Richmond of N Y, 106½ S Queen  
 Rochester of N Y, 110 E Gordon  
 Royal of N Y, 114 E Gordon  
 St Paul Fire & Marine of St Paul, Minn, 113 N Queen  
 Sentinel of Springfield, Mass, 106½ S Queen  
 Southern of Durham, N C, 113 N Queen  
 Springfield Fire & Marine of Springfield, Mass, 113 N Queen  
 Star of America of N Y, 113 N Queen  
 State of Pennsylvania of Phila, Pa, 110 E Gordon  
 Svea of Gothembourg, Sweden, 106½ S Queen  
 Travelers of Hartford, Conn, 110 E Gordon  
 Underwriters of Rocky Mt, 113 N Queen  
 Union of Paris, France, 113 N Queen  
 United States of N Y, 113 N Queen  
 World Fire & Marine of Hartford, Conn, 110 E Gordon

## Insurance Companies—Life

Aetna of Hartford, Conn, 114 E Gordon  
 Durham of Durham, N C, 100 W Caswell  
 Gates City Life Insurance Co, 107½ E North  
 Greensboro Life Ins Co, 103 E Caswell and 139½ W North  
 Home Security of Durham, N C, 100 W Caswell  
 Imperial of Asheville, N C, 135½ W North  
 Jefferson Standard of Greensboro, N C, 112½ N Queen and  
 104½ S Queen

Life Ins Co of Va, 103½ W Gordon R55

Life & Casualty of Nashville, Tenn, 135½ W North

**METROPOLITAN LIFE INS CO OF NEW YORK, 103½**

**E Caswell—phone 913**

North Carolina Mutual of Durham (c), 242 S Queen

Occidental Life Insurance Co, 114 E Gordon

Pilot of Greensboro, N C, 114 E Gordon

Southeastern Life of Greenville, S C, 110 E Gordon

Twentieth Century of Chicago, Ill, 201 N Queen

Union Central Life Ins Co, 214½ N Queen

# Kinston Marble Works

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

## MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE

328

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**UNITED LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO OF CONCORD, N H, West Bldg 107½ E North—phone 147 (see page 35)**

Volunteer State of Chattanooga, Tenn, 106½ S Queen

**Insurance Companies—Steam Boiler**  
Hartford of Balto, Md, 114 E Gordon

**Insurance Companies—Surety Bonds**  
American of N Y, 113 N Queen  
Employers' Liability of Balto, Md, 113 N Queen  
Fidelity & Deposit Co, 110 E Gordon  
Independence Indemnity Co, 110 E Gordon

**\*Investments and Securities**  
**NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE, 136 N Queen cor Gordon—phone 95 (see page 22)**

**\*Iron Fencing**  
**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS, 117 E Blount—phone 946 (see page 37)**

**Jewelers—Retail**  
Kinston Jewelry Co, 102 S Queen  
**MEWBORN JEWELRY CO, 214 N Queen—phone 106-J (see page 36)**

**Junk Dealers**  
Riverside Wrecking Co (c), 408 S Queen

**Justices of the Peace**  
Foscue Kenneth F, rear 130 S Queen  
Pate Herbert L, rear 130 S Queen

**\*Ladies' Gowns**  
**TUNSTALL'S, 311 N Queen—phone 890 (see page 36)**

**\*Ladies' and Misses' Ready-to-Wear—Retail**  
(See also Clothing Dealers—Women's & Misses'—Retail)

# OWN YOUR HOME

See C. Oettinger, Sec'y-Treas.  
Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

329

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE**, 205-207 N Queen—phone 700 (see page 27)

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE**, 323 N Queen—phone 66 (see page 27)

**TELEPHONE STORE THE**, 321 N Queen—phone 89

**TUNSTALL'S**, 311 N Queen—phone 890 (see page 36)

---

**\*Ladies' and Misses' Shoes**

**QUEEN BOOT SHOPPE**, 316 N Queen—phone 882

---

**\*Laths and Shingles**

**HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO**, E Bright cor Tiffany—phone 40 (see page 37)

---

**\*Laundries—Automobile**

**AUTO LAUNDRY**, 325 N Heritage—phone 251 (see page 19)

---

**Laundries—Chinese**

Geo Wong, 118 E North

---

**Laundries—Steam**

Kinston Damp Wash Laundry, 404 W Blount

Kinston Laundry Co, 208 W Gordon

**VIRGINIA WASH PARLOR** (c), 507 E Bright—phone 168-J

Virginia Wash Parlor (c), 507 E Bright

---

**Lawyers**

Allen Reynold T, 103½ W Gordon (3d flr)

Cowper Geo V, 103½ W Gordon (3d flr)

Cowper, Whitaker & Allen, 103½ W Gordon (3d flr)

**CROOM P D**, Raspberry Bldg 106½ S Queen—phone 729-J

Dawson James, 104½ S Queen

Dawson Jno G, 136 N Queen (2d flr)

**DAWSON & JONES**, Natl Bank Bldg 136 N Queen (2d flr)—phone 228

Denton Jno R, 103 E King

**A  
Section's  
Favorite!**

**Thousands  
Specify**

**H  
I  
N  
E  
S**

**Ice  
Cream**

**Hines Ice  
Cream Co.**

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES  
President**

# H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

## Tools---Stoves and Ranges---Paints and Oils

**QUINN & MILLER**  
**"Furniture of Quality"**

Have Exclusive Sale of MAJESTIC RANGES,  
 LEONARD CLEANABLE REFRIGERATORS  
 and WHITTALL RUGS.

330

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Elliott Guy, 106½ S Queen  
 Greene Geo B, 112½ N Queen  
 Jones Braxton B, 136 N Queen (2d flr)  
 Jones Jesse A, 114½ E Gordon  
 Newberry Saml H, 107½ S Queen  
 Perry Ely J, 106½ S Queen  
 Powers James A, 106½ S Queen  
**POWERS & ELLIOTT, Raspberry Bldg 106½ S Queen—  
 phone 756**  
 Rouse Noah J, 102½ S Queen  
 Rouse Robt H, 102½ S Queen  
 Rouse & Rouse, 102½ S Queen  
 Shaw Henry E, 114½ E Gordon  
 Shaw & Jones, 114½ E Gordon  
 Sutton Fredk I, 112½ N Queen  
 Sutton & Greene, 112½ N Queen  
**WALLACE FITZHUGH E, First Natl Bank Bldg 201 N  
 Queen—phone 257**  
 Whitaker R Allie, 103½ W Gordon (3d flr)  
 White Thos J Jr, 136 N Queen (2d flr)  
 Wooten J Frank, 112½ N Queen R203

### Libraries

**HILL'S DIRECTORY LIBRARY, 110½ E Caswell**

### \*Light and Water Systems

**BAILEY W E & BRO, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page  
 38)**

### \*Lime, Plaster and Cement

**CANADY B W & SON, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see  
 page 31)**

### \*Lists—Mailing

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
 Va**

### Live Stock Dealers

**Copeland Bros, 118 W Gordon**

# KINSTON GARAGE, Inc.

Phone 414

105-107 WEST BLOUNT

HUDSON, ESSEX

... AND ...

CADILLAC CARS

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

331

**FARMERS SUPPLY CO OF KINSTON, 311-313 N Heritage—phone 796**

Harvey L & Son, 111 N Heritage

Mitchell Wayne A, 110 E North

## Lumber—Manufacturers

(See Planing Mills)

## Lumber—Retail

**HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO, E Bright cor Tiffany—phone 40 (see page 37)**

## Lumber—Wholesale

**HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO, E Bright cor Tiffany—phone 40 (see page 37)**

Turner Elbert, 617 S Adkin

## Lunch Rooms

(See Restaurants)

## \*Mailing Lists

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond, Va**

## \*Marble and Granite Works

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS, 117 E Blount—phone 946 (see page 37)**

## Mattress Manufacturers

**JACKSON MATTRESS CO, 507 Chestnut—phone 667 (see page 38)**

## Meats—Retail

Anderson Mose (c), 403½ E Bright

Brigmon W E, 336 N Heritage

Faulkner J I & Sons, 108 W North

Loftin Horace A (c), 216 E North

Vatz Joseph, 229 S Queen

**T. A. MITCHELL**  
General Contractor  
Building Construction

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

332

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**O  
A  
K  
L  
A  
N  
D**

**Higgins-  
Pipkin  
Motor Co.**

Phone 67

**P  
O  
N  
T  
I  
A  
C**

## Meats—Wholesale

Hooker & Co, 111 E North

## \*Memorials—Granite and Marble

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS**, 117 E Blount—phone 946  
(see page 37)

## \*Men's and Boys' Shoes—Retail

**QUEEN BOOT SHOPPE**, 316 N Queen—phone 882

## Midwives

Busby Annie (c), 419 N Davis

Hill Laura (c), 622 West

## Milliners

**TUNSTALL'S**, 311 N Queen—phone 890 (see page 36)

## \*Mimeographing

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

## \*Monuments—Granite and Marble

**KINSTON MARBLE WORKS**, 117 E Blount—phone 946  
(see page 37)

## Motion Picture Theatres

Grand Theatre, 211 N Queen

Oasis Theatre, 108 S Queen

Palace Theatre (c), 132 W North

Peoples Theatre (c), 236½ S Queen

## Multigraphing

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

## Music Teachers

Mehegan Music School, 314½ N Queen

Moseley Lillian C (piano), 906 N Queen



# Belks Department Store

205-207 North Queen Street, "THE HOME OF BETTER VALUES"

KINSTON, N. C.

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

333

## Musical Instrument Dealers

Leonard J B Piano Store, 104 S Queen

## Newspapers

**KINSTON FREE PRESS**, 114 E North—phones Business

Office 75, News and Society Editor 1120

Kinston News-Leader The, 109 W Gordon

## Notaries—Public

(See also Lawyers)

Dameron Maud D Mrs, 201 N Queen

## Notions and Fancy Goods—Retail

Nachamson Dollar Store, 120 N Queen

## Nurses

Arthur Bettie I, 113 E Grainger

Grady M Ellen, 514 E Gordon

Harriett Frances, 906 N Queen

Henderson Ethel, 308 E Capitola av

Hill Leah, 508 N Heritage

Ives Jessie, 404 W Lenoir

McAskey Almeda, 707 N Queen

McAskey Bedie, 707 N Queen

Morse Viette, 1006 N Queen

Reel Willie, 404 W Lenoir

Sutton Thelma G, 314 Rhodes av

Wells Maude, 514 E Gordon

Weston Maggie, 418 E Vernon av

Williams Willie G (c), 416 E Shine

## Office Buildings

(See also Public Buildings and Halls)

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING**, 200 N Queen

First National Bank Building, 201 N Queen

**SEE GEORGE L. JORDAN, State Manager**  
**UNITED LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**For Life and Accident Insurance Combined in One Policy**

# THOS. D. MEARES & CO.

## ACCOUNTANTS----AUDITORS----TAX SERVICE

334

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**T  
U  
N  
S  
T  
A  
L  
'  
S**

**Smart  
Wear  
for  
Women**

311  
N. Queen St.  
Kinston, N. C.

Phone 890

Hunter Building, 100 W Caswell  
Loftin Building, 112½ N Queen  
Lumsden Building, 103 E Caswell  
Medical Arts Building, 103½ W North  
National Bank Building, 136 N Queen  
Rouse Building, 102½ S Queen  
West Building, 107½ E North

### Office Supplies and Equipment

**HOOD J E & CO**, 104 E Gordon—phones 116 and 117 (see page 28)

### \*Offices for Rent

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING**, 200 N Queen—phone 86

### Oils and Lubricants—Wholesale

Gulf Refining Co, 1800 W Vernon av  
Kinston Oil Co, 715 Grifton rd  
National Oil Co, 606 E Shine  
Sinclair Oil Co, 604 E Shine  
Standard Oil Co, 802 Grifton rd

### Optometrists

Foxman Benj, 106 W Caswell  
Kirkman Geo B, 308 Rhodes av  
**MEWBORN JEWELRY CO**, 214 N Queen—phone 106-J (see page 36)

### Osteopathic Physicians

Abbott Lunsford, 212 E Gordon  
Fitts Fairfax, 103½ W Gordon R53

### Paints, Oils and Varnishes

**CANADY B W & SON**, 133-135 N Queen—phone 137 (see page 31)

# HERBERT'S CREAM BREAD

FAMOUS FOR QUALITY

ALL GROCERS SELL IT

EVERY HOUSEWIFE ASKS FOR IT

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

335

**DIXON D V & SON**, 217 N Queen—phone 62 (see page 32)

**MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC**, 124 N Queen—phone 163  
(see page 32)

## Parks and Places of Amusement

Hill Crest, Central Highway

Kinston Baseball Park, 605 W Peyton av

Parrott's Park, W end Caswell

## Photographers

Baker Studio, 115½ N Queen

**COBLE STUDIO THE**, 304 N Queen

Croom Marion S, 212 S Queen

## Physicians

Bynum Chas H (c), 215 E North

**HARDY IRA M**, 104 W Caswell—phone 479

Harrison Joseph P (c), 228 S Queen

Hyatt Anderson L, 108 W Blount

Jones Thos F, 107½ S Queen

**KORNEGAY GEO E**, 210 S Queen—phone 118

Meyther V E, 107 E Caswell

Moseley Zebulon V, 105 E Caswell

Parrott Albert D, 107 W Gordon

Parrott James, 111 E Gordon

Parrott Mercer C, 109½ E Gordon

Parrott W Thos, 109 E Gordon

Pollock Jno A, 416 College

Sabiston Frank, 111 E Gordon

West Bryan C, 111 E Gordon

West Clifton F, 107 E North

Whitaker F Stanley, 103½ W North

Whitaker Fredk A, 108 E North

Woodley Chas B, 136 N Queen (2d flr)

Wooten Floyd P, 409 Mitchell

109 E. Caswell Street

Phone 35

*Oettinger Bros*  
ESTABLISHED 1872  
Good Furniture for Good Homes

Furniture  
Victrolas  
Stoves  
Floor Coverings

# B. W. CANADY & SON

The Best in Hardware,  
Building Material and  
Farm Implements

336

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

---

**\*Physicians—Osteopathic**

**FITTS FAIRFAX**, Farmers & Merchants Bank Bldg 103½  
W Gordon R53-54—phone 1100

---

**Pictures and Engravings—Dealers**

Croom Marion S, 212 S Queen

---

**Planing Mills**

O'Berry W H Mfg Co, 245 S Heritage

---

**Plumbers, Steam and Gas Fitters**

**BAILEY W E & BRO**, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page 38)

Moore Edward O, 126 W Blount

Scott Robt B, 108 E Gordon

---

**Poultry and Game Breeders**

Fairfield Poultry Farm, 1808 W Vernon av

---

**Printers—Book and Job**

**KINSTON FREE PRESS CO INC**, 114 E North—phones

Business Office 75, News and Society Editor 1120

Wells Geo W, 120 W Gordon

---

**\*Public Accountants**

**MEARES THOS D & CO**, Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone 379 (see page 19)

---

**Public Buildings and Halls**

(See also Office Buildings)

County Court House, 130 S Queen

Holloway Hall (c), 409½ E Bright

Knights of Gideon (c), 813 Lincoln

Masonic (c), Webb's al nr N East

**DUDLEY'S**  
**DRY CLEANING**  
**AND DYEING**  
**PHONE 71**

# W. A. MOORE

## Insurance All Kinds

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

337

### \*Publishers

**KINSTON FREE PRESS CO INC**, 114 E North—phones  
Business Office 75, News and Society Editor 1120

### \*Publishers—Directory

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

### Railroads

Carolina Railroad, 110½ E Caswell

Kinston-Carolina Railroad, 110½ E Caswell

Norfolk-Southern Railroad Co, E Blount cor McLewean frt  
sta

### Real Estate Agents and Dealers

Becton Edwin J, 106½ S Queen

Douglas & Wooten, 114½ E Gordon

La Roque Walter D, 113 N Queen

**OETTINGER C**, 110 E Gordon—phone 182 (see page 34)

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Rasberry Bldg 106½

S Queen—phone 170 (see pages 35 and 39)

Walter & Gurley Auction Co, 106½ S Queen

### \*Real Estate Loans

**OETTINGER C**, 110 E Gordon—phone 182 (see page 34)

**RASBERRY INS & REALTY CO INC**, Rasberry Bldg 106½

S Queen—phone 170 (see pages 35 and 39)

### Refrigerators

Dawson-Mitchell Co, 313 N Heritage

**QUINN & MILLER**, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page  
30)

### Restaurants

Alcock Joseph H, 500 E Caswell



## A Big New Plant

## Capacity 5,000 Dozen a Day

*Coca-Cola*

## Bottling Works

Kinston, N. C.

**H. C. HINES**  
President

We Buy for Seven  
Stores is the  
Reason We Sell It  
Cheaper

# QUINN & MILLER

"Furniture of Quality"

If You're Interested in  
Buying Furniture We Can  
Save You Money.

338

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

## H. E. Moseley Hardware Co.

Farm Machinery---Building Materials---Roofing

Boone David C (c), 817 Lincoln  
Brock James (c), 412 E Blount  
Dixie Cafe, 238 S Queen  
Holloway James (c), 509 S Tiffany  
Horner Jasper F, 114 W King  
Johnson Anna Mrs, 143 S Queen  
Johnson Sarah J (c), 134 W North  
Jones Cafe, 204 N Heritage  
Lannie's Place, 123 S Queen  
Loftin Horace A (c), 214 E North  
Lofton Ross (c), 521 Tower Hill rd  
Meeks Esther (c), 219 S Queen

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT, 123 N Queen—phone  
793 (see page 39)**

Miller Clark (c), 515 E Bright  
Moready Thos, 145 S Queen

**NEW YORK CAFE, 104 N Queen—phone 13**

Panakis Theo, 429 N Queen  
Patrick Susie (c), 916 Tower Hill rd  
Peoples Cafe, 407 N Queen  
Phillips Erastus R (c), 210 E North  
Pittman Zachariah, 139 S Queen  
Pulley's Barbecue Stand, 305 N Heritage  
Quick Lunch Cafe, 415 S Queen  
Roland Lewis (c), 342 S Queen

**SANITARY CAFE, 111 S Queen—phone 341**

Southerland James F, 314 N Heritage  
Sugg Jesse H, 318 N Heritage  
Thomas Mary (c), 407 E Bright  
Turner Danl C, 203½ S Queen  
Vitale Jno A, 300 N Heritage  
Netherington Wm G, Happersville  
White Ina (c), 409 S Queen  
White Margie (c), 401 S Queen  
Whitfield Emmett (c), 919 Tower Hill rd  
Whitfield Hollon (c), 219 N Heritage  
Williams Allen (c), 415 E Bright  
Williams Emma (c), 701 Tower Hill rd

# KINSTON BATTERY CO.

Willard Service Station  
111 West Blount

Phone 399

BATTERY AND TIRE  
REPAIRING  
Complete Stock WILLARD  
BATTERIES AND TIRES

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

339

## \*Rug Cleaning

DUDLEY'S DRY CLEANING & DYE WORKS, 202 N Heri-  
tage—phone 71 (see page 24)

## Safe Deposit Boxes

FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK, 200 N Queen—phone  
86 (see page 23)

NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE, 136 N Queen cor  
Gordon—phone 95 (see page 22)

## Sand and Gravel Dealers

CAREY JOSEPH W, end W Bright—phone 859 (see page  
25)

## Sandwich Makers

Kornegay Grace Mrs, 315 E King

## \*Savings Banks

FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK, 200 N Queen—phone  
86 (see page 23)

NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE, 136 N Queen cor  
Gordon—phone 95 (see page 22)

PEOPLES BANK THE (c), 242 S Queen—phone 188 (see  
page 23)

## \*School Books and Supplies

\*HOOD J E & CO, 104 E Gordon—phones 116 and 117 (see  
page 28)

## Schools—Public

Grainger High, 300 Park av  
Harvey Lemuel, 405 Rhodes av  
Lewis School, 300 E Peyton av  
Lincoln City School (c), 911 Lincoln

## Schools, Colleges and Academies

Kinston Clinic, 103½ W North

**METROPOLITAN RESTAURANT**  
123 NORTH QUEEN STREET  
PHONE 793

# White's Wood and Coal Yard

OFFICE PHONE 3

G. H. HERRING, Proprietor

RESIDENCE PHONE 420-J

340

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

**KINSTON COLLEGE** (c), University at N-S R R—phone  
827-W (see page 26)

---

## Seed Dealers

**HOOD J E & CO**, 203 N Queen—phones 116 and 117 (see  
page 28)

---

## Sewing Machine Dealers

**Singer Sewing Machine Co**, 109 E North

---

## Sheet Metal Workers

**Alton Tin Shop**, 116 W King  
**Claytor's Tin Shop**, 329 N Heritage  
**Waller E R Co**, 121 W Gordon

---

## Shoe Dealers—Retail

**BELK'S DEPARTMENT STORE**, 205-207 N Queen—phone  
700 (see page 27)

**CUMMINGS MARK**, 105 N Queen—phone 377

**Davis Shoe Store**, 112 N Queen

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE**, 323 N Queen—phone  
66 (see page 27)

**QUEEN BOOT SHOPPE**, 316 N Queen—phone 882

---

## Shoe Repairers

**Bloom Electric Shoe Shop**, 137 W North

**Gorham Jerry W** (c), 520 E Blount

**Graham Ezekiel** (c), 302 S Queen

**Green Claud W** (c), 406 S Queen

**Hill H V Shoe Shop**, 111 W Gordon

**McCloud Paul M** (c), 406 E Bright

**Rivers Carl** (c), 206 N Independence

**Snyder's Shoe Shop**, 433 N Queen

---

## Sign Painters and Manufacturers

**Pendergraph Wm H**, 112½ N Queen R213

**EFIRD'S DEPARTMENT STORE**  
**KINSTON'S LEADING DEPARTMENT STORE**



# **W. E. BAILEY & BRO.**

## **PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

341

---

### **Soft Drinks—Retail**

Albritton Wm (c), 424 Beasley

---

### **Sporting Goods—Retail**

HOOD J E & CO, 104 E Gordon—phones 116 and 117 (see page 28)

Suggs & Roundtree, 209 N Queen

---

### **\*Staves and Headings**

HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO, E Bright cor Tiffany—phone 40 (see page 37)

---

### **Stenographers—Public**

Ashford & Oettinger, 103½ W Gordon R45

---

### **Stoves and Ranges—Retail**

MOSELEY H E HDW CO INC, 124 N Queen—phone 163 (see page 32)

OETTINGER BROTHERS, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see page 31)

QUINN & MILLER, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page 30)

---

### **\*Surety Bonds**

MOORE WM A, 110 E Gordon—phone 661 (see page 34)

---

### **\*Systematizers**

MEARES THOS D & CO, Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone 379 (see page 19)

PULLEN A M & CO, Coml Natl Bk Bldg 20 E Martin R612-614, Raleigh, N C (see page 18)

---

### **Tailors**

Foxman Louis, 214½ W Queen

Hodges Paul A (c), 138 W North

Pearsall Fredk D (c), 324 E North

# **J. E. HOOD & CO.**

## **Drugs--Books and Seeds**

342

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

Roper's Tailor Shop (c), 340 S Queen  
Shyver C Fredk, 118 W Caswell

---

### **\*Tax Consultants**

**MEARES THOS D & CO**, Davis Bldg, Wilson, N C—phone  
379 (see page 19)

---

### **Telegraph Companies**

**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO**, 109 N Queen—phone  
Call Western Union

---

### **Telephone Companies**

Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co, 115 E North

---

### **Tire Dealers and Repairers**

Lenoir Tire Co, 318 N Queen  
Truck Tire Service Co, 406 N Queen

---

### **Tobacco—Leaf, Brokers and Importers**

Export Leaf Tobacco Co, 619 N Heritage  
Imperial Tobacco Co Ltd, 427 N Heritage  
Jenkins L B & Co, W Shine at end  
Kinston Tobacco Co Inc, 607 N McLewean  
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co, 420 E Vernon av  
Webb E V & Co, 900 N Heritage

---

### **Tobacco Warehouses**

Central Warehouse, 302 N Heritage  
Eagle Warehouse, 200 E Lenoir  
Farmers Warehouse Corp, W Peyton cor N Heritage  
Knott's Warehouse, 112 E Washington  
Parham Warehouse, 324 N Heritage  
Tapp's Warehouse, 115 W King

---

### **\*Trade Lists**

**HILL DIRECTORY CO INC**, 8 N 6th (4th flr), Richmond,  
Va

# **COAL J. W. CAREY WOOD**

**Phone 859**

KINSTON CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY (1928)

343

---

## **\*Travelers Checks**

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**, 200 N Queen—phone  
86 (see page 23)  
**NATIONAL BANK OF KINSTON THE**, 136 N Queen cor  
Gordon—phone 95 (see page 22)

---

## **Trust Companies**

**FARMERS & MERCHANTS BANK**, 200 N Queen—phone  
86 (see page 23)

---

## **Undertakers**

(See Funeral Directors and Embalmers)

## **Upholsterers**

**JACKSON MATTRESS CO**, 507 Chestnut—phone 667 (see  
page 38)  
Upholstering Shop The, 124 W Gordon

---

## **\*Vaults—Burial**

**GARNER F A & CO**, 114 S Queen—phone 324 (see page  
29)  
**WOOD FUNERAL HOME**, 126 E Gordon—phone 46 (see  
page 29)

---

## **Veterinarians**

McCallum F B, rear 119 S Queen

---

## **\*Victrolas and Records**

**OETTINGER BROTHERS**, 109 E Caswell—phone 35 (see  
page 31)  
**QUINN & MILLER**, 100-102 N Queen—phone 155 (see page  
30)

---

## **Warehouses—Merchandise**

Kinston Bonded Warehouse, 105 S Tiffany

# **Kinston Marble Works**

B. E. DALE, Proprietor

**MARBLE---MEMORIALS---GRANITE**

344

(1928) HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY'S

---

## **Watch and Jewelry Repairers**

Upton R H, 405 N Queen

Wooten Clarence D, 209 N Queen

---

## **\*Water and Light Systems**

**BAILEY W E & BRO, 125 E North—phone 713 (see page 38)**

---

## **Wood Dealers**

**CAREY JOSEPH W, end of W Bright—phone 859 (see page 25)**

West Wm A, 819 Chestnut

**WHITE'S WOOD & COAL YARD, Perry cor Manning—phone 3 (see page 25)**

---

## **Woodenware Manufacturers**

Kinston Wood Work Shop (c), 411 Wooten al  
Stahl-Hartsfeld Mfg Co, Happersville

---

## **Yarns—Manufacturers**

Caswell Cotton Mills Inc, Manning cor Hood av



MORE GOODS  
ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD  
THROUGH THE  
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS  
OF THE  
DIRECTORY  
THAN  
ANY OTHER MEDIUM  
ON EARTH

# Kinston Free Press Co.

(Incorporated)

H. GALT BRAXTON, President and Publisher

Kinston, North Carolina

PUBLISHERS OF

## Kinston Daily Free Press

*"America's Premier Small City Daily"*

### SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

(Every Afternoon Except Sunday)

One Year.....	\$5.00
Six Months.....	2.50
Three Months.....	1.25
One Month.....	.45
One Week.....	.10

### PAYABLE STRICTLY IN ADVANCE

The circulation books are open to all. Advertising rates on application. The Kinston Daily Free Press goes into the homes of the best people of Lenoir and adjoining counties and is appreciated sufficiently by its readers to be paid for strictly in advance.

No liquor or objectionable medicine copy is accepted and the publisher reserves the right to reject any copy which in his discretion is objectionable.

## Commercial Job Printing

*Member of  
Southern Newspaper Publishers Association  
North Carolina Press Association  
Audit Bureau of Circulations*

# Power of Advertising

The **City Directory** is the power that generates information for the buyer that he may know who deals in the product he wishes to purchase.

If your business is not classified properly and a display advertisement arranged to describe your business, how can you expect the buyer to trade with you?

**Advertising** is the foundation upon which successful businesses are built. You must apply this to your own particular business.

**Advertising** is the power of an idea multiplied.

---

## RATES UPON APPLICATION

---

No other service compares with City Directory service

---

**HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc.**  
PUBLISHERS

8 North Sixth St. (4th floor)

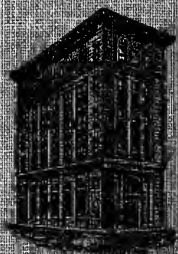
RICHMOND, VA.

# HINES BROTHERS LUMBER CO.

MANUFACTURERS WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

## KILN-DRIED DRESSED N. C. PINE

TOBACCO HOGSHEAD MATERIAL A SPECIALTY



BUILT FOR SERVICE

## Farmers & Merchants Bank

200 NORTH QUEEN STREET

PHONE 59

SAFE FOR SAVINGS

# WOOD FUNERAL HOME

A MODERN AND COMPLETE ESTABLISHMENT BUILT FOR SERVICE

## Funeral Directors—Ambulance Service

Gordon and McLewean Streets

Phones: Day, 46; Night, 179 and 969

Phone 251

# AUTO LAUNDRY

## CARS WASHED, GREASED AND POLISHED

317 North Heritage Street